Our Alma Mater

SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW

Editorial
Mariella Testa
Tommy Randall

Design and layout
Steven Foster, Tenpoint
Danielle Fairhurst

Printing
Transparent Print Solutions

Photography
With thanks to:-
Academy Photography
Alexander McManis
Anthony Pearse
David Rothery
Gregory Skeed
Melba Studios
Pat Crossing

2015

ALMA 2015.indb 1 11/12/2016 8:42 pm


RIVERVIEW
QUANTUM POTES TANTUM AUDE

Contents

INTRODUCTION 4

From the Rector 4
From the Principal 6
Archivist 8

THE JESUIT SPIRIT 10

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17

STUDENT LIFE 20

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

The Kircher Collection 24

Memoriale Assembly 26
Memoriale Assembly address 27

Valete 30
Year in Review 31
Valete Assembly address 32
College Leaders 34
Year 12 Photo 36
Awards and Honours 38
Photo Gallery 50

Speech Day 60

Boarding 62
Director of Boarding 63
Year 12 Division 64
Year 11 Division 64
Year 10 Division 65
Year 9 Division 65
Year 8 Division 66
Year 7 Division 66

Student Engagement 68
Environment Committee 69
Hot Potato Shop 70
Representative Students' Council 71

SCHOOL LIFE 72

Senior School 74
Deputy Principal
Teaching and Learning 75

Faculties 76
Drama 77
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 78
English 79
Geography 80
History 81
Languages 82
Learning Enrichment 83
Mathematics 84
Music 85
PDHPE 86
Religious Education 87
Science 88
SEIP 89
Technology and Applied Studies 90
Visual Arts and Media Studies 91
Photographic and Digital Media 92

Regis Campus 94
Head of Regis 95
Awards Years 5 and 6 96
Year 5 98
Year 6 100
Regis Staff 102

Senior School 104
Deputy Principal Students 105
Awards Years 11-7 106
Campion House 114
Cheshire House 116
Chisholm House 118
Claver House 120
Dalton House 122
Fernando House 124
Gonzaga House 126
MacKillop House 128
More House 130
Owen House 132
Ricci House 134
Romero House 136
Smith House 138
Southwell House 140
Teresa House 142
Xavier House 144

CO-CURRICULUM 146

Head of Co-Curricular 148

Clubs & Activities 150
Awards and Honours 151
Agriculture 153
Archives 154
Chess 155
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 156
Media and Robotics 157
Photography 158

Debating & Public Speaking 160
Awards & Honours 161
Debating 161
Public Speaking 169

Performing Arts 170
Awards & Honours 171
Drama 172
Music 182

Sports 190
Awards & Honours 191
Australian Rules Football 204
Baseball 210
Basketball 212
Cricket 232
Cross Country 246
Fencing 247
Football 248
Futsal 265
Golf 268
Martial Arts - Taekwondo 269
Mountain Bike Cycling 270
Rowing 272
Rugby 288
Sailing 310
Snowsports 311
Surf Life Saving 312
Swimming 314
Tennis 316
Track and Field 322
Volleyball 326
Water Polo 328

COLLEGE COMMUNITY 332

Student Body 334

College Community & Staff 348
College Community 349
College Management 353
Ave Atque Vale - Hail and Farewell 356

Rector

FR ROSS JONES SJ

Our Twin Pillars: Faith and Justice

Long ago, St James wrote a punchy letter to the members of the early Church. He put it bluntly:

> "What good is it, brothers and sisters, if you say you have faith but don't show it by your actions? Can that kind of faith save anyone? ... Faith is dead without good works." (James 2: 14, 26)

The Jesuits and those who share their mission forge a strong link between faith and justice. Faith without working for justice is just a cosy relationship between God and me; others can look after themselves. They can work out their salvation – here, or in the life to come – in their own way, by their own means. But in our Ignatian tradition we always speak of "a faith that does justice". That is, a *doing* faith. An active faith that works for the good of all.

When Pedro Arrupe, the so-called "second Ignatius", was General of the Jesuits, he spoke regularly and repeatedly of this twin mission. It was dear to him. It described who we were. When speaking of our mission today, "the service of faith and the promotion of justice", Arrupe knew all too well the consequences. "Any effort to promote justice will cost us something," he predicted. And he was right.

Arrupe felt that cost, the sting of it, himself. In 1973 he made his famous "men for others" speech to a Congress of Jesuit Alumni of Europe. But the challenge he laid down to his listeners was not well received. Those Old Boys were content with simply holding reunions. Doing a bit of charitable work, yes, but more interested in reminiscences of old times and old friendships. Arrupe was insisting on change. "Love of God which does not issue in justice for others is a farce," he said plainly. That unsettled them. Some labelled him a Marxist. Others believed he was destroying all that the Society stood for. Still others – even including some Jesuits – undermined him thereafter. He stood his ground. But he felt the cost. Arrupe's legacy stretches our mindset. We could say it is steeped in the *magis*. Hence Arrupe could challenge us,

> "To be just, it is not enough to refrain from injustice. One must go further and refuse to play its game, substituting love for self-interest as the driving force of society."

Eighteen years ago, in our own Australian Jesuit mission in Hazaribag, we felt the cost very keenly. Fr A T Thomas was a Jesuit passionate about the promotion of justice. He lived among the *dalits*, India's lowest caste, the poor and illiterate, as their advocate. At one time, when a higher caste group swindled their land from them, AT went to court with them. To everyone's surprise, they won the case. But the powerful exploiters lost the land, they lost their freedom in going to jail, and they lost face. Thereafter, AT was a marked man. Not too long after, in a nearby village, he was arrested by a group of men disguised as police. Two days later, his beheaded body was found in a creek bed. "Promotion of justice will cost us something." Our AT Thomas Advocacy Group (ATTAG) at the College is named in his memory. It has mounted a number of campaigns in the course of the year. From time to time, some will challenge such justice initiatives as "political" activity. At such times, I am reminded of the retort of Nobel Peace Prize winner, Desmond Tutu, Archbishop of Cape Town: "Anyone who thinks that politics and religion don't mix is not reading the same Bible I am!"









In our world at Riverview, the stakes might be less, yet we hold on firmly to that vision. The attitudes we encourage in our relationships – acceptance, no-bullying, no put-downs, welcoming the outsider – all these are brave stances, and are just stances. They can go against the tide of peer-pressure or public opinion. Yes, they can cost, too. When we fail in relationships or expectations, our course is always to mediate with *restorative justice* which includes both reconciliation as well as rehabilitation. As one of our Jesuit General Congregations put it, "Reconciliation with God demands the reconciliation of people with one another." It is, of course, costly in time and complexity – but rich in outcomes. Our Bursary Programme and fee assistance, which we have in common with all our Jesuit schools in Australia, strives for what is called *distributive justice*. People are welcomed into the school community or enabled to remain here on the basis of need. The cost? The alternative of scholarships might ensure endless premiership teams, or attract the brightest of academic students to elevate us in the league tables, or have us 'buy' virtuoso performers to showcase our music programmes. But that is all window-dressing and self-promotion. Not just. It is all about the school. But a bursary is about a boy.

Whenever I attend meetings of the Old Ignatians' Union through the course of the year, I see the fruits of the seeds planted in the hearts of those men when they were in classes or teams, on reflections days or in service weeks. Seeds that took root and were nurtured. Fruits like the mentoring programme for indigenous and refugee boys (now in its tenth year), the tutoring programme for those needing some special academic support, holiday camps at the College for the homeless, meals and care for street people at the Cana communities, and support for our young men attending immersions. The Just Leadership Breakfasts, held regularly, bring prophetic people of the day into our company to share a meal and prick our consciences. Plus an extraordinarily generous and responsive initiative this year: the establishment of the Loyola Bond, a fund to help graduates of our brother school, Loyola Senior High, Mount Druitt, who are recent arrivals to Australia, access university studies. These students have qualified for permanent residency but have not been here long enough to apply for citizenship, so are currently denied access to HECS. Now the OIU gives them hope. And what a world it opens for them. I know Arrupe would be proud to call our Old Ignatians his own.

A former Provincial of the British Jesuits, Fr Michael Campbell-Johnson SJ, spent many years working among the poorest in the Caribbean mission. He once proposed three indicators as a checklist for Jesuit ministries, like this school, aiming to work for justice. His indicators are:

First, if we are serious, and take the task of promoting a more just society to its conclusion, then we are bound to face misunderstanding, opposition, enmity, and perhaps even persecution in some form or other.

Secondly, if we are *really* educating for justice, then our schools and institutions will be looked upon as allies by the poor and all those concerned with building a more just society, rather than as part of an establishment which prefers to maintain the status quo.

Finally, he says, there are three yardsticks for assessing the institution in which we teach, or any particular policy of our government, or indeed ourselves, when we consider the principles which inspire our own action: (a) the needs of the poor take priority over the wants of the rich; (b) the freedom of the weak takes priority over the liberty of the powerful; and (c) the participation of marginalised groups in society takes priority over the preservation of an order which excludes them.

Those are confronting criteria. But as Pope Benedict clearly and unambiguously encouraged us at our last General Congregation of Jesuits: "The choice for the poor is not ideological, but is born from the Gospel". Benedict went on to echo the words of his predecessor, Pope Paul VI, who had addressed an earlier gathering of Jesuits. He said,

> "Wherever in the Church, even in the most difficult and exposed fields, in the crossroads of ideologies, in the social trenches, there has been or is confrontation between the burning exigencies of humanity and the perennial message of the Gospel, there have been and are Jesuits."

Those words were spoken some forty years ago. Today I would make two qualifications. Firstly, the challenges Paul VI alluded to still remain, or are even worse. Secondly, if the Jesuits can be in that mix of currents which dehumanise, disadvantage or distress, it is only because we have lay partners who make it possible, and who stand by our side. It is only possible because in schools like this we have outstanding *young* boys and *Old* Boys, men of mettle, who will take up the challenge and rise to those occasions. In a spirit of faith; in the practice of justice.

Principal

DR PAUL A. HINE

2015 was something of a landmark and watershed year in the College's proud and distinctive history. It saw the complete integration of boys in Years 7 and 8 into the Senior School and House system, along with a new Executive and administrative structure under the auspice of three Deputies who now hold responsibilities across Years 5 to 12. At the same time, it saw the dissolution of the Middle School and Home Room system – one which served the College faithfully and well for the last decade. The transition to a senior school pastoral care system removed the horizontal levels of management that had been part of the College's history since the earliest years. Responding to the Jesuit impulse for innovation and adaptation, the year has seen many growth points in the College, all consistent with the Strategic Directions 2015-2020 document. This was formally launched amid much fanfare in the early months of 2015.

Ignatian Spirituality and Faith Formation

Two key reviews conducted in 2015 aimed to produce long-term gains over the coming years. The first of these was the formal review of the Ignatian Centre, which coordinates the religious life of the College in areas including sacramental practice, liturgy, Religious Education, spirituality, retreats, service programmes, immersions, and the list goes on. The Ignatian Centre represents the veritable soul of the school for it capitalises on a spirituality which is over four and a half centuries old, yet brings a contemporary response to faith in the 21st Century. And, that has been manifest across a busy but rewarding year, animating the Ignatian story in a multiplicity of ways, including:

- whole school masses to celebrate major feasts;
- boarders' masses and liturgies;
- local service programmes to assist the marginalised and the dispossessed;
- Immersions to India, the Philippines, East Timor, Micronesia, Cambodia and Nepal, as well as the immersions to Indigenous communities across Australia;
- spirituality programmes.

The College must remain authentic to its historical charter by reviewing existing operations, processes and procedures, and, planning strategically for what lies ahead in a world of dynamic change.

The second major review was equally expansive and involved an external assessment of the First Nations Program. One of the most respected programmes in Australia that advances the cause of Indigenous education, it was time to step back and measure the efficacy of the provision aimed to promote reconciliation and educational opportunity to boys of Indigenous background. Thirty-six students are currently being educated at the College, six of whom graduated in 2015. Seven more students join the Year 7 cohort next year to continue a program that produces outcomes that are among the best in the nation.

The importance of optimising outcomes for each and every young man, irrespective of nationality, culture or birth right, lies at the heart of the College's mission and will continue to be a priority into the future.

Teaching and Learning

The year began with the Laureate Assembly, an event that has become a fixture in the school calendar. It acknowledges and celebrates the graduates who secure scores in the top 10% of the Australian Tertiary Admissions Rank (ATAR) cohort and in so doing promotes scholarship synonymous with Jesuit education throughout the world. Many of the Laureate graduates have accepted offers to very competitive undergraduate courses of study at Australia's finest universities, while a small cohort of other students successfully secured scholarships in both Australia and overseas. Indeed, four students from 2014 – Gianni Taranto (Dux of 2014), Jordan Hunter, Hugh Reece-Jones and Lachlan Woodall, are completing their first year of study at highly regarded universities in the United States.

Embracing best practice in teaching and learning, a number of Project Based Learning (PBL) activities were undertaken at strategic points across the College. Pursuing the skills of problem solving, analysis and synthesis, the students engaged in projects that transcend traditional epistemologies and subject-based learning. PBL involves a range of literacies and collaborative practice to arrive at balanced, informed and nuanced conclusions. The very successful work in Year 10 was profiled at the Indian Bazaar for the first time in the College's history.

Many other developments occurred across a busy academic year that is increasingly being tracked to assess the level of value added in the learning program.

All staff have been inducted to a professional learning program (Companions Program) that is being assessed against the Australian Institute for Teaching and School Leadership (AITSL) standards. Staff members at the Regis Campus are now also involved in the same development of teaching standards and accountability that has been applied at the Senior School. Augmenting this, the Ignatian Middle Leaders Program was conducted at the College for the first time, involving 27 leaders from nine Ignatian schools across Australia. Participants attested to the very positive results of the program.

The first teaching internship scholarships at Riverview have been established with three of Sydney's major universities - Sydney University, the University of New South Wales and the Australian Catholic University. These will provide high achieving graduates with the opportunity to experience mentoring and support as they enter the profession, from one of the finest schools in the nation.

Pastoral Care



Over the last 18 months a colossal amount of work was undertaken to calibrate pastoral care systems in the College. This includes the structural elements of the pastoral framework, as well as the restorative justice principles upon which it rests. In the case of the former, four new Houses – Fernando, Smith, Romero and Teresa entered the landscape of the College and adopted their own mottos, colours and themes. These will become a feature of the future as each young man is inducted to the House in Year 7 and will remain in that House for the entirety of his time at the College.

Major work was also undertaken in the area of child protection, particularly in context of findings from the Royal Commission into Child Abuse. In some cases, assumptions have been made about the rights of children that are erroneous or naïve and it beckons the College to review its procedures closely



in order to ensure the best by way of child protection for students. This includes checks for those working with children through to risk management structures, billeting arrangements and health care. The list is extensive, but so are the stakes for the young men who are entrusted to our care.

Two very significant assemblies spoke to issues that reside at the heartland of a healthy community and a resilient society. College Captain, Xavier Eales, spoke with enormous courage about his battle with depression over the years, and gave voice to a major social malaise of our time. That it went viral on social media within hours is indicative of the extent of the problem in the broad social context. Australian of the Year, Rosie Batty, addressed the boys about the scourge of domestic violence and how it affects many families, in each and every community and in so doing, presents a problem of such colossal proportions that it affects one in three women in this country. While confronting and challenging, these messages have articulated social issues that are highly destructive in our world and which need to be proactively addressed in order to prevent and ultimately eliminate domestic violence.

Community

The strength of community is a distinguishing feature of St Ignatius' College. Those close to the College are aware of the outstanding work of the Old Ignatians Union (OIU), the Parents and Friends Association, and the Past Parents Association. Each respective body works assiduously to support initiatives at school that realise appreciable gains for students and their families- both past and present. Whether it be the OIU Careers Expos, the interface of OIU Mentors who work with the Indigenous boys, the funds raised by the Parents & Friends and the Past Parents Association to support school bursaries and projects (e.g. new buggies for the Health Care Centre), or the army of support that is marshalled to assist with causes such as the Indian Bazaar and the Ignatian Children's Camp, the extraordinary efforts of the wider community are manifest and palpable.

One of the very memorable nights of the year is the Bursary Evening, which is celebrated by a Mass and a gathering of those who generously support boys who otherwise could not come to Riverview. Promoting the cause of inclusiveness, many Indigenous, refugee and financially disadvantaged families are supported with a Riverview education. The work of the Bursary Committee enabled 94 young men to attend the College and to experience the extraordinary benefits of a Riverview education, one that will resonate for the rest of their lives.

Resources and Environment

As outlined at the beginning of this report, the Strategic Plan 2015-2020 was launched early in the year with key domains and markers that will form the basis of deliberative intent into the future. One of the many elements of that document is the Master Plan that has shown dramatic progress throughout the year. A Reference Committee has steered the main components of this Plan and facilitated key consultations with various members of the school community as well as the external consultations including the State Planning Authority, Lane Cove Council and local residents. It is pleasing to report that all consultations were completed and the Development Application for Stage 1 is being developed early in 2016. With a building commencement date of November 2016, the fruition of this work is being made manifest, representing an exciting time for the College over the next 12 months.

Prudent stewardship of resources has occurred through the agencies of the School Council, chaired by Mr John Wilcox (OR 1975) and through the discerning management of the Finance Committee, chaired by Mr Greg Mackay. Financial provision to manage the building program over the years ahead has been made, with financial modelling to pay loans and to move progressively through the first four stages of the Master Plan. The financial discipline imposed by a ceiling on fee increases will be maintained over the coming years as part of the commitment to preserve access for those who may otherwise be disenfranchised through spiralling fee increases.

The College's commitment to environmental stewardship, in itself an expression of the theology of creation, has produced initiatives with local authorities in the area of bio-retention and energy conservation. E-waste initiatives, in conjunction with Lane Cove Council, have netted hundred of tonnes of waste that otherwise would have gone into landfill, while recycling of paper and hard plastics has been a priority during 2015. The College acknowledges its responsibility to fulfil each of the designated futures that it has committed to over the coming years. The wall of solar cells that sits proudly on top of the Gartlan is not only dramatically reducing the cost of electricity in the facility, but also leaving a significantly decreased environmental footprint on the planet.



Summary

At the end of a year it is difficult to capture the many elements that comprise it. There has been a genuine attempt throughout 2015 to live up to the expectations set by the College's founding fathers and to contextualise those into contemporary time and place. As St Ignatius would exhort us to do, we give thanks for the many endowments and blessings of the year and look forward with considerable hope and optimism to what lies ahead.

Archivist

MS CATHY HOBBS

The Riverview Archives are located in a series of rooms in the sandstone basement of the Main Building and includes a museum. This space provides a place of perpetuity for those records, memorabilia and museum objects which serve as the memory bank for the College's staff, students, and the wider Riverview community past and present. The Archives also aim to promote and share the rich heritage of the College and the Jesuit tradition with the students, the College community and the general public.

The Archives include documents and photographs dating back to 1878 when Father Joseph Dalton SJ concluded arrangements to purchase the Riverview peninsula. The collection also includes personal papers, photographs and diaries that have been donated by ex-students which tell the story of their time at Riverview and in some cases, their later careers.



PADDY O'BRIEN (YEAR 7) DRESSED AS A PUPIL FROM THE EARLY 1880S; HE IS USING MODERN TECHNOLOGY WHILE SITTING IN THE ARCHIVES MUSEUM AT A DESK WHICH DATES FROM THE 1900S

One of the roles of the Riverview Archives is to establish links between the curriculum and items held in the Archives museum. The material held in the Archives provides an opportunity for students to engage with various aspects of the College's history while providing a learning aid for curriculum areas. When students walk through the old sandstone corridor that leads to the Archives, they pass through a doorway, which separates the original 1889 building from the 1930 extension. The students gain a real sense of going back in time.



JUDE PADDON-ROW PLAYING THE ORGAN IN THE ARCHIVES

When students visit the Archives as part of their study, they examine the documents on display, which show various aspects of the College's history and prominent Riverview personalities. The students play the part of "detectives" and use archival documents, photographs, objects and secondary sources to piece together information about prominent Riverview personalities and significant events within the college, which relate to their units of study.



YEAR 9 IN THE MUSEUM CLASSROOM



PART OF A DISPLAY ON EX-STUDENTS WHICH WAS PREPARED BY YEAR 6 STUDENTS DURING THEIR VISIT TO ARCHIVES



WILL NUTHALL RESEARCHING HIS GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER IN THE ARCHIVES



YEAR 6 STUDENTS IN THE MUSEUM

The following classes have visited the Archives this year:

- Year 6 learnt how to prepare their own museum displays on someone from the College's past as part of their unit on 'Significant People'.
- Year 7 examined primary and secondary source material as part of their unit, 'What is History?'
- Year 9 and Year 10 History classes visited the Archives and learnt about ex-students who served in the two world wars and how the college responded to both wars. The main museum room was used as the college air raid shelter during World War II, so a visit for Year 10 students to the archives museum has further significance.
- Mrs Denyse Gibbs' Writing Mastery Class explored examples of old technology, such as stereoscopes, typewriters, which date back to the 19th century and a field camera from the early 1900s. They discussed why these technologies have become obsolete and what has replaced them.
- Ms Kobe Perdriau's class visited the archives museum to research the history of some of the college buildings and examine photographs for a Design and Technology project.

We are very fortunate at the College to have such wonderful Archives, which document the long and proud history of the College and the Riverview families, Jesuits and staff who have been part of the community.

We are even more fortunate to be able to use the Archives as a tool in the curriculum. Knowledge of our past helps us to understand the present and gives us direction for the future.



YEAR 9 WRITING MASTERY CLASS DISCOVER OLD TECHNOLOGY IN THE ARCHIVES





The Jesuit Spirit

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17

Cura Personalis



Pastoral Care

DEAN OF PASTORAL CARE: MR MARTIN MCGOLDRICK

The structure of the pastoral care programme saw further changes in 2015, building on the newly formed foundation of 2014. As noted in the 2014 Alma Mater, Years 7 and 8 were brought into the fold of the Senior School and this necessitated the addition of four new Houses: Fernando, Romero, Smith and Teresa.

The basis of the House system at the College is that term with which most parents should now be familiar, Cura Personalis. It translates to 'care for the entire person' and recognises the individual gifts, challenges and circumstances of each individual student. To allow this to fully flourish at our college, there would obviously need to be a limited number of students per House, hence the introduction of the new Houses. I am very pleased to report that, as expected, our new Houses are now firmly established and have had a tremendous year of building their reputations in alignment with the values of their respective patrons, thanks to the staff and student leadership teams.

Also new to 2015 was the position of Dean of Pastoral Care. This position sits between the Deputy Principal: Students, and the Heads of House. It was created to further enhance and strengthen the pastoral system, in light of the increased numbers with the addition of Years 7 and 8. The primary role of the position is to assist the Deputy Principal with the daily organisation and administration of the pastoral system, with a focus on the transition and integration of the new Year 7 students.

So what other new initiatives and events did 2015 see for our pastoral care programme?

Firstly, a transition programme was created for the incoming Year 7 students. This was not too dissimilar to the programme of previous years, but allowed for meetings between parents and Heads of House prior to the first information evening, and acknowledged the differences of students moving straight into secondary school without the stepping stone of middle school.





Student assemblies were a new initiative, held approximately once a month during extended staff meetings. The premise of these assemblies was to provide a forum for the College Student Leaders to address current issues. They are assemblies for the students, run by the students. They proved to be very successful and were thoroughly engaging.

At College assemblies we were addressed by some very notable people, including Rosie Batty who spoke openly on the issue of domestic violence in Australia. However, our most engaging and illuminating address came from our own College Captain, Xavier Eales, on the issue of mental health. The address was then followed up with an initiative from our counselling team; the "Friends Listen" survey. This survey was conducted to garner some statistical information on the current concerns and issues facing our young men. The results were very enlightening and aided us in forming programmes for the future.

In all 2015 was a tremendous year of both change and consolidation for the pastoral programme. I would just like to take this opportunity to thank the pastoral care team who have worked extremely hard at ensuring the best possible care could be provided for all our young men.

Counsellors

SENIOR COLLEGE COUNSELLOR AND SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST: MRS LISA WOOD

The Counselling team: Ms Sonja Kram (Regis), Ms Sarah Buchanan, Mr Ben Moffatt and Mrs Lisa Wood (Senior School) are all Registered Psychologists who have considerable experience supporting adolescents and their families.

Whilst individual counselling may often be the first point of contact for counselling support, the College's psychologists liaise with parents, teaching staff, homeroom teachers (Regis) or Heads of House, Mentors, Learning Support staff, Infirmary staff, Indigenous mentors, Boarding staff and external agencies to provide the best ongoing care. These psychologists address a large range of issues including relationship and family difficulties, poor school performance, depression, anxiety, study skills and low motivation, grief, bullying, low self-esteem, at-risk behaviour, and more. The counsellors also provide support to parents and staff, referring to external agencies as required.

Mindful of the impact our leaders have upon their peers, the inaugural "Friends Listen" assembly was held this year, to highlight the importance of seeking help when problems arise. As Sonja Kram writes 'During the assembly, 17 year old College Captain Xavier Eales delivered a speech describing his struggles with depression and how he accessed treatment and support. He went on to encourage other students to speak more openly about their feelings and to help each other. His integrity and courage in breaking down stigma around mental health issues, including self-stigma, has been widely applauded and his story has been covered in the news and social media.' Xavier's speech can be accessed via the following link: https://vimeo.com/134160951.

The "Friends Listen" event required much collaborative planning between Xavier and his family, executive staff of the school, pastoral care staff and the counselling team – not only to ensure Xavier's wellbeing, but also to consider how this speech might impact the school community. At the end of the assembly, students and staff were invited to don a jersey to indicate their willingness to listen to and support each other. They then met in their House mentor groups, where the mentors led a discussion based on scripted questions prepared by the counselling team. These questions focused on how to be a good listener, what sorts of situations you should get adult help with, how you might access support, and coaching about what not to post online. The students were also given a wallet-sized card providing links to mental health resources and helplines such as BeyondBlue, Headspace, Reachout and Kids Helpline. The counsellors were mindful to organise their schedules to accommodate availability for student 'drop ins' on the day of the assembly, as well as an increase in new referrals. A follow-up survey was completed by every student in mentor group time on "R U OK Day" and feedback was provided to each year group from Ben Moffatt about their results. Xavier's legacy has been an important contribution to the ongoing wellbeing and mental health initiatives undertaken within the school.

We have found that the students put a lot of thought into their survey responses and we enjoy receiving the feedback. We hope to administer more surveys and reintroduce the RAP program in 2016. We also introduced a new referral system for staff. Whilst students can certainly make their own appointments, referrals from staff primarily come from the Heads of Houses which can now be completed online.

The team also promoted National Psychology Week with the motto 'Think Well, Be Well' in November.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank my colleagues Ben, Sarah and Sonja for all their support and professionalism. The College is indeed lucky to have such a dedicated and hard-working team of School Psychologists and we look forward to the year ahead.



COLLEGE COUNSELLORS: BEN MOFFATT, LISA WOOD, SONJA KRAM, SARAH BUCHANAN



The Magis



Religious Formation

DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION: MR JOHN GILLES

At the heart of the area of Religious Formation throughout 2015 has been the process of reflection and self-identification. After some years of significant growth, the time was right to spend energy looking at the range of programmes offered by the Ignatian Centre, take stock and re-imagine our desire for what our future might be. It is with a deep sense of trust in what Saint Ignatius would call the Good Spirit, that those charged with the formation of students, staff, parents and ex-students undertook both internal and external processes of review. As 2015 and this process of review both draw to a close, there are two feelings that can characterise the fruit of this reflection. The first is a deep sense of excitement at engaging with the challenges that contemporary culture issues for our work.

The second is a growing awareness of the opportunities that a system like the Ignatian Centre may take advantage of in the task of drawing persons more and more deeply into the Ignatian worldview with its unique yet universal way of relating with God. For this, we give God great thanks! What follows is a snapshot of some of the works of the Ignatian Centre, in word and image, through the eyes of the students.

Religious Education

Providing a curriculum that facilitates the religious formation of our young men at the College is the purpose of our Religious Education programme across all year levels. Providing opportunities for growth through reflection and discernment, enquiry, critical thinking and theological exploration has characterised Religious Education throughout 2015.





YEAR 8 STUDENTS TAKING PART IN THE 'COOK FOR GOOD' PROGRAM AS A RESPONSE TO A STUDY ON HOMELESSNESS IN SYDNEY

Liturgy

Liturgies are an integral part of our identity as a Catholic school. However, they are not merely practiced because it is the "culture" or "tradition" of the College – they aim to deepen the faith formation of all at the College. It is hoped that participation in our College liturgies allows reflection – an important aspect of the Jesuit Tradition – and this in turn impels one to internal and external actions orientated towards God.

One memorable highlight from the year was the Sacred Heart Mass. Every year the College invites members of the Cana Communities to share the Eucharist with us. After Communion we were honoured to hear a reflection from Tara, a young woman who was once homeless but is now being assisted by the Cana Communities. Her inspiring story led to spontaneous applause as she reminded us not to judge people "by their cover" but to look deeply and recognise the dignity of each and every person.

The Sacred Heart Mass of 2015 highlights that liturgies are not simply something we do at the College without purpose – we hope they deeply move us so that we live a faith that is impelled to action.

Below are what some students have said about how liturgies have impacted on them personally:

"...As I've grown older, I've increasingly realised the importance of Communion as a source of spiritual support and aid. Through Communion I've gained a closer relationship to God and have, personally, found this strength incredibly helpful and supportive in any times of great challenge that have occurred in my life..."

Thomas Meagher, Year 11

"Through several years at the College from Year 7 as a boarder, I have witnessed the unity and community of the College, experienced through the liturgies and Masses, every year. They are one of the few times that we can bring the large community together to take refuge in our faith together."

Lachlan Minogue, Year 11



FR ROSS JONES SPECIAL GUEST TARA AT THE SACRED HEART LITURGY



YEAR 7 STUDENTS ENGAGE IN EXPERIENTIAL LEARNING IN THE STUDY OF SCRIPTURE

Country Placement Programme

Jesse Gray, Year 10

Life changing, unforgettable, fantastic, remarkable, extraordinary; these were the words used by 21 boys from Year 10 to describe their recent country placement in Central Australia. However, the most important word would be 'challenging'.

The first half of the placement presented the physical challenge. On the first day, we travelled to the national icon Uluru. As we soon learnt from our Anangu guide, Sammy, there was more to this monolith than size. He had dozens of stories to tell us that explained specific features of Uluru.

The next half of the placement presented the emotional challenge, as we started to work with the students at Yipirinya School on the outskirts of Alice Springs. The young men were divided into classes ranging from pre-school to middle school, and spent the rest of the week assisting teachers, serving meals, and making new friends. The children's boundless joy meant that a deep connection with these kids was inevitable. Such rich relationships will never be forgotten. The emotional challenge came at the end of each day, when some of us would catch the school bus back to the communities in which the children lived. It was confronting to see the scattered domes of rubbish, the various wild dogs and pigs, and the derelict homes that couldn't possibly offer enough warmth against the harsh winter. It was challenging to wave back to these happy children as they returned to these conditions. It was challenging to see such third world poverty in Australia. However, what was more challenging was having to wave goodbye for the last time, knowing you may never see these children again. That was hard; especially after all the good times the week had held.

The spiritual challenge was present throughout the whole trip. During nightly reflections run by the young men, questions of belonging, purpose and the nature of God were raised. For me, the challenge was to not be overcome by a sense of helplessness, and rather trust that God will take care of these children. For others, the challenge was surpassing pre-conceived ideas of Aboriginal poverty and the culture as a whole. But the biggest challenge came on the last night of reflection, when we were confronted by what we had actually achieved. And the harsh reality was: not much. Despite our successful efforts in bringing a bit of happiness to these children and helping out the school, the situation had not changed. Serious societal problems and inequalities remained. However, the challenge lay in realising that that's not the point. What we had achieved was a start; as Oscar Romero said, "we plant the seeds that one day will grow...knowing that they hold future promise". Now the challenge is to build on these foundations.





YEAR 10 STUDENTS PLAY TIME WITH KINDERGARTEN AT YIPIRINYA SCHOOL IN ALICE SPRINGS


JOHN DEERE



Student Life

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

The Kircher Collection 24

Memoriale Assembly 26
Memoriale Assembly address 27

Valete 30
Year in Review 31
Valete Assembly address 32
College Leaders 34
Year 12 Photo 36
Awards and Honours 38
Photo Gallery 50

Speech Day 60

Boarding 62
Director of Boarding 63
Year 12 Division 64
Year 11 Division 64
Year 10 Division 65
Year 9 Division 65
Year 8 Division 66
Year 7 Division 66

Student Engagement 68
Environment Committee 69
Hot Potato Shop 70
Representative Students' Council 71

Laureate



Laureate Assembly

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

Continuing the tradition of celebrating scholarship, the Laureate Assembly acknowledged the very highest achievers of the 2014 Higher School Certificate.

Eighty-six former Year 12 students were invited to return to the College to be presented at the Laureate Assembly before the entire community. These students had all achieved Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranks above 90 which placed each of them in the top 10% of the cohort across NSW. For any student to rank in the top 10% of the state is truly noteworthy. For a comprehensive school to record almost one third of its graduating cohort in the top 10% of the state is remarkable.

Around two thirds of the high achievers were able to attend the assembly on the day. Many had already begun a year of service in various parts of the world and some students had moved to prepare for their tertiary studies. The College acknowledged all of the students, including those who were absent, indicating to the community their intended courses of study beyond school. These courses ranged from law, medicine and architecture to the arts and drama. Students had been successful in their applications to institutions locally as well as interstate and internationally.

The Laureate Assembly once again proved to be a wonderful celebration of academic achievement. It showcased the importance of scholarship before the entire school community and set an excellent example of the rewards of consistent effort. The College Dux of 2014 presented an inspirational address which encouraged younger students to be their best.

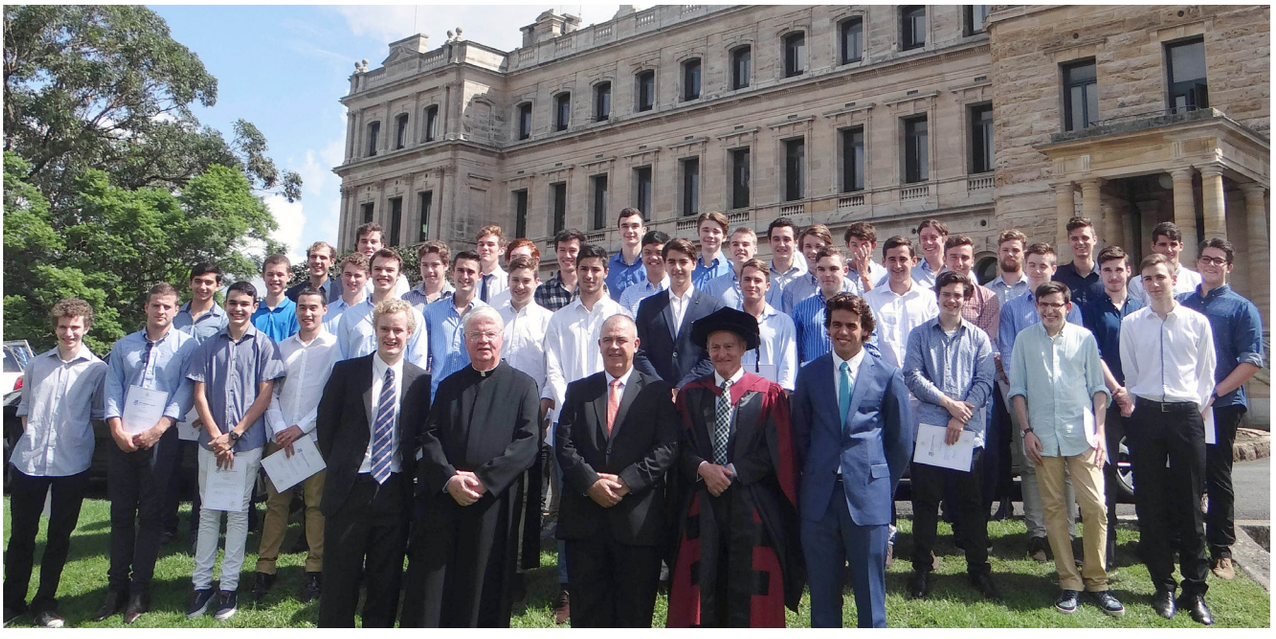
Proxime and Dux for 2014

The *Proxime* for 2014 was Henry Fisher with an ATAR of 99.60. In his HSC exams, Henry placed second in the state and first in the College in Studies of Religion 1 unit with a mark of 49/50, first in the College in Economics with a mark of 96%, first in the College in English Advanced with a mark of 95%, first in the College in English Extension 2 with a mark of 48/50, first in the College in Visual Arts with a mark of 93%, first in the College in Latin Continuers with a mark of 92%, first in the College in Latin Extension with a mark of 45/50 and third in the College in English Extension 1 with a mark of 45/50. Henry was also the recipient of an All Rounder Award for achieving a Band 6 in 10 units or more. Henry has been accepted into the University of Sydney Law School.

The *Dux* of the College for 2014 was Gianni Taranto with an ATAR of 99.65. In his HSC exams, Gianni placed first in the state and first in the College in Chinese Extension with a mark of 50/50, fifth in the state and first in the College in Chinese Continuers with a mark of 94%, first in the College in Mathematics 2 unit with a mark of 98%, first in the College in Italian Continuers with a mark of 95%, first in the College in Italian Extension with a mark of 46/50, seventh in the College in Advanced English with a mark of 93% and fifteenth in the College in Mathematics Extension 1 with a mark of 45/50. Gianni was also the recipient of an All Rounder Award for achieving a Band 6 in 10 units or more. Gianni has also been accepted into the University of Sydney Law School but intends to begin his studies in the United States.



HENRY FISHER AND GIANNI TARANTO



The Kircher Collection



ALMA 2015.indb 24 11/12/2016 8:43 pm

The Kircher Collection

MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD

The inaugural *The Kircher Collection* launch took place on the evening of 29 May 2015. It was a wonderful celebration of exemplary HSC works from Extension History, English Extension 2, Visual Arts and Music that were published within the text, aptly named The Kircher Collection. This collection takes its name from an Ignatian, Athanasius Kircher, born in the 17th century and often referred to as a Renaissance man and polymath. Some of Kircher's accomplishments were as a teacher, researcher, vulcanologist, scientist, mathematician, polyglot, philosopher and as the person who opened the first museum. Kircher was a man who pushed academic boundaries, just as our very own HSC scholars did in their projects featured in this text.

Acknowledgement of country and an introduction to the evening were delivered by Dr. Paul Hine and a prayer was offered by Fr. Ross Jones SJ, along with some background about Athanasius Kircher. Dylan McGirr, a Year 12 student performed the role of Master of Ceremonies, calling on several students to deliver a series of vignettes, one from each curriculum area, so that each could present some insights into their journey in the undertaking and creation of their project and its meaning. Charles Pegum (OR 2014) spoke regarding his History Extension research, *A historical discussion of geo-political perspectives of the American annexation of Hawai'i.* Henri King (OR 2014) delivered *Watchtower: The Inability of Humanity to Transcend Darwinian Evolution,* a text created for English Extension 2. Henry Fisher (OR 2014) displayed his Visual Arts work, *The Realm of Moksha (the final pilgrimage at Vasranasi)* and explained its meaning. We also enjoyed listening to Sam Rubino's musical composition, "Sto Divertendo".

The scholars and audience were addressed by Associate Professor James Curran (OR 1991), a Riverview boarder who during his graduation year was part of the Executive Leadership of the College,



ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CURRAN

being elected to the position of Captain of Boarders. Associate Professor Curran currently teaches Australian political culture and foreign policy and America's international relations at the University of Sydney. In 2013 he was appointed the Keith Cameron Professor of Australian History at University College in Dublin, and in 2010 held the DFAT/Fulbright Professional Scholarship in Australia-US Alliance Studies at Georgetown University in Washington. Associate Professor Curran inspired the audience and presented each student with their own copy of their published project in *The Kircher Collection.* A published author, Associate Professor Curran has been shortlisted for the Victorian Premier's Literacy Awards and the New South Wales Premier's History Prize. He was also shortlisted for the Prime Minister's Australian History Prize in 2011.

Each year copies of *The Kircher Collection* will be available for sale at Licona and copies will be stored in the College Archives, Christopher Brennan Library, the State Library and the National Library.



Memoriale



ALMA 2015.indb 26 11/12/2016 8:43 pm

Memoriale Assembly

In 2015, for the first time, the College decided to include a very special gathering to begin Valete Week. 'Memoriale' was celebrated on the Monday morning of Year 12's final week and was a fitting way to begin their Valete celebrations.

'Memoriale' is a word we use to remind us of our past. The people, the events in history, the traditions we adhere to, the knowledge of all that came before us. When we remember the people of the past, we honour their contribution and pay tribute to their accomplishments, particularly past members of the Riverview community and of course former Jesuits both here in Australia and overseas. We truly stand on the shoulders of giants.

In Memoriale, we recognised and honoured just some of the achievements of our graduating class of 2015 in the intimate surrounds of the Memorial Hall. Appropriately, the College Memorial Hall is where the Riverview Community officially remembers past students who have fallen in conflict, but we also remember presentations, performances and displays of accomplishments through the years.

The awards and citations which were presented at Memoriale are those which are most appropriate for this smaller gathering. They were awards for application, service and community involvement.



Memoriale Assembly Address

The following is an edited version of the speech delivered by Guest of Honour: Mr Damian Tynan.

Today I'm going to tell some stories about how Riverview has changed. And I'm going to give you some suggestions about how you might take what you've learnt here as you venture into the world.

And on behalf of your parents, I'm going to thank YOU. That may seem strange. You should probably thank them as well, but if you do what I suggest, I reckon they'll actually be thanking you - because they'll think you're a legend.

I boarded here for 6 years and I was involved in pretty much everything: footy, cricket, debating, drama, some study, trouble, or anything else going on. I loved this place. I'm a Riverview tragic. I'm wearing my Old Boys tie and my Riverview cufflinks that I received at my Valete Dinner. Tragic!

I was lucky to be appointed Vice-Captain of the School and Vice-Captain of Boarders. I've organised all of our Year's reunions. My wife and I were married in the College Chapel. I'm passionate about the Bursary programme and I've been on the Bursary Committee for more than 20 years. I speak at Riverview Careers nights. I've coached the 3rd XV with James Rodgers. I've been a rugby referee here for years. I've now been a parent for the last 6 years. Yes, I am a tragic.

I'm sure many of you feel similarly, but some can't wait to leave. There's nothing wrong with that. Whichever camp you're in, make sure as you exit the front gates that you look back over your shoulder. Remember how lucky you are to have gone here, and thank your families for sending you here.

It was a great school in my day, but it's far better now. The world changes and Riverview must adapt. But back then, we didn't realise it. I resisted change on the pretence of, "But it's tradition. You can't change tradition". I didn't realise that we were just passing through and had no right to insist that things shouldn't change for the next generation who would be part of a totally different world. That's you. If things hadn't changed, Riverview would be the same and somehow I don't reckon that would be allowed...

In my day, if you did something wrong, you got belted. If you did a lot wrong, you got "6 of the best".

A third of students were boarders. There were 30 Jesuits "on staff". There were 4 cleaners for the whole school – we had to clean up our own mess. After footy games, the boarders couldn't leave until every bit of rubbish was in the bins. There were no "gappies", and every teacher coached a sporting team. There was no gym nor swimming pool. We swam in the Lane Cove River in what was called "the mudhole". Sometimes we'd go to the Lane Cove National Park to swim. You wouldn't dream of it now!

The Indian Bazaar was held just out there. There was no Chris Brennan library, Gartlan Centre, Ramsay Hall nor O'Kelly Theatre, and certainly no electronic scoreboard! This was only in the 1980s.

There was no Licona. If you needed to buy things, every Friday the David Jones travelling salesman would turn up and he'd sell stuff out of his car. He would wait until lunchtime and then hit tennis balls in the air. We'd all run like crazy to get a free tennis ball and smash into each other. There'd be the occasional bloody nose. Somehow I don't think that'd be allowed now.

School assemblies could only be held on sunny days because they were held on 3rd Yard. There were just three groundsmen. Every Friday afternoon, the Boarders who had misbehaved during the week were issued with lawnmowers, rakes, and shovels, and taken to parts of the College that needed some sprucing up. Curiously there were always just enough boys who had misbehaved during the week for the number of mowers and tools. The Jesuits knew how to utilise cheap labour!

I recall when they were rebuilding 4th field and planting the gum trees on the hill. It was boiling hot. As trucks kept arriving with turf for us to lay, and as we complained about the heat, the priests repeated, "Stop whingeing. You'll get a can of Solo when you finish. And one day you'll be able to tell your kids that you built this field". And I do! - almost every time we drive past! "Did you know that we built that field?" YES, DAD!

The 1sts basketball played home games on the 3rd Yard asphalt. The dormitories were open with 50 boys in an open room. In Year 10, there weren't even any windows – totally open to the elements. There were open showers, which didn't bother us, but it bothered the mothers who had to walk past.

There were four summer sports - today there are fifteen. In winter you chose between rugby or winter tennis. We absolutely loved the place and we thought it was the best school ever. Why would anything need to change?

In 1983, I captained the mighty 16B's rugby and in the last game of the season, we played Shore on 4th field. In the first minute of the game we all went into a very normal maul but Greg Moran never got up from that maul. It was a freak accident but he remains a quadriplegic today.

The following year, Headmaster Fr. Greg O'Kelly added soccer and Aussie Rules for those who didn't want to play rugby. That was the start of the changes that would sweep over the whole college, as they realised that education was multidimensional and that the world was changing.

But I distinctly remember sitting in his office with the College Captain and we were both arguing with him (respectfully) and telling him that he shouldn't bring in soccer and Aussie Rules – that he was breaking with tradition! I was 17 and I thought I knew everything. I couldn't have been more wrong - not for us, but for the next generations.

Now the school is undergoing more changes. Hopefully you will realise that many of the changes will be good for the next generation passing through those gates. I can tell you that you've been lucky enough to attend one of the best schools in the country, and the world. If you don't realise it now, you will when you get out there away from the leafy North Shore, away from these phenomenal facilities, fancy blazers and the incredibly diligent and caring teachers and staff.

You're about to leave. You'll leave with an ATAR, (no matter what level), some great sporting moments (no matter what teams you were in), some lifelong friends, some wonderful memories of passionate teachers, and hopefully you'll leave with Jesuit values: social justice, thinking of others and truly "doing your best".

Quantum Potes Tantum Aude. What a wonderful school motto. What a wonderful LIFE motto. If you head out living this motto for the rest of your lives (no matter what you choose to do), we as your parents couldn't be happier. We didn't send you here to play rugby or soccer. We didn't send you here to play basketball, cricket, to row, or to learn Chemistry, Maths or Chinese, or even the French Horn! We sent our boys here - to get an education, sure - but mainly to learn values that will make you better men when you go out into the community and the workforce.



GOLD CERTIFICATE: DARCY BARON HAY, XAVIER EALES, XAVIER FITZPATRICK, THOMAS GUIHOT, TOM LEWIS



GOLD CERTIFICATE: BENJAMIN PITTORINO, DANIEL REEDE, ANDREW THOMAS, CHARLIE VAUX, BOWEN ZANG

Nowadays I'm a headhunter for a living, meaning I help clients find executive talent. I can't tell you that Old Ignatians always get the best jobs, but I can say that clients love hiring people who've embraced what schools like Riverview teach their students.

When you leave here, sure, go and enjoy yourselves, but remember to always return to the core of who you are and what you've been taught by your parents, family, teachers, and school. Your core should be about two things:

· Doing your best in whatever you do
· Thinking of others and not just yourself

Thinking of others is as simple as thanking a waiter or bartender, or helping an old lady reach something on a high shelf at the supermarket, or helping a mate who's unwell. Volunteer for things. It's much more satisfying. Selfishness is not a quality companies want to hire.

Here's the trap some fall into. Just because you went to Riverview doesn't make you a good person and you won't get a job just because you went here. You have to live the values you've been taught. Make sure they're in the core of who you are, and always return to your core. This bucket hat is from one of my earlier school reunions. On it is written a Japanese proverb which says "When the character of a man isn't clear, just look at his friends". So what's clear to me is that our sons are in good hands.

THANK YOU for the young men you are now. You're on your way to being the men you will eventually become. You can take the values you've learnt here and keep them as part of the CORE of who you are, but keep striving. Respect traditions, but embrace change. Think AHEAD of the change and adapt.

We're proud of who you're becoming, and as parents, as Old Ignatians, as teachers and staff, we're looking forward to watching as you make your school motto become your life motto. If you do that, we couldn't be more thrilled. And you'll have a great life.

The young men you are now and the men you're going to become are why we chose to send you to Riverview. You're making your parents look awesome! Keep doing that. Over the coming days, months and years, make sure you look them in the eye and thank them – and they'll thank you for who you've become. Well done and good luck!



PRIZE FOR EXCELLENCE AND LEADERSHIP IN WOODWORKING: PATRICK CARTER



PRIZE FOR YEAR 12 ART MAJOR WORK: STAN NOWLAN-FULL



THE PRIZE FOR SERVICE AND LEADERSHIP TO THE BORROLOOLA IMMERSION PROGRAM: GRAYSON MCCARTHY-GROGAN



PRIZE FOR CONSTANT APPLICATION: LUKE ALEXANDER, JACOB O'BRIEN, HARRY O'CONNOR, MITCHELL MARKS



PRIZE FOR STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND INVOLVEMENT: SAMUEL DE ANGELIS, JESSE KEHOE, ANTOINE KANDALAFT **(GOLD CERTIFICATE)**, ALEXANDER MEAGHER



PRIZE FOR STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND INVOLVEMENT: BENJAMIN O'DEA, SAMUEL MILLS, LUKE O'BRIEN, XAVIER WINSTON-SMITH **(GOLD CERTIFICATE)**



PRIZE FOR STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND INVOLVEMENT: JAMES BENSON, SAMUEL EATON **(GOLD CERTIFICATE)**, JAMES HAYWARD, SEAN HOGAN **(GOLD CERTIFICATE)**, CHARLES HOWARD



PRIZE FOR ALL ROUND ENDEAVOUR AND SERVICE: JOHN KENNEDY, BENJAMIN JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, JACK MACDONAGH

Valete



Year in Review

CAPTAIN: XAVIER EALES



Janurary 2008, Kevin Rudd was about to give his Sorry Speech, George Bush was the President of USA and the first iPhone had only been released 7 months earlier. Yet no doubt the most significant moment of that year was the 100 10-year-old boys who walked into the Regis Campus for the first time.

In February 2010, another 100 joined those Regis students, about to take on the gruelling challenge of high school. Many of us were scared and unknowing as to what to expect as, having come from Regis and various primary schools with year groups consisting of 20-30 kids, we were now faced with 200 new boys whose names would prove to be challenging to remember. Yet, in the midst of all this chaos, salvation came forth in the form of the teachers and staff. Leaders who helped shape and guide each of us during our first year at the College and with whom we would create strong friendships, lasting all the way to Year 12 and beyond.

Just when we thought we were running the Middle School, Year 9 snuck up on us and we were introduced to the tutor system. We were now senior students and part of a much bigger picture at school. It would have been very easy to slip through the following years under the radar had it not been for the dedication of teachers who engraved in us the importance of participation.



As we cracked double digits on the year group, Year 10 saw a few more young men enter the cohort. We quickly began to see an increase in expectation on behaviour. Boys began to excel in their chosen sports and play in senior open teams.

With the addition of white lines to our blazers, the finish line became visible for the first time. Boys settled into their new classes and personalised study patterns. The first year of the 9 - 12 House system saw some nerves, however the year group responded well to the call for maturity and leadership as the shortest year of our schooling lives moved quickly. By following in the footsteps of the teachers and reflecting their attitudes towards change we adapted to the numerous changes throughout the school. Our cohort was able to participate in overseas immersions to Micronesia, Nepal, and India among others, as well as the USA Business Studies trip. Special thanks needs to be given to each staff member who put countless hours of preparation into these trips.

It would be remiss of us to not mention 16 of the hardest working individuals in this College. In their roles as Heads of House, these were the men and women who had daily contact with 234 young men that constitute the Class of 2015.

To the Jesuit community lead by Fr Ross, you have been a constant reminder on the reason why we are here. Your call to compassion and expression of ideals in the Ignatian pedagogy as driving principles in our life is unwavering.

There are two men in particular who we want to make special mention of tonight: Mr Tom Riemer and Mr James Rodgers. Both these men have been, quite simply, outstanding individuals. Humble Old Ignatians, whose impact on those they with whom they have come into contact has been marked and perpetual.

As Mr Rodgers has said, "A friend walks in when everyone else is walking out". I feel I can speak on behalf of all the students when we say that every teacher, staff member, and parent here tonight is that friend who walks in. They listen when we need to talk, they offer advice when we need to listen, and they help us to see the bigger picture.

Finally, we want to thank Dr Hine and Mr Lowe. For all the praise that has been heaped onto this year group for their leadership during a period of change, an equal amount must be given to you both. Throughout the year, you have both given due time and diligence to our year's concerns. Your leadership has been, quite simply, outstanding.

Valete Assembly Address

GUEST OF HONOUR: MR TOM VAN BECK (OR2003)

The following is an edited version of the speech delivered.

Good morning Fr Jones, Dr Hine, distinguished guests, teachers, parents, students, my cousins Tom, Jim, Nick, Archie, and Andrew, and, most importantly, young men in the graduating class of 2015. I acknowledge and pay my respect to the traditional owners of this land the Cammeraygal people of the Eora nation.

As I stand here today, it is hard to believe it is 12 years since I was sitting where you are. I remember two Valete speeches from my time here very clearly. The first one was by a recent Old Ignatian, and part way through the assembly I dozed off. When I woke up in the middle of the guest of honour's speech he was staring at me. Mr Newey was lurking with a demerit book at the ready and I was worried the speaker would say something. But he said nothing and detention was averted. If I see anyone snoozing today, fear not, for I too will pause awkwardly, then move on.

The other Valete assembly was in 2003, the year I graduated, where the then Rector Fr Bullen – ahead of his time – spoke about the emergence of China, and the lessons to be learnt from the early Jesuits who ventured there. His key message was to be curious about your world, seek out difference and meet it head on with an open mind. Fr Bullen's message to encourage curiosity at that year's Valete Assembly resonated with me. I took on the challenge to be curious when I left Riverview and it's led down some interesting paths.

In Year 11 I went to Melbourne for a soccer tournament and was billeted with a player from Xavier whose dad worked as a commodities trader. Moving wheat around the world sounded exciting and I was curious to learn more. So I researched commodities, various roles within the industry, and the training and skill sets needed for these roles. After Year 12, I went to University, acquired those skills, and arranged work experience within the industry. I have now been working in commodities for 6 years. And I love it. My curiosity paid off.

Today I'm issuing four challenges, chiefly to the graduating class, but I hope they will resonate with all of you. If not, sit back, relax and get some shut-eye, the worst you can expect is an awkward pause and stare from me and I'll even give you the heads up if Mr Newey or Mr Lowe are lurking with their demerit books.

Your first challenge is to constantly broaden your horizons, be curious and dare to think big. Year 12s, you are the fortunate sons. You have an unmatched opportunity. Today you stand armed with the best education possible: being fortunate enough to be educated at Riverview provides an amazing springboard into life. Riverview graduates do diverse and interesting things, personally and professionally once they leave this place. Think about it – when I wrote this speech: the prime minister, opposition leader and Supreme Court Chief Justice were all old boys of Riverview or other Jesuit schools. They sat, where you sit today. They were curious, dreamed big, worked hard, and positioned themselves as men who are making their mark on the world.

Year 12s, it's now time to go forth from Riverview and explore new places, meet new people, and be open to new adventures. I started travelling the world during my university holidays and have not stopped. But travelling isn't the only way to explore the world. Read what the foreign press is saying. Follow a conflict photographer from the Middle East on Instagram. See what an African political leader is saying on Snapchat.

If you approach your world with open eyes, mind and heart, it will give you an appreciation for how extraordinary your life can be. Constantly broadening your horizons alerts you to opportunities and encourages you to think big. Meeting diverse people, and understanding what's important to them will give you new perspectives, and in time to come, as men of influence, you can draw upon these broad experiences and different perspectives as you build communities, families, and our society.

Your second challenge is a bit of a balancing act: to maintain existing friendships while building new diverse ones. Look to your left, look to your right,











these are good people and they will be your lifelong friends. Recognise the richness of the relationships you've formed here, continue to value them and look after each other. From next week you won't see these guys every day, you'll see them every couple of weeks, then every few months**.** Strong relationships enrich your life, so seek out and value people with different backgrounds to your own, find out what motivates them, look for the goodness in everyone. And, of course, be a good friend to all who cross your path.

Your third challenge is to be a 'doer', create things, make things happen. If you adopt a 'doing attitude' in all aspects of your life, you'll likely find that things happen to work out for you. I'll give some examples.

I love soccer and I love building things: so after school I made these things happen. When I finished school I knew I wanted to start a business. Sydney was in drought, so, with my brother I started a business installing water tanks up and down the North Shore. We grew and grew and employed our friends and, after a few years, we sold the business. Simultaneously, we started the Old Ignatians Football Club and we have now been able to give thousands of dollars to the Bursary Fund. Next year will be our 10th season kicking around with old and new friends.

Strangely, there is no way I would have found myself working in commodities in Spain, Canada and China, and at mine sites in Brazil and Saudi Arabia, if I hadn't started a soccer club and an irrigation business. Because the strange thing is, that while it's true I needed good marks at uni to get an interview for my current job, the interviewers mainly wanted to talk about the business and soccer club I'd started: how I'd maintained relationships, run the business, employed mates; it was our initiative and enterprise that was valued. We saw opportunities and went for them. So be a doer, create things.

Within these walls, as part of your education, you've learned to listen, to discern right from wrong; you've been nurtured to develop your perspective about issues that matter and to speak up for your values. At recent assemblies you've had two great examples of people speaking out clearly for what they value: Xavier Eales and Rosie Batty. The Riverview tradition of speaking up and speaking out is one that you, the graduating class of 2015, now carry forward. As you leave this place, **your fourth challenge is to work out what YOU value**, remain true to it and speak out for it. Young men of the Class of 2015: the world awaits your voice. Use it well.

Year 12s, as you go from this place, I encourage you to look for your adventure. I wish you more than luck. I wish you broad horizons. I wish you curiosity and big thinking. I wish you strong, diverse, enriching relationships. I wish energy to be a doer, to make things happen. I wish you much success. Congratulations.

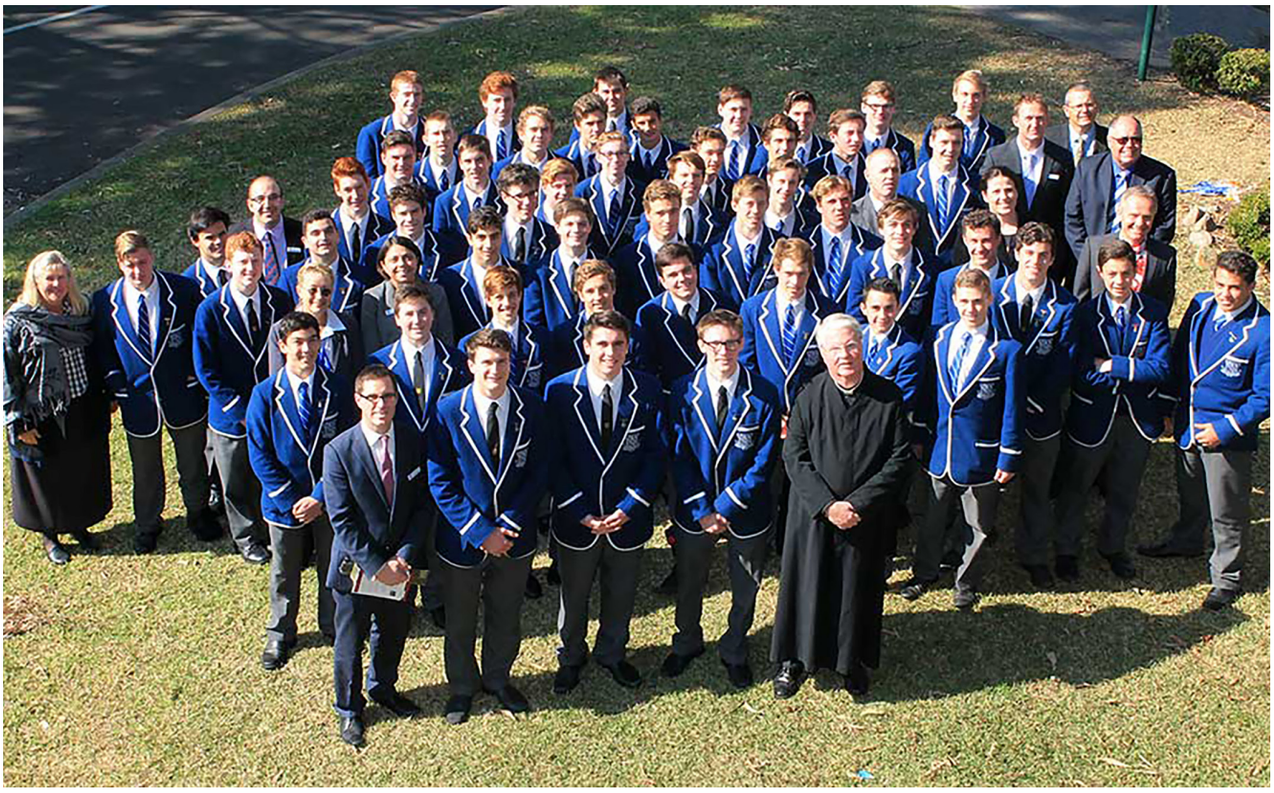
College Leaders

College Captain	**Xavier Eales**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Dayboys)	**Charlie Vaux**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Boarders)	**Sean Hogan**
Student Representative Council	**Nicholas Duff**
Student Representative Council	**Samuel de Angelis**
Student Representative Council	**Xavier Fitzpatrick**
Student Representative Council	**John Kennedy**
College Prefect	**Thomas Worner**
College Prefect	**Charles Howard**
College Prefect	**Benjamin O'Dea**

Boarding Positions

Beadle	**Nicholas Duff**
Sacristan	**Alexander Hamilton**
Proctor	**Max Bell**
Proctor	**Kyle Bull**
Proctor	**Lachlan Buttenshaw**
Proctor	**Jonathon Condon**
Proctor	**Charles Debus**
Proctor	**Nicholas Duff**
Proctor	**Xavier Fitzpatrick**
Proctor	**Alexander Fry**
Proctor	**Thomas Garraway**
Proctor	**Jack Griffiths**
Proctor	**Michael Long**
Proctor	**James Lott**
Proctor	**Hamish Markey**
Proctor	**Dylan McGirr**
Proctor	**Isaac Meincke**
Proctor	**Tristen Russell**
Proctor	**Toby Saunders**
Proctor	**Jackson Scott**
Proctor	**Matthew Weeks**
Proctor	**Jock Wilcox**

Campion House Captain	**Tom Lewis**
Campion House Vice-Captain	**Jock Windsor**
Campion House Vice-Captain	**Patrick Cuda**
Cheshire House Captain	**Nicholas Duff**
Cheshire House Vice-Captain	**Alexander McManis**
Cheshire House Vice-Captain	**Lachlan Ryan**
Chisholm House Captain	**Samuel de Angelis**
Chisholm House Vice-Captain	**Jack McGrego**r
Chisholm House Vice-Captain	**Jamie Szabo**
Claver House Captain	**Zachary McNamee**
Claver House Vice-Captain	**Benjamin Mackaness**
Claver House Vice-Captain	**Dominic Tynan**
Dalton House Captain	**John Kennedy**
Dalton House Vice-Captain	**Charles Howard**
Dalton House Vice-Captain	**Dylan McGirr**
Gonzaga House Captain	**Jack MacDonagh**
Gonzaga House Vice-Captain	**Jock Wilcox**
Gonzaga House Vice-Captain	**Lachlan Archer**
Fernando House Captain	**Nicholas Kalogerou**
Fernando House Vice-Captain	**Alexander Hamilton**
Fernando House Vice-Captain	**Christopher Kenny**
MacKillop House Captain	**Isaac Meincke**
MacKillop House Vice-Captain	**Alexander Hancock**
MacKillop House Vice-Captain	**Benjamin Gavazzi**
More House Captain	**Anthony Bajjani**
More House Vice-Captain	**Conor Hurley**
More House Vice-Captain	**Maximillian Zekulich**
Owen House Captain	**Xavier Winston Smith**
Owen House Vice-Captain	**Jesse Kehoe**
Owen House Vice-Captain	**Xavier Fitzpatrick**
Ricci House Captain	**James Benson**
Ricci House Vice-Captain	**Thomas Garraway**
Ricci House Vice-Captain	**Samuel Mills**
Romero House Captain	**Samuel Eaton**
Romero House Vice-Captain	**Antoine Kandalaft**
Romero House Vice Captain	**Owen Thomas**
Smith House Captain	**Edward Turner**
Smith House Vice-Captain	**Grayson McCarthy-Grogan**
Smith House Vice Captain	**Ned Croston**
Southwell House Captain	**Benjamin Johnston**
Southwell House Vice-Captain	**Alexander Meagher**
Southwell House Vice-Captain	**Perry Fisher**
Teresa House Captain	**Conor Campbell**
Teresa House Vice-Captain	**Hugh Weber**
Teresa House Vice-Captain	**Timothy Curtis**
Xavier House Captain	**Paul Salem**
Xavier House Vice-Captain	**James Lott**
Xavier House Vice-Captain	**Benjamin Hugh**



YEAR 12 COLLEGE LEADERS



REGIS LEADERS Back Row: XAVIER HILL, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, HARRISON CLUBB, HENRY O'DONNELL, AUSTIN REICH, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA **Front Row:** HARRISON MURPHY, MAX WATKINS, CHRISTIAN PACE, WILLIAM PERKINS, CHARLES HENRY.



YEAR 12 2015

Back Row: C PRATTEN, H CARR, W McKELLAR, M LONG, J LONERAGAN, L HYMAN, T WORNER, B SINTRAS, C BROCKLEHURST, G O'CONNELL, J ALTHOUSE, D BARON-HAY, L McGUIRE, J LOTT, F ROSE, M HORSLEY, N NOVACEK, M GREENE, J STOKES, R HARRISON, A ARMISTEND, J BOUTCHARD, N CROSTON, M BELL, P CARTER, L BUTTENSHAW, X FITZPATRICK, H BALDRY, A HANCOCK, J SZABO

Seventh Row: S FLATLEY, S McKILLOP, M BOWERS, C BAGGATT, C HEALEY, T MARSHALL, T GUIHOT, N EDWARDS, P FISHER, J McCARTHY, A McCABE, A MacDONALD, W GOLDSWORTHY, P CUDA, R FOX-SMITH, J SCOTT, J WINDSOR, D MURRAY, W GLASCOTT, K BULL, J TODHUNTER, J BENSON, D TYNAN, C CAMPBELL, J GAVAN, E JOHNSON, W CRONIN, B GAVAZZI, B O'DEA, J BARNES, J MIDDLETON

Sixth Row: S EATON, B JILEK, J STEVENS, L DEVERALL, B JOHNSTON, R NIX, L O'BRIEN, L DONOHOE, A LAN, J SCHIRATO, R REILLY, A DOMINGUEZ, F SEE, M WRIGHT, D CURTIN, C ROSSI, M KNIGHT, J KEHOE, N PETERSON, J CUBIS, D METE, J McKAY, A TREACY, C RANDAZZO, V HUANG, T MOORE, J CONNOLLY, T CRITTEDEN, S MARTIN, S NOWLAN-FULL

Fifth Row: T LO, H WEBER, T RUSSELL, M MALOU, C MORAN, L O'MEARA, S SMITH, M DRENNAN, J O'CONNOR, H MARKEY, I MEINCKE, J WILCOX, W BAINOU, M WOOD, N KALOGEROU, S De ANGELIS, S MILLS, C JABBOUR, A BAJJANI, A KANDALAFT, P DRAKOPOULUS, O THOMAS, J BRICKNELL, H O'CONNOR, B TAYLOR, L RYAN, T GARRAWAY, D McGIRR, R McALPINE, B CARRIGAN, A SIERAKOWSKI

Fourth Row: B LEWIS, M PHELPS, A McMANIS, L ASHMORE, D LESTER, L INGHAM, L COOKSEY, B HUGH, D TILYARD, M MARKS, J FREIDMAN, I EUSSEN, J O'BRIEN, T DEE, J NAVYBOX, P McCAFFREY, J MORRISON, X WINSTON SMITH, L ALEXANDER, T GILROY, J GRIFFITHS, D BARTLETT-VOWLES, W MANTON, H CAHILL, S JOHNSTON, A FITZPATRICK, R BURNS, H HUGHES, T O'REILLY, T MULHEARN, J YOUNG

Third Row: H RYAN, B TORRESAN, A THOMAS, J AINSWORTH, S KIRK, B ZHANG, A MURPHY, W YOUNG, L COLLINS, J MacDONAGH, A ROBINSON, Z McNAMEE, N YANG, D FINNIGAN, L ARCHER, M WEEKS, J CONDON, A FRY, M HAYSON, D BARKL, C KENNY, A MEAGHER, J HAYWARD, M ZEKULICH, A HAMILTON, J McGREGOR, C HURLEY, D RENNIE, N MADDEN, J KEIGHERY, C BRYANT

Second Row: T LEWIS, A SAAR, P SALEM, N TURNER, G McCARTHY-GROGAN, A PIERANGELI, J MARTIN, P TAVELLA, J JOHNSON, C MURRAY, P MARLEY, P CLARK, W NGUYEN KHAI TRAD, F CHAN, C HOWARD, T CURTIS, J BERKAYA, C TODA, I FALVEY, T EGGER, D ROCKS, P STORR, L GRIFFIN, N TRACY, E HARVEY, L CRUMPTON, D RORKE, J McKENZIE, P BEVAN, W COOPER, J CODLING, T RYAN

Front Row: D CODSI, C FURTADO, J EATHER, N DUFF, Mr P WAKELING, Mr D REIDY, Mr D BRADFORD, Mr D NORRIS, Miss V PROTAS, Mrs E JOHNSON, Miss B CLARK, Mr P LOWE, S HOGAN, Dr P HINE, X EALES, Fr R JONES SJ, C VAUX, Mr R NEWMAN, Mrs R COMASTRI, Miss S WALSH, Mr J BENNETT, Miss N BAINES, Mr N LEBER, Mr T BOURNE, Mr B DOWERS, Mr R STUART, Mr P ACHMAR, A McGUIRE, B PITTORINO, C DEBUS, T SAUNDERS

Absentees: J CASHMAN, E GEHRIG, J KENNEDY, B MACKANESS, H REECE, D REEDE






S. IGNATIUS DE LOYOLA SOCIETATIS IESU FUNDATOR

Awards

The Insignis Medal Winner, 2015

FR ROSS JONES SJ

Tom Lewis



The Insignis Award recognises influence. That influence may shape another or secure an outcome. It is the hallmark that one recognises in an Ignatian, rightly so called. The stamp they leave on a place. Our Insignis Award is the highest honour that the College can bestow upon a young man as he brings to a close his days here. It is awarded to a student who is remarkable for breadth of involvement and depth of reflection; one who has earned the esteem of both his contemporaries and his teachers; one for whom a robust spirituality is, and will be, at the core of his being.

Ignatius offered many maxims for those men of influence in his day whom he was about to mission into new territories and new cultures. He said,

> "In our dealings with others, we ought to speak little but listen much, and when we do speak our few words should be spoken as if the whole world were listening and not just one individual."

Wise counsel. To be a discerning listener. To speak with integrity and with vision. Our Insignis Awardee today may never have heard that advice. But it is characteristically his style.

He has been a solid and steady influence for the good among his peers. A listener, a gleaner of the issues, of needs, of the mood, of the various spirits at work. A man of sharpened awareness. A distiller of options for best. A steady beacon that invariably points the way. A modest leaven that quietly works, enriching and quickening.

He has worked diligently at his studies. Along the way, his gifts have been recognised with subject prizes and awards for Academic Excellence, Involvement and Application to Studies – some a number of times.

It is in his co-curricular pursuits that he extended his considerable talents and nourished his passions. In embracing Public Speaking and Debating, Music, Drama, Cricket, Tennis, Rowing, Basketball, Australian Rules, Cross Country, and Rugby Union, our man never saw boundaries, but only opportunities. Each year, he has been the recipient of sporting awards for both achievement and for service to the game. Sport was also a window for giving back. When he refereed sports matches, parents have spoken after the game so appreciatively of his patience, of his care to explain decisions, of his encouragement to younger players who have erred. He is not so much a judge, but a tutor to the beginner.

Our Awardee has captained classes and sports teams and in this, his last year, he has been an outstanding House Captain and school leader, and a member of the Leadership Team of Year 12.He is a hands-on leader, one who never asked of anyone a task which he would not undertake himself. He empowers others to be influential and effective, cultivating talent in them, never seeking accolades or credit for himself. Pastorally gifted, in the first week of appointment as House Captain last year, he had learned the name of every boy in his House.

He has stood up for the highest principles and values, has modelled humility and graciousness. But it is his service of others that has revealed a large-hearted generosity. So many works have been enriched by his presence – the Cana Camp, Life for Koori Kids, Lavender Bay parish work for the homeless, St Canice's Kitchen in Kings Cross, the Hutt Street Centre for homeless and vulnerable people, the Society of St Vincent de Paul, and the Cerebral Palsy Alliance. This is a man who knows where his heart is.

This local service and his immersion experience in Cambodia have marked him out as a young man of conscience which leads to action. All this he has done with integrity and a quiet reverence for the other – simply learning to serve and serving to learn. Reflecting on experience. In the Jesuit tradition, having Faith and Justice go hand in hand. After Cambodia, he reflected that "the lives and the hardships of the Cambodian people place our own in perspective and are a continual source of inspiration".

Twice our Awardee joined Kairos retreats: as a beginner, then as a leader. He subsequently spoke of the growing relevance of spirituality in his life and its special place in forging open and supportive friendships. Words like inspiration and spirituality are the language of a man of the Spirit and reveal a questing for meaning and that constant search for a sometimes elusive God.

This Awardee will be a force for the greater good in the world after Riverview. Professionally he is sure to be much respected because of his deep concern for all those who might come to him in their need. He will stand for decency, humanity and justice.Speaking about himself, he recently reflected that he hoped his actions would speak louder than his words. They have indeed. And that is why we are proud to present him with the highest honour that this school can bestow upon one of its sons.



Citation for The Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service 2015: Paul Salem

This year's winner of the Dr. James L'Estrange prize for Ignatian Service is clearly a very deserving one. He has been recognized by his House and Mentor peers as a person of genuine humility and great generosity, a self-giving person, who leads by example, not a leader who expects to be honoured and served.

The Ignatian Service program is run at Riverview because it is an expression of who we truly are, what we stand for, and with whom we stand. It offers the potential for growth for individuals who are brave enough to see themselves in those who are marginalised. Teachers who have worked closely with today's winner have no doubt that his growth as a person can be attributed significantly to his very generous involvement in the area of Ignatian service, for which he is being honoured today.

Throughout his time at the College our winner has completed service at the Starlight Room, working with seriously sick children. He also worked on Night Patrol, spending time with, and distributing food to Sydney's homeless. A highlight was his journey to Rwanda, where he worked with The Sisters of St. Francis, caring for those least able to care for themselves. This service involved working with people who had physical disabilities, and facilitating medical care for people who came from rural areas.

At St. Ignatius' we value the whole person, so it is appropriate that in our present context we mention that our winner was voted House Captain. His academic achievement has also been impressive, and he made a significant contribution to our co-curriculum program, including representing us at the National Junior Athletics Titles. He was also recognised for perseverance in a program called Wonder about Wonder, an introduction to the person as natural philosopher.



Citation for Outstanding Academic Achievement and The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize For Excellence Of Character 2015: Xavier Eales

It is oft said that Ignatian leaders are those that do not rest easily. They strive for the Magis, the deepening of the experience.

It is my pleasure today to present the Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character and the prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement to a student who has truly strove for more in his time at the College.

The Michael Cunich Memorial prize recognises the student who has sustained strength of character, religious conviction and perseverance in his time at the College. He is also noted for his distinctive leadership across a number of areas at the College. While the academic excellence prize is awarded to a student who's academic achievement has been at the highest level. He has engaged in the full range of learning experiences and he has been a role model for other students in his diligence, contribution to class and engagement".

In 2009 this young man was described by his year 6 teacher as being, 'mature and sensible with adults and peers alike..' while also commending him for 'accepting advice ' as he 'has developed his personal skills of tact and diplomacy.' I would say this was a backhanded way of saying this kid listened when the Jesuits told him to ask why?

And he has been asking why in all his experiences at the College ever since...

Perseverance and spiritual conviction have been hallmarks of his time at the College. Keeping balance with a range of Academic Excellence awards and Gold certificates for application he has given generously through his presence and efforts at The Special Olympics, Lifeline, Sydney Children's Hospital, St. Vincent's Night Patrol and the Starlight Room embracing the holistic education Riverview espouses for all its students.

Over the course of this year his presence as a leader and an academic among his peers has soared to incredible heights. In true Ignatian style he has been the 'bur in the saddle' as he agitated for meaningful change that had inclusiveness for all students as his core motivation while maintaining true to a rigorous regime of application and revision.

He has been instrumental in the overhaul of the student representative council with the newly formed RSC giving students from all years a meaningful voice in the direction of the College. Equally; his influence has stretched to the house activities where he has been highly influential in the 50 lunchtime activities that took place over four terms. As a student his results have been outstanding 1st in Chinese, 1st in Chinese Extension, 2nd Economics, 4th Advanced English, 5th Extension 1 Mathematics.

Simply put His time at the College can truly be remembered as a coalescence of unwavering pursuit of academic excellence while living a faith in action.

Yet the most courageous leaders are those willing to share a vulnerability to start meaningful change. Earlier this year we as a College sat with him as he shared his story and started a conversation within our community that is spreading across the nation.

Having gotten to know this young man very well over the course of this year I want to share a quote from a well known and respected sporting coach Wayne Bennett which I think testifies to the man he is; "Accept criticism and disappointment as a part of life, and when it comes, stand up straight, look it in the eyes and say you cannot defeat me – I am bigger than you."



Citation for The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student 2015: Charles Vaux

The Shore School Centenary Prize for a senior day student recognises a student who has simultaneously demonstrated a commitment to academic excellence alongside a sense of fair play and sportsmanship in his co-curricular activities.

He is also a young man whose leadership and spirituality is a model for his fellow students.

Since he entered Year 7 this student has passionately embraced the notion of holistic education. A committed academic student, he has excelled in the areas of Drama and Visual Arts whilst continually giving his absolute best in each one of his subjects. This effort was recognised at Monday's Memoriale assembly where he was presented with a Gold Certificate.

He has shared his highly accomplished dramatic talents to gain first place in HSC drama, to actively take part in co-curriculum plays and to be an integral part of the College's very successful theatre sports team – he has entertained and engaged the Riverview community on many occasions. He also provided backstage support in the stage crew during the much lauded production of Grease earlier this year. Furthermore, he has enjoyed participating in the percussion ensemble.

On the sporting field he played rugby at the higher levels. However, it is in the pursuit of swimming and water polo that he has excelled both at College and GPS levels. He has represented the College as an individual, a team member and as leader. He has frequently been awarded the best and fairest award – an honour that truly reflects his character in the sporting arena. From Year 10 onwards, he took on the sport of volleyball with the same passion and commitment as his other sports, representing the Firsts team and in 2015 was honoured with that sport's Captaincy.

This fine young man has truly modelled Ignatian values as a leader in all areas of his school life and most importantly in the area of service to others. He has gladly given his time and talents to work with students with cerebral palsy for five years and in 2012 was cast in Peter Pan, a play that set out to raise funds for Marist youth care. While on the Indian Immersion he chose to further deepen his understanding of Ignatian spirituality by walking with the marginalised. In true Ignatian tradition he was moved by the experience and contributed openly in the reflection process.

His Head of House summed up this student admirably when she said;

One of his strengths is his ability to relate to his peers and in particular to younger students. His friendly personality has always been on display in House gatherings and he has a unique ability to make others feel at ease.

This combined with his comedic talent allows him to connect with others easily and his presence was always valued at House gatherings. Claver House were very proud to have him as Captain of Day Boys this year.



Citation for The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders 2015: Nicholas Duff

The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders has been awarded annually since 1918.

The honour is by acclamation. Each senior boarder votes for the young man who best fosters a sense of faith-filled family within the Division. His contribution to the community should be characterised by selfless service, sensitivity and keen discernment as to the best way to proceed.

This year's winner arrived from Young in south western New South Wales in Year 9 and immediately impressed everyone with his openness. He quickly made firm friends with his genuine, easy-going and down-to-earth manner. As his Head of House Belinda Clark observes "The esteem and respect in which he is held by others is evident in all connections, including the parents of the boys in the House. His leadership is often a conversation over a family dinner. His compassionate and caring nature follows him beyond the gates."

He possesses a practical love for his fellow students that expressed itself in acts such as his writing of welcome cards for the new boarders or his regular visits to the younger Divisions, especially when homesickness was most manifest at the beginning of the year. He actually described this pragmatic love in a reflection earlier this year as "having others' backs, to even helping them score that try on the field, a simple handshake, to shouting them a feed." He dreams that such love will make a better world. He has wisely observed that the type of supportive mateship seen here at Riverview would be well received could it spread throughout a world currently desperate for more compassion.

He has suffered health setbacks but never once complained. His memorable smile, kindness and natural affection will be long remembered. He has contributed strongly to our Liturgical life. He has in many ways sharpened and shaped what a successful Boarding House leader should strive to achieve.



Citation For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2015: Samuel Smith

The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement is awarded to a student whose academic performance has been at the highest level. He has engaged in the full range of learning experiences and he has been a role model for other students in his diligence, contribution to class and engagement.

In his first years at the college, the recipient of today's award was described as "a young man who was a quiet achiever who demonstrated humility and compassion toward his fellow classmates". In year 9 he was praised for his "advanced ability to critically reflect on processes" and most recently, he was described as having an "extraordinarily inquisitive and questioning mind".

While we are particularly acknowledging his academic achievement at this time, it is worth noting that this young man's skills and talents are not contained to the classroom. His list of co-curricular involvement spans debating, music, cricket, tennis, basketball, rugby and Duke of Edinburgh. He has also given of himself in the service of others, mainly in his local parish.

Today we recognise a young man who has achieved outstanding results in a range of subjects, including the humanities and sciences. Earlier he was awarded four academic prizes- the Riverview Medal for Science, the Riverview Medal for Mathematics, the Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Physics and the Prize for Extension 2 Mathematics. He should also be acknowledged for achieving second place in Chemistry and Mathematics Extension 1 and fourth place in English Advanced.



JOHN F HEALY PRIZE FOR EXTENSION 1 MATHEMATICS, RITA WILSON AWARD FOR SERVICE IN BOARDING OVER THE YEARS, PAUL FAMILY PRIZE FOR VISUAL ARTS: XAVIER FITZPATRICK



RACHEL WARD INDIGENOUS AWARD FOR LEADERSHIP: JONAH JOHNSON, **MOLLY GILHOOLEY PRIZE FOR INDIGENOUS ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT:** TOBY SAUNDERS



JESUIT COMMUNITY AWARD FOR CONSISTENTLY ACTING IN THE SPIRIT OF THE COLLEGE: FELIX CHAN, **FATHER FRANCIS DOUGLAS PRIZE FOR PERSEVERANCE:** ADAM SAAR, **THE ARCHBISHOP OF SYDNEY AWARD FOR STUDENT EXCELLENCE:** WILLIAM BAINOU



PRIZE FOR MUSIC COURSE 1: THOMAS LO



PRIZE FOR PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION: DARCY BARON-HAY



PRIZE FOR BUSINESS STUDIES: NICHOLAS MADDEN, **GPS OLD BOYS' UNIONS' COUNCIL PRIZE FOR MODERN HISTORY, PRIZE FOR STUDIES OF RELIGION 1 UNIT:** BENJAMIN GAVAZZI



DOCTOR MURRAY CURTIS MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR MATHEMATICS: DYLAN MCGIRR, **BRENDAN LANE-MULLINS PRIZE FOR ENGLISH EXTENSION:** BOWEN ZHANG, **PRIZE FOR GENERAL MATHEMATICS:** FELIX ROSE, **PRIZE FOR ENGLISH STANDARD:** TENNESSEE DEE, **PRIZE FOR STUDIES OF RELIGION 2 UNIT:** TOM LEWIS



PRIZE FOR SENIOR SCIENCE: JACK STOKES, **OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR BIOLOGY:** NICHOLAS YANG, **OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR CHEMISTRY:** JAMIE SZABO



PRIZE FOR PRIMARY INDUSTRIES: CLARENCE PRATTEN, **OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR AGRICULTURE:** CHARLES DEBUS, **PRIZE FOR INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGY:** BENJAMIN LEWIS



THE ANSON MAK PRIZE FOR ECONOMICS, BELVEDERE COLLEGE GAP EXCHANGE: RYAN MCALPINE, **PRIZE FOR MUSIC COURSE 2, CLONGOWES GAP EXCHANGE:** DOMINIC TYNAN, **B & V TOOMEY PRIZE FOR ABORIGINAL STUDIES, CLONGOWES GAP EXCHANGE:** LUKE O'BRIEN



BOND UNIVERSITY LEADERSHIP SCHOLARSHIP: BENJAMIN JOHNSTON, **BOND UNIVERSITY COLLEGIATE SCHOLARSHIP:** CHARLES HOWARD, **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PRIZE:** HARRY BALDRY



FATHER NOEL HEHIR PRIZE FOR LATIN, PRIZE FOR LATIN EXTENSION: WILLIAM CRONIN, **T. J. MCLOUGHLIN SJ PRIZE FOR FRENCH CONTINUERS, PRIZE FOR FRENCH EXTENSION:** JOSHUA STEVENS, **LEWIS LIU CHINESE STUDY SCHOLARSHIP PRIZE FOR CHINESE CONTINUERS, PATRICK RYAN PRIZE FOR CHINESE EXTENSION PRIZE FOR RELIGIOUS EDUCATION:** XAVIER EALES



THE TACITUS PRIZE FOR ANCIENT HISTORY: JAMES YOUNG, **ROGER FORREST HUGHES PRIZE FOR CLASSICAL GREEK, PRIZE FOR GREEK EXTENSION:** SEAMUS MCKILLOP, **COLIN CAMPBELL MEMORIAL RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR THE ARTS, DAVID ELL PRIZE FOR DRAMA:** CHARLES VAUX



THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR LANGUAGES, PRIZE FOR ITALIAN CONTINUERS, PRIZE FOR ITALIAN EXTENSION: CONNOR RANDAZZO, **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR HISTORY, PAUL MEAGHER PRIZE FOR HISTORY EXTENSION:** THOMAS GUIHOT, **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR ENGLISH, THOMAS F. KELLY MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR ENGLISH EXTENSION 2:** DANIEL REEDE



THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR TECHNOLOGY: ISAAC FALVEY, **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR MATHEMATICS, THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR SCIENCE, OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR PHYSICS, PRIZE FOR EXTENSION 2 MATHEMATICS:** SAMUEL SMITH, **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES, DANIEL HENRY DENIEHY MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR GEOGRAPHY:** SEAN HOGAN



PRIZE FOR ENGINEERING STUDIES, JESUIT COMMUNITY AWARD FOR CONSISTENTLY ACTING IN THE SPIRIT OF THE COLLEGE: JACK GRIFFITHS, **JESUIT COMMUNITY AWARD FOR CONSISTENTLY ACTING IN THE SPIRIT OF THE COLLEGE:** ELLIOT GEHRIG, **STANLEY RICKETTS MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR ENGLISH ADVANCED, PRIZE FOR MUSIC EXTENSION, JESUIT COMMUNITY AWARD FOR CONSISTENTLY ACTING IN THE SPIRIT OF THE COLLEGE:** LIAM DONOHOE



JESUIT COMMUNITY AWARD FOR CONSISTENTLY ACTING IN THE SPIRIT OF THE COLLEGE: CONOR HURLEY, MAKOR MALOU, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, **RICHARD HERLIHY PRIZE FOR STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND INVOLVEMENT:** PERRY FISHER

Year 12 Academic prizes

Application
Mitchell Marks
Luke Alexander
Jacob O'Brien
Harrison O'Connor
Anthony Bajjani
James Hayward
Charles Howard
Antoine Kandalaft
Jack MacDonagh
Benjamin Pittorino

Religious Education
Xavier Eales
Jackson Scott
Samuel Smith
Jamie McKenzie
Callum Baggott
Matthew Horsley
Daniel Tilyard
Callum Rossi
William Cronin

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Benjamin Gavazzi
Antoine Kandalaft
Sean Hogan
Dylan McGirr
Thomas Guihot
Benjamin Johnson
Alexander McManis
Andrew Thomas
Darcy Baron-Hay
Paul Salem

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Tom Lewis
Adam Robinson
Daniel Reede
Edward Johnson
Harry Cahill
Nicholas Madden
Zachary McNamee
Liam Donohoe
Perry Drakopoulos
Xavier Fitzpatrick

English Standard
Tennessee Dee
Henry Hughes
Rory Burns
Charles Debus
Peter Bevan
Xavier Winston Smith
Lachlan Buttenshaw
William Manton
Callum Moran

English Advanced
Liam Donohoe
Antoine Kandalaft
Daniel Reede
Xavier Eales
Samuel Smith
William Cronin
Dylan McGirr
Samuel Eaton
Benjamin Gavazzi
Bowen Zhang

English Extension 1
Bowen Zhang
Daniel Reede
Antoine Kandalaft
Dylan McGirr

English Extension 2
Daniel Reede
Liam Donohoe
Benjamin Johnston

Mathematics General
Felix Rose
Carlos Toda
Joseph Bricknell
Ned Croston
Jack McGregor
Charles Debus
Marcus Greene
Nicholas Madden
Sean Kirk
Isaac Meincke

Mathematics
Dylan McGirr
Simon Lee
James Hayward
James Middleton
Adam Robinson
Benjamin Gavazzi
Benjamin O'Dea
George O'Connell

Mathematics Extension 1
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Samuel Smith
William Trad
William Cronin
Antoine Kandalaft
Samuel Eaton
Xavier Eales

Mathematics Extension 2
Samuel Smith
William Trad
Xavier Fitzpatrick

Physics
Samuel Smith
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Antoine Kandalaft
Ryan McAlpine
Benjamin O'Dea

Chemistry
Jamie Szabo
Samuel Smith
William Cronin
Ryan McAlpine
Matthew Horsley
George O'Connell
Harry Cahill

Biology
Nicholas Yang
Harry Cahill
Andrew Thomas
James Lott
Thomas Mulhearn
Jamie Szabo
Senior Science
Jack Stokes
Jack Keighery
Charles Debus

Industrial Technology
Benjamin Lewis
Thomas Marshall
Patrick Carter
Patrick Tavella

Engineering Studies
Jack Griffiths
Robert Zammit (Year 11)
George O'Connell

Information Processes & Technology
Samuel Carroll (Year 11)
Luke Mort (Year 11)
Cameron Gonzalez (Year 11)
Daniel ODea (Year 11)

Agriculture
Charles Debus
Kyle Bull
Alexander Murphy
Jackson Scott

Primary Industries
Clarence Pratten
Harry Baldry

Music Course 1
Thomas Lo
Andreas Dominguez

Music Course 2
Dominic Tynan
Liam Donohoe

Music Extension
Liam Donohoe
Dominic Tynan

Visual Arts
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Charles Vaux
Stan Nowlan-Full
Thomas Mulhearn

Drama
Charles Vaux
Declan Curtin
John Kennedy

PDHPE
Darcy Baron-Hay
Callum Rossi
Marc Knight
Michael Long
Charles Howard
Ned Croston
Jesse Kehoe

Chinese Continuers
Xavier Eales
Daniel Reede

Chinese Extension
Xavier Eales
Daniel Reede

French Continuers
Joshua Stevens
Dylan McGirr
Samuel Mills

French Extension
Joshua Stevens
Paul Salem

Latin Continuers
William Cronin
Sam Eaton

Latin Extension
William Cronin
Sam Eaton

Italian Continuers
Connor Randazzo
Joseph Gavan

Italian Extension
Connor Randazzo

Classical Greek
Seamus McKillop

Greek Extension
Seamus McKillop

Business Studies
Nicholas Madden
Sean Hogan
Darcy Baron-Hay
Thomas Guihot
Andrew Sierakowski
Charles Howard
Benjamin Mackaness
James Middleton
Callum Rossi
Andrew Thomas

Economics
Ryan McAlpine
Xavier Eales
Samuel Eaton
Darcy Baron-Hay
Benjamin Gavazzi
Sean Hogan
Adam Robinson

Geography
Sean Hogan
William Glascott
Marcus Greene
Perry Fisher

Modern History
Benjamin Gavazzi
Harry Cahill
Bowen Zhang
Thomas Guihot
Dylan McGirr
Alexander McGuire
Tom Lewis
Conor Hurley
Peter Clark

Ancient History
James Young
Seamus McKillop
James Freidman

History Extension
Thomas Guihot
Bowen Zhang
Dylan McGirr

Aboriginal Studies
Luke O'Brien
Jonah Johnson




JACOB AINSWORTH


LUKE ALEXANDER


JOSEPH ALTHOUSE


LACHLAN ARCHER


ALEXANDER ARMISTEAD


LUCAS ASHMORE


CALLUM BAGGOTT


WILLIAM BAINOU


ANTHONY BAJJANI


HARRY BALDRY


DANIEL BARKL


JONATHON BARNES


DARCY BARON-HAY


DAVID BARTLETT-VOWLES


MAX BELL


JAMES BENSON


JAMES BERKAYA


PETER BEVAN


JACK BOUTCHARD


MATTHEW BOWERS


JOSEPH BRICKNELL


CHRISTOPHER BROCKLEHURST


CHARLES BRYANT


KYLE BULL


RORY BURNS


LACHLAN BUTTENSHAW


HARRY CAHILL


CONOR CAMPBELL


HARRY CARR


BEDE CARRIGAN


PATRICK CARTER


JOSEPH CASHMAN


FELIX CHAN


PETER CLARK


JACK CODLING


DOMINIC CODSI


LYNDON COLLINS


JONATHON CONDON


JAMES CONNOLLY


LACHLAN COOKSEY


WILLIAM COOPER


THOMAS CRITTENDEN


WILLIAM CRONIN


NED CROSTON


LACHLAN CRUMPTON


JAMES CUBIS


PATRICK CUDA


DECLAN CURTIN


TIMOTHY CURTIS


SAMUEL DE ANGELIS


CHARLES DEBUS


TENNESSEE DEE


LEWIS DEVERALL


ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ


LIAM DONOHOE


PERRY DRAKOPOULOS


MAX DRENNAN


NICHOLAS DUFF


XAVIER EALES


JAMES EATHER


SAMUEL EATON


NICHOLAS EDWARDS


TIMOTHY EGGER


ISAAC EUSSEN


ISAAC FALVEY


DEAN FINNIGAN


PERRY FISHER


ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK


XAVIER FITZPATRICK


SIMON FLATLEY


RHODES FOX-SMITH


JAMES FREIDMAN


ALEXANDER FRY


CHRISTOPHER FURTADO


THOMAS GARRAWAY


JOSEPH GAVAN


BENJAMIN GAVAZZI


ELLIOT GEHRIG


THOMAS GILROY


WILLIAM GLASCOTT


WILLIAM GOLDSWORTHY


MARCUS GREENE


LUKE GRIFFIN


JACK GRIFFITHS


THOMAS GUIHOT


ALEXANDER HAMILTON


ALEXANDER HANCOCK


ROBERT HARRISON


ETHAN HARVEY


MAX HAYSON


JAMES HAYWARD


CONNOR HEALEY


SEAN HOGAN


MATTHEW HORSLEY


CHARLES HOWARD


VICTOR HUANG


BENJAMIN HUGH


HENRY HUGHES


CONOR HURLEY


LEWIS HYMAN


LACHLAN INGHAM


CHRISTOPHER JABBOUR


BENJAMIN JILEK


EDWARD JOHNSON


JONAH JOHNSON


BENJAMIN JOHNSTON


SAMUEL JOHNSTON


NICHOLAS KALOGEROU


ANTOINE KANDALAFT


JESSE KEHOE


JACK KEIGHERY


JOHN KENNEDY


CHRISTOPHER KENNY


SEAN KIRK


MARC KNIGHT


ALEXANDER LAN


DAVID LESTER


BENJAMIN LEWIS


TOM LEWIS


THOMAS LO


JAMES LONERAGAN


MICHAEL LONG


JAMES LOTT


JACK MACDONAGH


ALEXANDER MACDONALD


BENJAMIN MACKANESS


NICHOLAS MADDEN


MAKOR MALOU


WILLIAM MANTON


HAMISH MARKEY


MITCHELL MARKS


PETER MARLEY


THOMAS MARSHALL


JOSHUA MARTIN


SAMUEL MARTIN


RYAN MCALPINE


AIDAN MCCABE


PAUL MCCAFFREY


JOSHUA MCCARTHY


GRAYSON MCCARTHY-GROGAN


DYLAN MCGIRR


JACK MCGREGOR


ALEXANDER MCGUIRE


LOUIS MCGUIRE


JOHN MCKAY


WILLIAM MCKELLAR


JAMIE MCKENZIE


SEAMUS MCKILLOP


ALEXANDER MCMANIS


ZACHARY MCNAMEE


ALEXANDER MEAGHER


ISAAC MEINCKE


DOMINIC METE


JAMES MIDDLETON


SAMUEL MILLS


TOBY MOORE


CALLUM MORAN


JACK MORRISON


THOMAS MULHEARN


ALEXANDER MURPHY


CAMERON MURRAY


DERMOT MURRAY


JAMES NAVYBOX


RORY NIX


NATHAN NOVACEK


STAN NOWLAN-FULL


JACOB O'BRIEN


LUKE O'BRIEN


GEORGE O'CONNELL


HARRISON O'CONNOR


JACOB O'CONNOR


BENJAMIN O'DEA


LACHLAN O'MEARA


THOMAS O'REILLY


NICHOLAS PETERSON


MAXIMILLIAN PHELPS


ALESSANDRO PIERANGELI


BENJAMIN PITTORINO


CLARENCE PRATTEN


CONNOR RANDAZZO


HARRISON REECE


DANIEL REEDE


ROBERT REILLY


DOUGLAS RENNIE


ADAM ROBINSON


DOMINIC ROCKS


DANIEL RORKE


FELIX ROSE


CALLUM ROSSI


TRISTEN RUSSELL


HARRISON RYAN


LACHLAN RYAN


THOMAS RYAN


ADAM SAAR


PAUL SALEM


TOBY SAUNDERS


JOSEPH SCHIRATO


JACKSON SCOTT


FREDERICK SEE


ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI


BAILEY SINTRAS


SAMUEL SMITH


JOSHUA STEVENS


JACK STOKES


PHILLIP STORR


JAMIE SZABO


PATRICK TAVELLA


BENJAMIN TAYLOR


ANDREW THOMAS


OWEN THOMAS


DANIEL TILYARD


CARLOS TODA


JACK TODHUNTER


BLAKE TORRESAN


NICHOLAS TRACY


WILLIAM NGUYEN KHAI TRAD


ANTHONY TREACY


EDWARD TURNER


DOMINIC TYNAN


CHARLES VAUX


HUGH WEBER


MATTHEW WEEKS


JOCK WILCOX

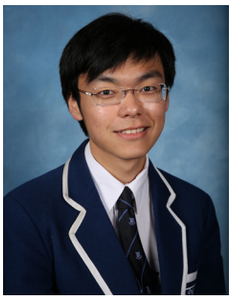

JOCK WINDSOR


XAVIER WINSTON SMITH


MARTIN WOOD


THOMAS WORNER


MATTHEW WRIGHT


NICHOLAS YANG


JAMES YOUNG


WILLIAM YOUNG


MAXIMILIAN ZEKULICH


BOWEN ZHANG



Speech Day



Speech Day

GUEST OF HONOUR: MR JULIAN MCMAHON (OR1981)

From time to time, an Insignis Award may be made to other members of the College Family for outstanding service, generosity and leadership. Recipients of these Insignis Awards are recorded on two honour boards in the Ramsay Hall.

This year, an Insignis Award was presented to Old Ignatian, Julian McMahon, when he was the Guest of Honour at the Annual Speech Day Assembly.

Following the address given by Julian McMahon to the College, he received his Insignis Award.





Insignis Award

FR ROSS JONES, SJ

Julian McMahon (OR1981), BA(Hons), LLB, LLM

The *Insignis Award* recognises influence. That influence may edify another, shape public opinion or secure an outcome. It is the hallmark that one recognises in an Ignatian, rightly so called. The stamp they leave on the world. Our *Insignis Award* is the highest honour that the College can bestow upon an alumnus or a member of the College Community. It is awarded to one who lives the values and the virtues at the heart of the Ignatian "way of proceeding".

Our current Jesuit General, Fr Adolfo Nicolás, reminds us that going to the frontiers has always been a part of the Society's self-definition. In the *Constitutions*, Ignatius leaves us clear guidelines as to where to find those missions: go where the need has more claim; go where the greater good is to be done; go where the service will better society; go where no one else will go. Those guidelines may well have been scripted for Mr Julian McMahon.

Julian came to Riverview from Melbourne, graduating with the class of 1981. He was what we often term a fine all-rounder – achieving prizes in the Classics, especially, whilst being a formidable fast bowler in cricket and a valued member of the Seconds Rugby.

Pursuing studies in law, Julian was admitted to practice in 1992 and then joined the Melbourne Bar in 1998 as a barrister specialising in criminal matters. Julian once described his chambers as having a history of "looking after people who no-one else really wants to defend". That, of course, is thoroughly Ignatian.

Julian is now one of Australia's pre-eminent lawyers and opposes the death penalty internationally. He first challenged the death sentence of Australian citizen, Van Nguyen, in Singapore in 2005. Most recently, he defended Andrew Chan and Myuran Sukumaran in Indonesia. Not surprisingly, is an outreach that he undertakes *pro bono.*

More locally, Julian is well-known on this campus through the generous time he shares with us annually for the Arrupe Academy, a programme where Year 11 students are formed in Ignatian leadership. Most recently, Julian has been named Victorian Australian of the Year as a human rights advocate, a fierce opponent of the death penalty and a champion of Australians facing the death penalty overseas. Premier Daniel Andrews described him as "truly inspirational and a great role model for Australians young and old."

Julian's work has taken him, and those who trace his example, to the depths of human experience today. And in touching the frontiers of that human experience, he has discovered God's presence already there – even when it is mingled with anguish and where, as Ignatius puts it, "the Divinity seems hidden". Yet the Gospel makes it clear: "When I was in prison, you visited me." (Matthew 25:37)

In standing by those who are on the edge, Julian has revealed the possibilities that God offers. A blessing to them. An inspiration to us.

Boarding



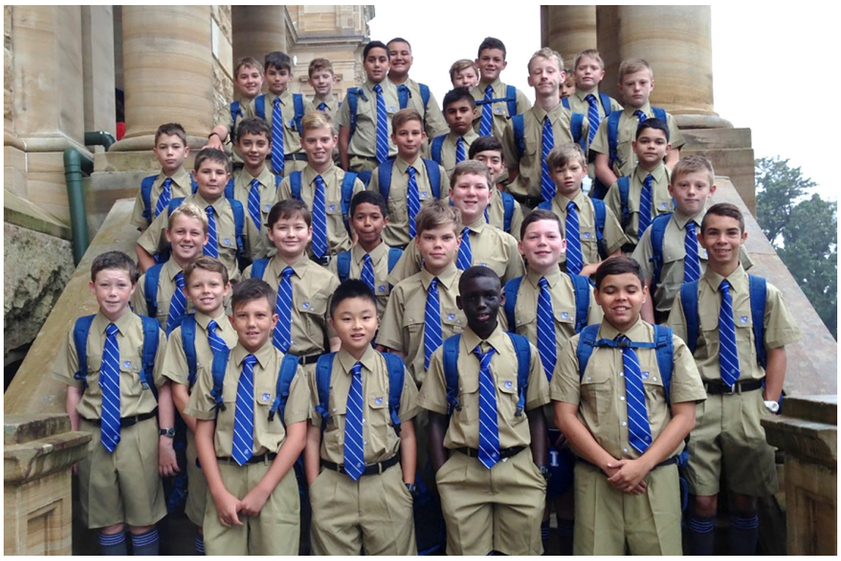
Boarding

DIRECTOR OF BOARDING: MR GUY MASTERS

Boarding is central to the College's mission. Father Dalton's original commitment was to Boarding and to country New South Wales. To overcome the colony's tyranny of distance, a residential education, with commensurate support and understanding, had to be offered. This was, to be sure, a bold initiative in the face of local opposition and costs. The indefatigable Irishman was not to be daunted and his early efforts have flourished into a nationally and internationally renowned school. But it is the link with the bush (and these days different states and nations) that sets it apart from many. Community is built because so many come from so many places yet share the same experiences. An early Jesuit pointed out that if the College could look after the country, then the country would look after the College. In 2015, how true that is. He may well have also written that if one boarder looks after one other then the College shall prosper. And Boarders do look after one another. Myriad examples abound of acts of kindness. Acts not borne of obligation but of a love for the College and colleagues (or, indeed, brothers, as Justin Fleming so readily borrows from Byron, and refers to Riverview young men as in his 1997 history of the Old Ignatians' Union). It is not difficult to witness acts of sharing, support and strength on a daily basis within our community. Through these often simple acts, lifelong bonds are built. And these lifelong bonds guarantee a meaningful future for the boys and us.

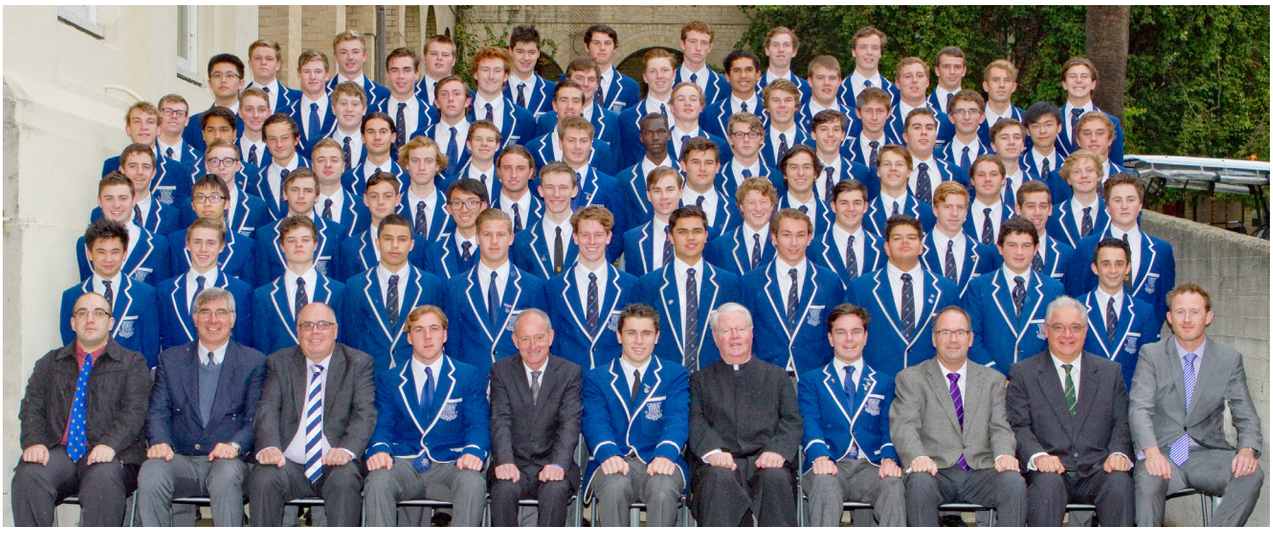
2015 saw a large, boisterous and successful cohort live, learn and play here. Ms Christina Mikan became the first female appointed to a Division Coordinators' role in the 135 year history of the College when she took on Year 7 after Glenn Abrahams left to head up the Maths Faculty. She has proved to be energetic, caring and responsive to the young men and their families.

In terms of the Boarders, we say goodbye to a rather incredibly successful Year 12. As their Division Co-ordinator Neil Mushan points out, they "were characterised by their all-roundedness. They were good at academics, sports, leadership and friendships." It is easy to echo his words as they head off into further endeavours and adventures.

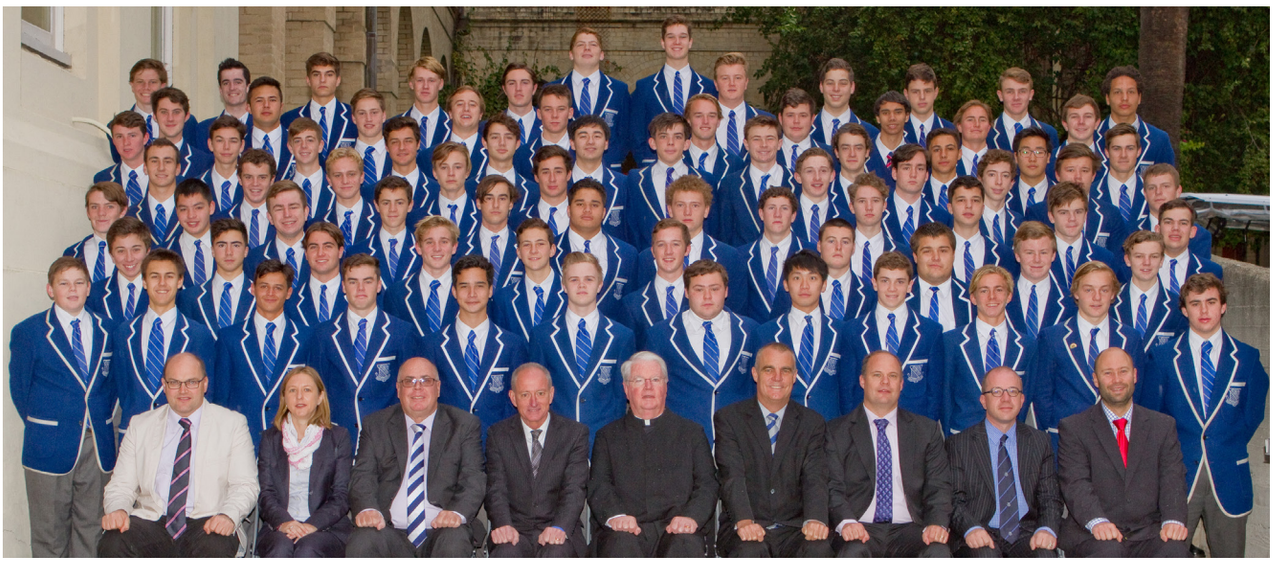






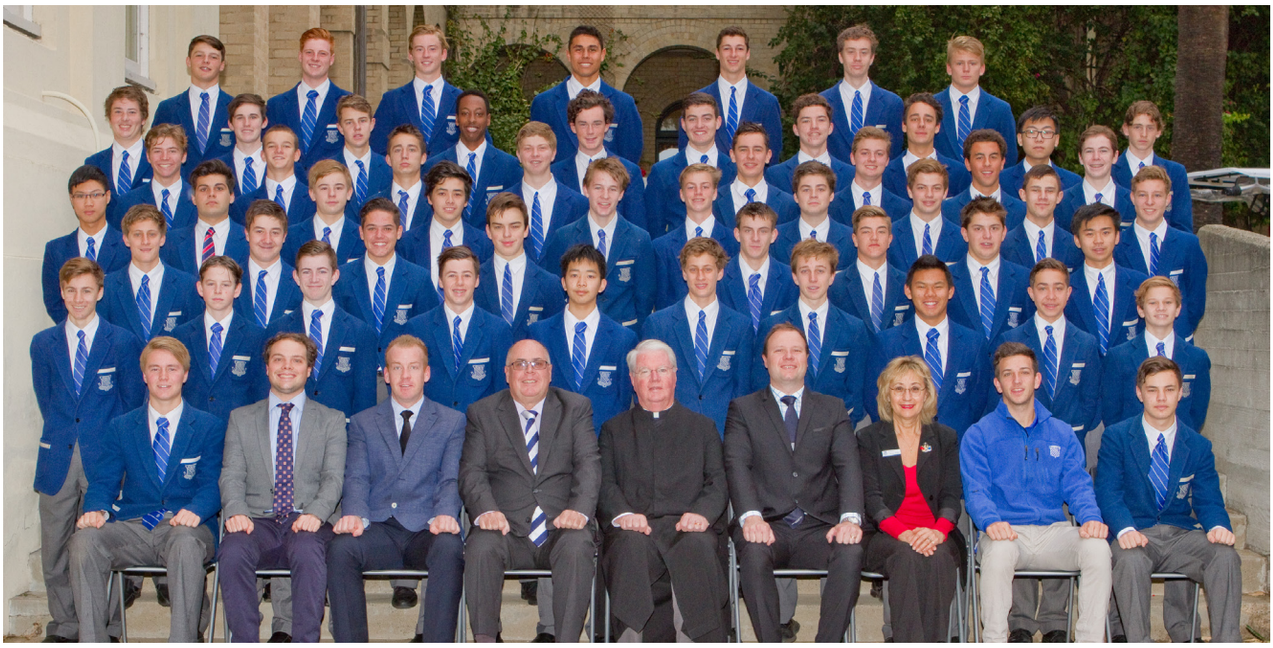


YEAR 12 DIVISION Back Row: DOUGLAS RENNIE, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, CLARENCE PRATTEN, LEWIS HYMAN, LOUIS MCGUIRE, JAMES LOTT, CHRISTOPHER BROCKLEHURST, MAX BELL, LACHLAN COOKSEY **Sixth Row**: VICTOR HUANG, LACHLAN BUTTENSHAW, PATRICK CARTER, XAVIER FITZPATRICK, SIMON FLATLEY, JAMES LONERAGAN, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE, HARRY BALDRY, ELLIOT GEHRIG, THOMAS WORNER, MICHAEL LONG **Fifth Row**: BEDE CARRIGAN, CONNOR RANDAZZO, SAMUEL MARTIN, JACKSON SCOTT, DERMOT MURRAY, KYLE BULL, JOSHUA MCCARTHY, TOBY MOORE, JACK GRIFFITHS, NICHOLAS YANG **Fourth Row**: JONATHON CONDON, ANTHONY TREACY, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, HARRY CAHILL, WILLIAM MANTON, MATTHEW WEEKS, MAKOR MALOU, THOMAS GARRAWAY, LACHLAN RYAN, HARRISON O'CONNOR, HAMISH MARKEY, CHARLES BRYANT **Third Row**: BENJAMIN LEWIS, DYLAN MCGIRR, CONOR HURLEY, HENRY HUGHES, MAX HAYSON, JOCK WILCOX, JOHN MCKAY, ISAAC MEINCKE, RORY BURNS, HARRISON REECE **Second Row**: CHRISTOPHER KENNY, FELIX CHAN, ALEXANDER MURPHY, SAM MILLS, BOWEN ZHANG, XAVIER EALES, JACOB AINSWORTH, ALEXANDER FRY, ANDREW THOMAS, BENJAMIN MACKANESS, BLAKE TORRESAN, JACK MACDONAGH **First Row**: JAMES EATHER, CHARLES DEBUS, ALEXANDER MCGUIRE, JOSEPH CASHMAN, TRISTEN RUSSELL, CAMERON MURRAY, JONAH JOHNSON, JAMES BERKAYA, GRAYSON MCCARTHY GROGAN, PATRICK TAVELLA, TOBY SAUNDERS **Seated**: Mr PAUL ACHMAR, Mr PETER STEFFAN, Mr GUY MASTERS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Dr PAUL HINE, SEAN HOGAN, Fr ROSS JONES, NICHOLAS DUFF, Mr NEIL MUSHAN, Mr PAUL COLLINS, Mr MARTIN MCGOLDRICK



YEAR 11 DIVISION Back Row: MICHAEL FENN, FRASER CAMPBELL **Seventh Row**: GEORGE SYKES, OLIVER STACK, HENRY HELMS, CHARLIE GUNDY, MARCUS GRUNDY, GEORGE GOODFELLOW, ELIJAH EALES, TOM WALDREN, HARRY KNAGGS, JAXON PETTERSON **Sixth Row**: CHRISTOPHER CONDON, TREY PETTERSON, TONY BARKER, LOCHLAN IRESON, OLIVER THORNE, NICHOLAS WOOLLEY, CHARLES OATES, TIMOTHY JARRETT, LUCAS GAHA, MATTHEW DRINAN **Fifth Row**: LIAM MURPHY, PATRICK CROSSING, LACHLAN MASON-COX, HARRISON BASTIANON, MARK GRANATA, RICHARD MURRAY, WILLIAM BLAKEMORE, LOCHIE FLAGG, MAX FISHER, JAI CORNISH-MARTIN, DANIEL LEE, EDWARD MCGEOCH **Fourth Row**: HENRY WESTON, HARRISON WAKELING, OLIVER HUMPHREYS, JAMES RENNIE, THOMAS LENEHAN, LACHLAN MINOGUE, DEAGLAN QUINN, LIAM RICKARD, HAMISH THOMPSON, TOBY KING **Third Row**: THOMAS SLOANE, ALEX LAMOND, CONNOR CLARKE, MAX MILLS, MILES WILKINS, MAIA DOWD, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CROWE, ANGUS DONOHOE, HAMISH PIPER, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, ARTHUR GALLAGHER **Second Row**: ANTHONY SHERIDAN, JOSEPH MAMO, ZAC RODDY, ANGUS BROWN, BAZ UNSWORTH, HENRY THORNE, JOSHUA NOONAN, ANTHONY DI GREGORIO, JOSHUA CARROLL, PATRICK FLYNN **First Row**: ROSS MONIE, ELVIS GLEESON, MARK KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HARTWIG, DOMINIC QUINN, AXEL SMITH, WILLIAM NOONAN, BYRON NG, BRENDAN CUSH, NED LINDSAY, SIMON TOOTH, MYLES HALSE **Seated**: Mr DAMIEN REIDY, Ms REBECCA HOAD, Mr GUY MASTERS, Dr PAUL HINE, Fr ROSS JONES, Mr GERARD CARSON, Mr DANIEL BRADFORD, Mr TOM RIEMER, Mr MATTHEW MORRISON **Absent**: Mr RUEIRIDH WILSON, FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI

ALMA 2015.indb 64 11/12/2016 8:51 pm



YEAR 10 DIVISION Back Row: THOMAS GARRAWAY, WILLIAM HAMILTON, JOSHUA MCGUINESS, MALU NONA, LACHLAN THOMAS, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, GEORGE BORDER **Fifth Row**: ANGUS MCGRATH, MAXWELL TAYLOR, CHARLIE MORAHAN, POLAIN BYIMIRA, JASPER THATCHER, DOMINIC FISHER, CONAL MEEHAN, ANTHONY SIMMON, WAYNE ZHANG, STUART CROSBIE **Fourth Row**: COSMO POSA, NICHOLAS STACK, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, FERGUS GRADY, THOMAS GARNSEY, LIAM HURLEY, ANDREW DUPONT, RORY BOLGER **Third Row**: DEREK GUO, JESSE SCOTT, GEORGE SHERWOOD, MATTHEW NIXON, MAX GAYNOR, WILLIAM DRUCE, OLIVER MCGRATH, BEN PEPPITT, JACKSON KNIGHT, SAMUEL LEE-STEERE **Second Row**: MATTHEW BRADY, DANIEL JAMES, BEN CLAUGHTON, DWYER, JAMES PICCOLI, AUBREY FAULL, JOHN GOODEN, BRANDON SZETO **First Row**: DEAN SCREMIN, JOHN BRYANT, XAVIER PEGUM, HUGH BRENNAN, CALVIN LEUNG, JACK BRADY, HAMISH MARKEY, COLIN LEUNG, JEB COLLINS-WIDDERS, SAMUEL MINTON **Seated**: CHARLES DIMOFF, Mr JOSH ALLEN, Mr JEFF MYLES, Mr GUY MASTERS, Fr ROSS JONES, Mr MICHAEL WEBB, Miss DENYSE GIBBS, Mr LUCA DE LORENZO, HAMISH STEVENSON



YEAR 9 DIVISION Back Row: VIKO AUFAGA, CALLUM CASPERS, ANGUS BELL, DECLAN WOODWARD, SAMUEL EVANS, RORY KENNEDY, ERIC GALLAGHER, HAMISH KENNEDY **Fourth Row**: PHILIP LAW, HARRY DILLON, RYAN BROWN, DANIEL MACEY, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS DANIEL, THOMAS BROOKS, EDWARD RENNIE **Third Row**: SAMUEL WALSH, MATTHEW HICKEY, MAT PETERSON, CONOR MINOGUE, JACK LU, BENJAMIN MCCARTHY, PATRICK FLANNERY, AIDAN LEONARD, JAMES GILBERT, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS **Second Row**: NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, OLIVER MURPHY, BENJAMIN WALLIS, JAMES MCCAFFREY, MURDOCH GEDDES, BRAYDAN KENNEDY, THEODORE YIM, DUNCAN WEBB, BEN PECHAN, CHARLES STACK, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY **First Row**: CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, CAMPBELL FAHEY, JIM RODDY, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, DANIEL SYKES, CONNOR BROWN, PATRICK QUINN, ANTHONY DOBSON, NED BULL, TIM LEE **Seated**: WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JACK HOGAN, Mr BEN MORRIS, Mr GUY MASTERS, Fr ROSS JONES, Mr ADRIAN BYRNE, Mr SEAN BOWMAKER, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, TAIGHE WILSON



YEAR 8 DIVISION Back Row: JOSEPH McDONALD, JASPER LONG, XAVIER KING, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, CASSIUS CLINTON **Third Row**: JACK STONE, ETHAN SURYA, KHY ORD, HENRY HOBSON, HARRISON TATE, AEDAN O'SHEA **Second Row**: EZEKIEL BILLY, SEAN O'BRIEN, GEORGE CLARK, SAMUEL MOLONEY, JOSEPH GALVIN, ALEXANDER GOODEN, NATHAN WESTON, CLAUDE KALFABUN **First Row**: DOUGLAS McGRATH, SAM LENEHAN, HAMISH MURPHY, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM, JAMES DEBUS **Seated**: Mr JAMES BUSTEED, Ms MALARNDIRRI McCARTHY, Mr GUY MASTERS, Fr ROSS JONES, Mr JOHN NEWEY, Mr IAN FAIRHURST, Mr MICHAEL NICOLETTI **Absent**: WILLIAM METCALFE, EDUARDO TARANTO



YEAR 7 DIVISION Back Row: SAM PHILLIP, TOBIAS MCDONALD, JARVIS LAKE, LACHLAN HAMMOND, ARCHIE COLLIS, MATTHEW MACEY, JALU DONOVAN **Third Row**: NIALL MEEHAN, JAMES WESTON, THOMAS MERCER, ARCHIBALD ORROCK, FERGUS BACK, JOSEPH RADFORD, HENRY TAYLOR, OLIVER TAYLOR **Second Row**: CHARLES SMITH, ANGUS ROSE, XAVIER BRYANT, NOAH ALLAN, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, WILLIAM MAKIM, CHARLIE KENNEDY, EDWIN AKOL **First Row**: THOMAS ELL, EDWARD GRAHAM, ALEX SONG, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, NICHOLAS CAIN, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, GEORGE GEDDES, BEN CEISSMAN DARGIN **Seated**: Mr MATHEW FURTADO, Mr MICHAEL CURTIN, Ms MALARNDIRRI MCCARTHY, Mr GUY MASTERS, Fr ROSS JONES, Ms CHRISTINA MIKAN, Mr LIAM HOGAN, Ms KAYE WALKER, Mr MARK STORY **Absent**: OLIVER MCGILVRAY, Mrs ROSANNA COMASTRI, Mr JOSHUAH MORRIS


Who will you ask









Student Engagement



Environment Committee

SUSTAINABILITY CENTRE COORDINATOR : MRS SUE MARTIN



LIZ COURTNEY, CATE BLANCHETT, DICK SMITH

Our 2015 student environment leaders Jack MacDonagh, who received the Kamel Environment Award, Chris Kenny, and Lachlan Ingham did an amazing job inspiring environmental leadership throughout the year. These young men were last seen at the 2015 Lane Cove River Catchment day in October pretending to be the endangered red crowned toadlet frog.

The College was lucky enough to receive an Eco Schools grant that enabled us to purchase some solar cookers that were shared among the local Green Schools network. The solar cookers were part of the workshop that our sustainability students hosted at the Youth Eco Summit. Thank you to Lane Cove Council for donating two sets of bike racks, our active transport programme getting students walking and riding to school will now continue to grow.

Our Earth Hour breakfast had 25 schools attending, with speakers Anna Rose from the World Wide Fund for Nature, and Tim Cotter from Awake who helped the College develop a Sustainability Culture Survey that staff and Year 10 students completed. The bike-n-blend was lots of fun and Willoughby Council loaned us their native animal costumes. It is about having some fun while saving the Earth!

Year Nine were busy in 2015 with a boarders' bushcare programme and a group of science students working with Field of Mars Environmental Education Centre looking after Microbats. We helped Lane Cove West primary school students come up with some great campaigns to save this endangered local species. Year 10 geography students again helped in our carbon offset programme by tree planting with Harden Landcare; many thanks to the Murphys for hosting us.

The annual House Sustainability Challenge was won by Fernando House for their work looking after the House garden. Terracycle collections were held by More House which sent off 3kgs of used toothbrushes to Terracycle. They are given back to Colgate to recycle into plastic seats, a great way of up-cycling. Ann Austin from Lend Lease and Millie Anthony from the Australian Youth Climate Coalition spoke at our environment assembly on the power of youth to change the world as they are both working to save the Great Barrier Reef from development.

For World Environment Day Regis Environment leader Max Watkins helped to organise an extra environment assembly where Dick Smith, Cate Blanchett and Liz Courtney spoke. A buzz was around when the helicopter landed on Second Field but Dick Smith answered the query of his ecological footprint being increased through this mode of transport as he uses recycled cooking oil as fuel. A nature play space in Regis was developed for the Mirrabrook preschoolers as part of the Bush Kids programme. Regis students were involved in the "Every Child, a Bushland Experience" programme that Lane Cove Council provides to all local schools.

Our E-waste collection occurred again with over 100T collected over two pickups. The Environment committee held an excursion to visit to Michael Mobb's house in Chippendale, along with the St. Aloysius' College environment committee.

We ended the year hosting the Lane Cove Bushcare Christmas party which was a great community gathering. 2015 was a year of the Riverview environment students helping to 'create a better View".



TREE PLANTING GROUP

Hot Potato Shop

CO-ORDINATOR: MR ADRIAN BYRNE

The Hot Potato Shop provides regular opportunities for students to hear informative, controversial and passionate speakers. This year the group was ably led by Samuel De Angelis and Hugh Weber, with the assistance of Mr. Adrian Byrne.

Our first speaker for the year was Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Social Justice Commissioner, Mr Mick Gooda. Mick is a descendent of the Gangulu people of central Queensland. Mick advocates for the recognition of the rights of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander peoples and seeks to promote broader respect for and understanding of these rights. It was great to hear his perspective, and the young men walked away challenged to walk in other people's shoes. We then welcomed back Old Ignatian Gabriel Winterfield who is now the lead vocalist with Australian band Jagwar Ma. Gabriel spoke about how his passion for music has now led him to play on some of the biggest stages in the world in the UK, France and the USA.

In Term 2 another Old Ignatian Andrew O'Keefe returned to the College. Andrew is a trained lawyer but is best known as a Channel 7 TV presenter. Andrew is an Ambassador for White Ribbon Australia, which advocates to stop domestic violence against women. He left the students with a strong message to stand up and speak up for what they believe in.



MR ANDREW O'KEEFE (OR1989)



HUGH WEBER, THE HON MR. CLIVE PALMER, MEMBER FOR FAIRFAX, SAMUEL DEANGELIS

Term 3 saw of the more colourful Hot Potato Shop guests arrive with the Hon. Mr Clive Palmer, Member for Fairfax. Mr Palmer spoke a lot about his school days and then the students challenged him on social justice issues and his spending habits. It was great to hear the young men ask their questions and challenge Mr Palmer to do more for the community.

In Term 4, we welcomed Mr. David Gonski AC. Mr Gonski is a prominent Australian businessman and philanthropist. He is well known for his report into school funding. He gave insight into the world of business and challenged the young men to work hard and to fight for what was right.



MR DENG THIAK ADUT

The real highlight for the year was our final speaker, Mr Deng Thiak Adut. Deng is an Australian refugee lawyer who grew up on his family's farm in South Sudan. At the age of six he was conscripted to go to war. After being shot in the back, he was smuggled into Kenya in a corn sack on the back of a truck with help from his half-brother John. The brothers befriended an Australian family and arrived in Australia in 1998. Mr Adut worked at a local service station to learn English, enrolling in TAFE to complete an Advanced Diploma in Accounting before studying a Bachelor of Laws at the University of Western Sydney. Deng now practices in the areas of criminal, family, injury and employment law with the AC Law Group. He was truly inspirational and the students were encouraged to do their best, follow their dreams and help those in need.

Representative Students' Council

CO-ORDINATOR: MR TOM RIEMER

In 2015 the Students' Representative Council as it previously had been known ceased to exist. In its place was created the Representative Students' Council. The change in name says it all – representation is the keystone of the new organisation.

The change was orchestrated by the 2015 Student Executive – Xavier Eales (College Captain) together with Sean Hogan and Charlie Vaux (College Vice-Captains) with the able assistance of Liam Donohoe, who acted as Secretary in the new organisation.

The reason for the change stemmed from the perception that the SRC had become, to put it baldly, a BBQ-organising committee with no real input on decisions affecting the student body. Of greater concern was the feeling that there was no real way and no particular incentive for members of the student body to raise issues with SRC representatives that were seen to affect that student body. SRC representatives were elected by the members of their respective year groups. But with the sheer number of events and sporting competitions to organise, representation to a large extent ended with election.

So the challenge was how to continue to provide the student body with the sporting and other events previously supplied by the SRC, while having a genuinely representative body at which issues of real moment could be raised.

The solution reached by the Executive was the Representative Students' Council. The Council would be composed of all College student office-bearers, students elected or appointed by their Houses on a year level basis (the 'House Councils') and various others. These would be the mandatory attendees. In addition, any student could attend and speak at RSC meetings. Voting power was to be differential, with some having 'enhanced' voting power in the event of a tied vote, and others having no voting power. Issues for discussion or debate would be submitted to the Secretary prior to the commencement of the meeting and placed on the list of business to be conducted in order of receipt.

Significantly, the RSC would offer leadership opportunities to younger students, especially through membership of the House Councils. Under the SRC model, opportunities for leadership began in Year 9. Under the RSC model, in line with the integration of Year 7 and Year 8 fully into the House System, opportunities to exercise leadership would begin in Year 7.

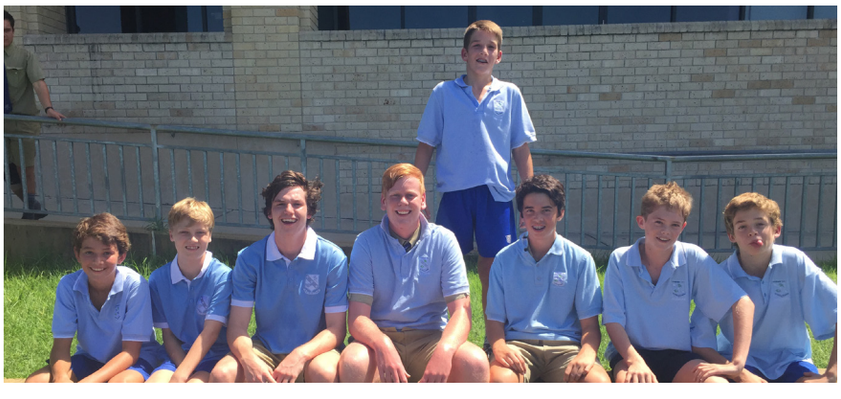
As with all new organisations there has been a period of teething but the RSC is slowly coming into its own. Mr Pat Lowe, Deputy Principal – Students, has been a frequent target of questions and requests for clarification. Mr Brett Houghton, head of ICT, was invited to address the RSC and take questions concerning the possibility of freeing up certain sites for student use.

And what of BBQs and sporting events? They remain under the control of the RSC but are dealt with in a streamlined fashion with House Councils taking responsibility for particular events with the assistance of the RSC Co-ordinator and the Treasurer.

The RSC is a bold endeavour. It takes a great degree of vision and courage to depart from a model that has been in place for many years and to erect a structure significantly different and novel. Xavier and the Vice-Captains, together with Liam and the Class of 2015, are to be commended for having such vision and courage to give the opportunity for real leadership and representation to the whole College student community.











School Life

Senior School 74
Deputy Principal
Teaching and Learning 75

Faculties 76
Drama 77
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 78
English 79
Geography 80
History 81
Languages 82
Learning Enrichment 83
Mathematics 84
Music 85
PDHPE 86
Religious Education 87
Science 88
SEIP 89
Technology and Applied Studies 90
Visual Arts and Media Studies 91
Photographic and Digital Media 92

Regis Campus 94
Head of Regis 95
Awards Years 5 and 6 96
Year 5 98
Year 6 100
Regis Staff 102

Senior School 104
Deputy Principal Students 105
Awards Years 11-7 106
Campion House 114
Cheshire House 116
Chisholm House 118
Claver House 120
Dalton House 122
Fernando House 124
Gonzaga House 126
MacKillop House 128
More House 130
Owen House 132
Ricci House 134
Romero House 136
Smith House 138
Southwell House 140
Teresa House 142
Xavier House 144

Senior School



Teaching and Learning Report

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

2014 Higher School Certificate

Three hundred and twenty five Riverview students sat the HSC in 2014, the highest number ever. 256 of these students were in Year 12 with another 69 Year 11 students accelerating in Studies of Religion 1 unit, Mathematics and Information Processes and Technology. One Year 11 student accelerated in Mathematics Extension 1 and Mathematics Extension 2.

Riverview students earned high placings across the State in a number of subjects.

Gianni Taranto was placed first in the State in Chinese Extension and was also placed highly in Chinese Continuers. In addition, William Evans, Angus McCowage, Nicholas Needham and Donal O'Driscoll were placed highly in the State in Chinese Extension. Henry Fisher placed second in the State in Studies of Religion 1 unit.

Ten students were recognised as Top All Rounders (with ten or more units in Band 6, or a mark over 90%). These students were: Nicholas Benecke, Chris Chan, Bailey Elith, Henry Fisher, Fred Hanmer, Henri King, William Lawless, Ned Loneragan, Nicholas Ryan and Gianni Taranto.

Our students gained 258 Band 6 results, the third highest number ever, and 48 Band E4 (the highest band for extension subjects), giving 306 in total, the fourth highest on record.

These results are a credit to the hard work and dedication of the students, their parents and guardians, and to all College Staff who have taught them throughout their years of schooling.

2015 Curriculum Developments

Throughout 2015 senior staff were engaged in developments designed to ensure that the curriculum of the Senior School continued to meet the needs of the student population.

Firstly, there was the increasing need to provide students with subjects designed to provide a non-ATAR pathway. These were designed to assist those students who had no intention of continuing their studies at university. To this end the College began courses in English Studies (2 unit non-ATAR), Mathematics General 1 (2 unit non-ATAR) and Catholic Studies. We also began to investigate vocational courses in Hospitality as well as to expand our TAFE link VET courses and 'other external provider' courses such as those with Taronga Zoo. 2015 saw our very first indigenous student undertake a Board Endorsed Course in Aboriginal Language.

For our academic students we began to look at offering courses that traditionally had not been studied at Riverview but which we knew to be successful in other schools. From this investigation we offered Legal Studies 2 unit for the first time and some 35 students enrolled for the HSC in 2017.

The College is continuing to develop strong connections with universities to facilitate advanced student pathways. One student in Year 12, 2015 successfully completed a first year university course in Philosophy through Macquarie University, achieving a High Distinction. We hope to expand on this success in 2016.



Faculties



Drama

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS LOUISE ARNOTT

Curriculum Drama in 2015 enjoyed a highly successful year of wonderful and inspiring theatrical performance work. We are blessed at the College with such an abundance of talent and passion amongst the students. Each week our Drama theatre and studios are filled at lunch and after school with students busy rehearsing for class performance tasks, showcases or co-curricular productions. We have reinforced our connections with the professional theatre world and are in debt to many Old Ignatians currently working in theatre who have generously given their time to conduct workshops and rehearsals.

We began 2015 with notification of the outstanding HSC Drama results from our 2014 Drama students at Riverview. The hard work these young men devoted to both the rehearsal of their HSC Drama performance pieces as well as diligence towards the written component on the Drama course was rewarded with half the class gaining a Band 6 and the remaining six students receiving a Band 5. This placed our students well above the State average and was reinforced with the College receiving the largest number of 'Onstage' nominations for achieving excellence in HSC Drama Individual and Group Performances.

Viewing live theatre productions is an important part of the Curriculum Drama syllabus and is always reflected in the high standard of performance work currently at the College. In Term One students in Years 10, 11 and 12 attended 'On Stage' 2015, a presentation of a select group of outstanding solo and group 2014 HSC performances at the Seymour Centre. One of the highlights of the year included the viewing of the production of The Seymour Centre's adaptation of John Steinbeck's 1937 novel "Of Mice and Men ". Years 11 and 12 were then privileged to view the Buzo Theatre production of the Year 12 Drama HSC text Norm and Ahmed in our own O'Kelly Theatre.

All students studying Drama as an elective subject were thrilled this year to have professional theatre directors conduct workshops teaching specialised skills in class times. Year 10 Drama students gained invaluable skills in clowning and comedy with professional clowning teacher from NIDA, M Guillaume Barriere. The Year 12 Drama classes were led through a series of practical classes with Drayton Morley who began his career at NIDA and then trained at the famous acting school founded by Lecoq in Paris. Drayton led the students through the specialised physical acting skills of Lecoq, one of the key topic areas in their HSC Drama studies this year.

The year concluded with a selection of Year 9, 10,11 and 12 Elective Drama students performing in our second year of the 'Elective Drama Showcase'. The students thrilled audiences with a wide range of performance styles and theatrical techniques learnt through the Elective Drama course in the senior school. The evening began with our Year 9 Drama students demonstrating their skills in mime and movement through the use of neutral masks and individual comic mime pieces. The audience was then treated to some wonderful moments of comedy from Year 10 students who showcased skills learnt from our clowning teacher Guillaume Barriere. The evening concluded with some of the more sophisticated work from Years 11 and 12 with monologues and farce scripts.

To conclude the year, we received exciting news that 2015 Drama graduate Joseph Althouse was accepted into the full time acting course at NIDA. This is an incredible achievement, as students are rarely offered a place in their first year from school. Thousands of students all over Australia audition each year for a very small class of approximately 20 for the three year course. Joseph is our first ever Riverview student to be accepted into NIDA from Year 12! We are all so proud of Joseph and his achievements, as we are of all our great Drama students here at the College.



DRAMA: PAUL BEVIS, LOUISE ARNOTT, CONRAD PAGE

Economics, Business Studies and Commerce

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR MATTHEW ROBERTSON

In 2015 the Faculty was set the goal of maintaining and improving upon the already high standards of teaching and learning. The challenge was set to analyse student data, seek feedback from peers and students, and to increase self-awareness and reflection after each and every lesson.

In the 18 Faculty Meetings throughout the year, staff focused on sharing their thoughts about how to teach the more difficult aspects of the curriculum, the aim being to improve student outcomes through simplification of difficult content areas. As a Faculty, we hope to be relevant in the lives of 21st century learners, incorporating authentic principles that engage students in collaboration, critical thinking, citizenship, creativity, and computer based technologies.

Economics

Economics is still a very popular elective for the students at the College and the strong tradition in this area of study continued in 2015 with about 160 young men studying Economics.

The 2015 Economics HSC results were the best ever set of results the College has produced. The course average was 84.78. This was 1.72% better than our next best year. Achieving a Band 6 result were 30.5% of students and 49.15% achieved a Band 5. Overall, just under 80% of students achieved a mark of 80 or better. Additionally, we were 8.66% ahead of the State average. Three students achieved results placing them in the top 1% of the State. Those students were:

- Xavier Eales
- Samuel Eaton
- Sean Hogan

Business Studies

Business Studies is the most popular Stage 6 Elective at the College. In 2015 210 boys elected to take Business Studies at the College.

The Year 12 students performed extraordinarily well in their HSC. The average was 83.03%, which was 9.38% above State average. Over 28% of our students achieved a Band 6 result whilst a further 46.5% achieved Band 5. This meant that about 75% of students achieved a mark of 80% or better. Of particular note was the performance of Darcy Baron-Hay who was ranked 10th in the State from approximately 16,000 students. Achieving marks in the top 1% of the course State-wide were:

- Darcy Baron-Hay
- Thomas Guihot
- Sean Hogan
- Charles Howard
- Callum Rossi
- Andrew Sierakowski
- Andrew Thomas

Commerce

Commerce is by far the most popular elective in the College attracting 246 students in Stage 5 in 2015.

The Year 10 students develop a base knowledge of the law that includes a visit to the Downing Centre Law Courts. They also examine the economy, global business, and employment issues. Their assessment requires elements of collaboration and creativity and many students produced excellent reports into legal issues confronting Australians in a contemporary environment. They also reported on a variety of multi-national corporations this year using Prezi, which allowed the boys to be creative whilst at the same time, thinking creatively.

The Commerce course in Year 9 requires students to understand issues of consumer safety and choice, personal finances, elements of business and product design, and investment. The assessment focus is very much on developing skills in collaboration, ICT and creativity.

Concluding Remarks

The Faculty is extremely proud of the achievements of our students. We recognise that whilst the HSC results are outstanding, the importance of developing a sense of wonder and men of action, remains paramount. Working with the young men of the College in authentic contexts with real world application makes our work ever fruitful. Finally, we thank Mr Lloyd Walker, who is moving to Roseville College as Head of Faculty, for his eight years of service. He has been a fantastic assistant who has made an excellent contribution to the learning outcomes of all students in the Faculty.



ECONOMICS, BUSINESS STUDIES AND COMMERCE: MATTHEW PARSONS, MATTHEW ROBERTSON, LLOYD WALKER, STEPHEN CROKER, SUZANNE WALSH

English

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS DEBRA WILLIAMS

As I review 2015, I am filled with gratitude for the smooth transition from Mrs Kim Elith's leadership to mine. I am grateful to have worked with someone so innovative and I know her leadership has shaped me in ways I am yet to realise.

In 2015, we officially welcomed former Middle School staff Mrs MaryAnne Humphrey, Ms Bianca Tsimnadis, Mr David Johnson and Mr Luke Doran into the Faculty area. Ms Alice Ossowski joined us at the start of the year; Ms Brooke Nugent replaced Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey in Semester Two, as she went on maternity leave. Beautiful baby Harper, daughter to Bronwyn and Steve, has since visited several times and we eagerly await her return. Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald was promoted to Assistant Head of Faculty and her wisdom and flair have enriched the team. We also farewelled Mr Dale Clarke who has relocated to California.

Our focus in 2015 was differentiation. In exploring the learning environment, content and pace, we evaluated our teaching methods and modification of assessment and content. Several staff completed the Harvard University Course "Differentiating Instruction: Strategies for Effective Classroom Practice" and created a website containing useful suggestions and reflections on how to utilise Multiple Intelligences Theory in classrooms. We also explored the flipped classroom model in order to utilise time effectively and individualise learning. Movement away from the traditional model of teacher as sole disseminator of information, and towards in-class application and assimilation of content, allows teachers and students greater flexibility. By populating our YouTube channel with instructional videos we were able to 'flip' throughout the year.

In 2015 we expanded our enrichment program. The Year 9 project, "Where should power be found in our world today?" facilitated by Ms Ossowski and based on a Project Based Learning model, involved independent research and evaluation. Students refined their ideas by workshopping with a GetUp! representative before their final presentations. The Year 10 pilot project, based on the HSC Extension Two Course, required volunteers to imaginatively or critically integrate several mandatory components. The diversity and creativity of the responses and the course's self-directed nature have established strong academic foundations for all involved.

The first Year 10 cross faculty project, MAGIS5K, targeted 21st century skills and a deeper appreciation of the synthesis between head, heart and hands. Students responded to the question "How can we generate the greatest impact for those in the greatest need?" to craft sustainable, creative and practical proposals. Exposure to the Manjeri School Project, Jesuit Mission, and guest speaker Mr Michael O'Loughlin who spoke about the GO Foundation, reinforced the importance of being world-affirming and countercultural in our response to domestic and international issues. The inventive group proposals reflected great consideration for the dignity of the marginalised.

In our first HSC with new prescribed texts and electives, excellent programming and collaboration fostered a fertile climate for learning. The commendable HSC results are a testament to our highly motivated students who worked consistently throughout the year, engaging willingly with both literature and ideas. We also introduced the HSC Course English Studies, opening more pathways for students by providing opportunities for refinement of written and verbal communication skills through accessible and relevant content.

The enthusiasm and dedication of my fellow teachers never fails to fill me with joy. The collegiality of those around me, who challenge and support each other in myriad ways, is inspiring. In encouraging students *to strive, to seek* and *to find* wonder and knowledge in and through the texts and ideas studied, we serendipitously rediscover the riches of education as concern for students' academic and personal growth propels greater contemplation and refinement of our craft.



ENGLISH Front Row: BROOKE NUGENT, BIANCA TSIMNADIS, ALICE OSSOWSKI, BRONWYN LOBSEY AND HARPER LOBSEY, DEBRA WILLIAMS, ALISON MCLENNAN **Middle Row:** DAVID NORRIS, MARYANNE HUMPHREY, NATALIE BAINES, LUKE DORAN, CLAIRE BURKE **Back Row**: ALEX RYBAK, DANIEL KENT, PATRICK LOWE, RUSSELL NEWMAN, DAVID JOHNSON

Geography

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR REX COOKE

2015 saw a new beginning for the Geography Faculty, with Year 8 moving out of the Homeroom system and into specialist Geography classes for the first time. This allowed the teachers to work very closely with students to develop their understanding of key concepts and skills in the subject.

One of the main focuses of the Geography Faculty this year was the broadening of the fieldwork methodologies within the Faculty. This year we introduced a specialised fieldwork activity for our Year 8 students. The focus of this activity was to give the students a greater understanding of the topic of Global Environments, specifically Mountains. The students embarked on an excursion to the Blue Mountains where they saw first hand the scale and complexity of the mountain environments. They traversed their way from the top of the mountains down into the bottom of the valley, looking at key formations of the Blue Mountains and the unique diversity of the plants and animals that exist in this mountain environment. The students also received information about the traditional Aboriginal inhabitants of the area and how they lived.

Another new fieldwork activity that was used this year was a Political Geography excursion to Canberra. The aim of the excursion was to introduce the students to the complex nature of politics and show them how decisions that have geopolitical ramifications are made every day.

The excursion took the students to the United States Embassy, British High Commission, Australian National University exhibition and lecture on the influence of China, Question Time at Parliament House and American global aerospace, defence, security and advanced technologies company Lockheed Martin. It was the diversity of experiences that allowed the students to gain a greater understanding of the global and Asia-Pacific political landscape.

The implementation of geospatial technologies into the study of Geography has become very significant over the last 5 years. As a result of this importance, the Geography Faculty developed a Geographer in Residence programme where we had geospatial specialist Mick Law come into the College for a week, to work with staff and students in developing and enhancing the understanding of geospatial skills using programs such Google Earth and My Maps. This was a very successful programme and the students gained very valuable skills that will enhance their understanding of Geography.

Additionally, the Faculty welcomed some new staff with Mrs Erin Johnson joining us from Pymble Ladies' College and Ms Christina Keighran from Kambala. I would like to thank all the Geography staff for their dedication and hard work throughout the year and for making my transition as Head of Faculty very easy.



GEOGRAPHY: DAVID POSKER-HILL, WESLEY DUNNE, PETER STEFFAN, REX COOKE, ERIN JOHNSON, DAVID MASSINGHAM, CHRISTINA KEIGHRAN

History

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD

In 2015, the History Faculty welcomed several additional staff members, namely Mrs Therese Herborn, Mr Ben Morris, Ms Tessa Nelmes, Mr David Posker-Hill (Assistant Head of History) and Ms Bianca Tsimnadis, who have each contributed valuable ideas and expertise.

2015 has been a poignant and eventful year. It has been a year imbued with significant occasions. The Centenary of the First World War was celebrated and commemorated across the globe and within the College community. In April, a History tour group comprising 40 students from Years 10-12 along with four staff members, explored the Western Front and Gallipoli. This was an incredible journey filled with rich learning opportunities and significant occasion to pause and reflect on members of our families and Old Ignatians who had bravely fought and fell. As we wove through Belgium, France, and Turkey, we visited numerous cemeteries and stopped alongside farms in the countryside where Old Ignatians are believed to have fallen. We took time to read the profiles of each man and listen to their heroic deeds as recorded in James Rodgers' text To Give And Not To Count The Cost. The group also shared compelling stories of their own personal family history. A Senior blazer and tie symbolically embraced each Old Ignatian's headstone and students took turns to write a reflection on a small wooden cross emblazoned with a red poppy.

Earlier in the year, Year 7 History students visited the Museum of Ancient Cultures at Macquarie University and commenced developing their skills in source analysis. They enjoyed the opportunity to freely move around the museum and in particular handled some of the collection's artefacts, including Ancient Greek, Roman, and Near Eastern pieces.

As Year 9 completed their study of World War I, they launched into the History Challenge days at the Australian National Maritime Museum where they visited the restored tall ship, the James Craig, a replica of the HMS Endeavour and the decommissioned submarine, HMAS Onslow.

Year 11 and 12 Aboriginal Studies students have had the privilege of two excursions that have contributed significantly to their HSC course work. A recent field study saw boys conducting interviews with the Redfern Police, a Tribal Warrior, Aboriginal Legal Services and the Koori Centre.

Year 11 Ancient History students enjoyed their excursion to The University of Sydney, where they worked closely with archaeologists to develop their fieldwork skills. They further enjoyed the opportunity to peruse the Nicholson Museum and interact with the Pompeii Exhibition.

For the first time, the College hosted a History Extension Master Class with several schools invited to attend, with a particular focus on The Crusades case study. Students were able to ask questions of the three panellists, Dr Panayiotis Diamadis, Dr Sally Cove, and Mr Matthew Esterman. This was a highly successful and engaging afternoon, and a fantastic opportunity for boys to interact with fellow students from St Joseph's College, Emanuel School, and St Scholastica's College.

I take this opportunity to recognise the contributions that Mr Kurt Bartelme has made in the teaching of History and particularly for his significant contributions to the development of Aboriginal Studies. I would like to thank the History staff for their continued commitment, tireless work ethic, and passion for the subject.



HISTORY Front Row: MARILYN FITZGERALD, ANNETTE SWINFIELD, BIANCA TSIMNADIS, DAVID WALES **MIDDLE ROW:** BEN MORRIS, MICHAEL TURNER, PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS, KURT BARTELME **BACK ROW:** ANDREW CHENEY, DAVID POSKER-HILL, GUY MASTERS, RICHARD HART

Languages

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS LOUELLA PERRETT

Languages, no matter by how many they are or were used, and in what format they are preserved and handed down the generations, are an important part of our heritage. At the College we try to instil in students the very important concept that language is not just a medium of communication, but also the core of our identity. Through both classroom activities and involvement in external events we try to extend the boundaries of our students' knowledge of the world and of its cultures.

In December 2014 - January 2015 the French Exchange Program saw another group of St Ignatius' College students and a few students from participating girls' schools head off for Paris and Toulouse to our brother Jesuit school Le Caousou. The seven reciprocal correspondents from Le Caousou were welcomed to the College in June. The exchange is in its 19th year and continues to be a very popular and inspiring feature of our Languages program.

In 2015 we implemented two significant curriculum initiatives, expanding the Languages experience for our students. Italian was introduced into the Year 7 Languages program. This proved to be a very successful move, as indicated by the increase in numbers taking up Italian in Year 8 for 2016. Foundation Italian was offered for the first time in Year 8, increasing the language subject choices for Learning Enrichment students who, until now, had only been able to access the French Foundation course. During the year we also continued to review and refine previously implemented initiatives, such as our Project Based Learning tasks in Year 9 Latin and Years 9-10 French and Italian.

Throughout the year our students have been engaged in authentic and challenging activities which exploit the interdependence of language and culture. Seventy students from the Years 8-10 Chinese classes performed in the Chinese Language Spectacular at Sydney Town Hall. Our Chinese students also sat for the HSK Examination and competed in the Chinese National Eisteddfod. In the NSW Chinese Bridge Competition we gained second and third rankings, while Charlie Hoffman of Year 10 secured a place on the Australian observation team for the 8th World Chinese Bridge Competition in China. A joint Study Day for Senior students of Chinese was held at Pymble Ladies' College. Similarly, our senior Italian students attended a day of HSC-focussed lectures and workshops at the University of Sydney. Cuisine and conviviality being an integral part of the Languages experience, the usual round of French and Italian breakfasts were held for the junior classes. The Years 7-10 French SEIP students had afternoon tea at La Provence patisserie in Lane Cove, while the Year 8 Latin students had an authentic Roman banquet, complete with re-enactments of gladiatorial combats. Senior French and Italian students combined lunch with a film. Students of Latin and Classical Greek again availed themselves of a number of popular activities organised by the Classical Languages Teachers' Association: the Year 8 Classics Camp, the Senior Classics Students Dinner, hosted by the College and attended by representatives from 16 schools, the HSC Latin Seminars, and the HSC Greek Symposium.



LANGUAGES Front Row: MARIA BUJNOWSKI, CHRISTINE MORIARTY JAMES RODGERS, MYRIAM MOYSEY, LOUELLA PERRETT, MIAO JIANG, STEPHANIE MCCABE **Back Row:** NATHAN LEBER, LEWIS LIU

Learning Enrichment

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DOMINIC WILKINSON

2015 has been marked by the Faculty's commitment and professionalism. It was a year of professional growth, with several staff completing postgraduate degrees in inclusive education. Special mention must go to Ms Kate Hilyard and Ms Elin Mortimer who completed degrees in Semester Two, and Mr Paul Bevis who will complete his degree in 2016. Other professional development projects included a video project aimed at supporting College staff to teach students with additional learning needs.

It has been very pleasing to see the team working collectively to contribute to students' academic and personal growth. The team provided specialist support to students and staff, supporting the inclusive philosophy underpinning both Faculty and College. With an overarching aim of celebrating diversity, we strive to foster an environment that promotes personal bests with an ever-present commitment to high expectations and a growth mindset. We work closely with various external professionals to cater for the needs of an ever-growing number of students. This multi-disciplinary collaboration exemplifies best practice and has diversified the support provided.

The Faculty for Learning Enrichment continues to deliver its Indigenous support programme with Ms Kate Hilyard and Ms Julie Zwar providing dedicated specialised support across Years 7 to 12. They approach their work with great vigour, supporting students' pastoral, cultural, and academic needs. This support focuses on developing in-depth understandings of curriculum content and assignment expectations within a personalised learning framework. Close collaboration with the Indigenous community and the broader First Nations unit has been crucial. In 2016 the Faculty will support 36 students across the College, building upon the recommendations of this year's Indigenous Programme review.

Mention must go to the support provided at the Regis Campus. Mrs Kerry Dean joined our long-standing support specialist Ms Julia Burfitt in Semester Two, adding her specialist support skills. Ms Burfitt's morning tutorials were well received and the close attention to students' needs and personalised learning has made a real difference to the academic growth of the students. Both teachers demonstrated wonderful commitment to the personal and academic growth of the students. Their work on the transition program is assisting the students' readiness for the demands of a new environment.

The support offered College-wide by Mr George Cassar, Ms Susan Potter, Ms Catherine Phoon, Ms Helen Haxby, Ms Elin Mortimer, and Ms Rebecca Scardino, continued to improve the learning and self-esteem of students requiring support with their learning. Their highly skilled and professional support makes an enormous difference to students' confidence, maturity, and academic skills. Focuses include individual support for students, and developing close relationships with Faculties and Heads of House, particularly around assessment task modification and in-class support.

Faculty support for HSC students requiring Special Provisions was organised by Mr Paul Bevis and Mrs Kim Prodinger, whose organisational diligence was commendable. Mr Bevis spent numerous hours working with staff partners and BOSTES to ensure each application was thorough. Mrs Prodinger's and Mr Bevis' commitment to improving and refining the process for students is invaluable; the process simply would not exist without them.

This provision of support extends to the Senior years. Mr Bevis assists students with essay writing, study skills, text analysis and examination preparation, integrating theory into practice to support student outcomes, ensuring a firm foundation on which students flourish and exceed expectations.

It has been a year of professional growth, with Staff constantly refining their practices by expanding professional expertise. I have particularly enjoyed seeing the changes in the way we support students, and our professional growth. I would like to thank each Faculty member for their support of the vision of the Faculty. We are uniting as a Faculty and making a difference to our students' lives.



LEARNING ENRICHMENT Front Row: GEORGE CASSAR, ELIN MORTIMER, KATE HILYARD, PAUL BEVIS **Back Row:** SUSAN POTTER, JULIE ZWAR, DOMINIC WILKINSON, CATHERINE PHOON, JACKIE MCCALLUM

Mathematics

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR GLENN ABRAHAMS

The Mathematics Department welcomed the new academic year with strong examination results from the 2014 Higher School Certificate. The results continued the excellent standard of Mathematics results achieved by students at the College.

Congratulations to the following students who completed the year at the top of their level: Extension 2: D'Arcy O'Sullivan, Nicholas Ryan, Matthew Strain. Extension 1: Joseph Daniel, Matthew Strain, Gianni Taranto. Mathematics (2 Unit): Xavier Fitzpatrick, Gianni Taranto. General Mathematics: Sean Conlon, Thomas Loneragan, Jock Melville, Jarryd Minton.

The program for gifted and talented students continues to operate under the administration of Mr Daniel Hyde. The College has developed structures whereby students in Regis and Years 7 and 8 are identified to be part of enrichment groups. Mr Paul Collins, Mr Troy Douglas and I have provided an interesting and challenging curriculum for the Regis students, while Father Gerald Brennan has led the Year 7 and 8 Mathematics enrichment groups through problem solving activities.

Students from Years 7-11 participated and received awards in the Australian Mathematics Competition (AMC). Our College again recorded an encouraging set of results. In particular **High Distinction** awards went to Jack Whelan (Yr 10) and Mark Rothery (Yr 11). **Distinction** awards were achieved by the following students: **Regis** - Cameron Liu, Matthew Dwyer and Charles Henry. **Year 7** - Matthew O'Dea, Thomas Hatzidis, Oliver Lenzner, Thomas Gaha, Thomas Sheridan and Samuel Phillip.

Year 8 - Myles McLaughlin, Declan Rickard, Jackson Barling, Oscar Drew, Timmy Hurford, Mathew Tonkli and Nicholas Freeborn. **Year 9** - Hugh O'Brien, Patrick Fuccilli, Ethan Chew and Louis Anderson. **Year 10** - Luke Rossi, Blaise Dimento, Jack Hershel and Harrison Gard. **Year 11** - Joseph Clinton, Alexander Smith, Thomas Farinelli, Andrew Kernahan, Jack O'Leary, Declan Schillert, Robert Zammit and Andrew Sharpe.

The main developments within the Mathematics Faculty for 2015 have been staff embracing the new Online Learning Management system "Canvas". This online learning platform complements the 1 to 1 laptop program. Students have unlimited access to resources, practice papers, PowerPoints and other learning material. The Mathematics staff continues to engage students with new learning technologies, such as www.mathletics.com.au and www.mathsonline.com.au, www.smartermaths.com.au and www.mymathsonline.com.au.

Another key event was the celebration of Maths Week, centred around 'Pi' Day on 22nd July. Mathematics teachers organised activities to celebrate Maths Week 2015. Here is a summary of events:

Mentor Group Maths Trivia: Each mentor group worked collaboratively to answer the 15 mathematically based questions as accurately and quickly as possible. Winners were the Swinfield Mentor Group (Ricci House).

Regis Campus Activities

Rubik's Cube challenge: 1st Harry Blair-Rath - (1 min 52 sec); 2nd Lachlan Selleck; 3rd Jack Roe. **Longest Mintie wrapper winner**: James O'Rourke (5.4). **Longest Fantale wrapper winner**: James Wilson (6.2).

Senior Campus Activities

The **Inter-House Rubik's Cube Challenge** generated lots of enthusiastic competitors. The fastest three times recorded were: Cameron Gonzalez (39 sec), Henry Goodman (1 min 09 sec), and Michael Song (1 min 14 sec).

Maths jokes - Year 8 were invited to submit their best **original** Maths jokes. The best three were from: Christopher Spanner, Julian Edwards and Louis Callanan.

In-class activities

Sweet Estimation: This problem solving activity attracted over 300 entries. Prize winners were: -
Smarties 431 - James Mansour (Yr 11);
Jelly Beans - 551 - Harry Mainsbridge (Yr 10);
Columbines - 131 - Tom de Henin (Yr 9)
Flexagons: made in Year 8 classes.

Numerical IQ test: This test and its solutions were designed in conjunction with the Year 5 Regis Enrichment Maths group. The top scores across the College were: 10/10 Ethan Harvey; David Lester; Luke Mort 9/10; Chris Furtado; Andrew Kernahan; Alex McGuire.

A long serving member of the Mathematics faculty moved to a senior leadership position at Rosebank College, Five Dock ,at the end of 2015. Ms Belinda Clark inspired many young men with her almost 20 years teaching at the College. She combined her passions for Drama, pastoral care and Mathematics to get the absolute best out of her students in her time at the College. I would like to commend the efforts of the entire Mathematics staff for their commitment to preparation, pedagogy, assessment and reporting in 2015. They are a dedicated, inspiring group of teachers who are not just committed to classroom teaching but to the Ignatian ethos of the College.



MATHEMATICS Front Row: BRYANA NEALE, KATHLEEN MULLAN, REBECCA HOAD, FIONA YATES, JACINTA BARLOW, HELEN HAXBY, GEORGE CASSAR, MATHEW FURTADO **Middle Row:** JOHN ABI-ELIAS, ROBERT MAXWELL, BELINDA CLARK, ANGELA NEWEY, DANIEL HYDE, GLENN ABRAHAMS, JOHN NEWEY, NEIL MUSHAN, CHRIS WRIGHT, DAMIEN REIDY **Back Row:** JEREMY BENNETT

Music

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DEV GOPALASAMY

Congratulations to the Music 1 class of 2014 for their excellent HSC Music results. The z-score calculation placed 2-unit Music 1 as the sixth best performing subject at the College. Encore nominations identify exemplary standards achieved at the HSC Music examination. The following students received HSC Encore nominations for outstanding performance: Robert Baudish, Alexander Parnell, Joshua McElroy and Bailey Elith. Music 1 has had a class average of over 90 for the past 10 years and as always, most students in this course obtained a Band 6. Since 2005, 100% of all Music students have been placed in Bands 5 and 6.

Congratulations to Liam Donohoe (OR 2015) for his nomination for Encore 2016. Liam is an exemplary performer on both the drum kit and on tuned percussion.

We have over 80 performances a year showcasing student talent. Amongst the highlights were our production of the musical Grease, 'Riverview in Concert' which showcased the 22 Senior School ensembles, the Chapel Concert, the Regis Music Concert and College Open Day, the Indian Bazaar performances, the Chinese New Year performance in the City and the performances at each of our assemblies throughout the year. Details of the outstanding production of the musical Grease is elsewhere in this publication.

Most music ensembles at the College compete at eisteddfods and particular mention has to be made of the following ensembles:

- Django Rheinhardt Guitar Ensemble for attaining first place at the Ryde Eisteddfod;
- Senior Chamber Strings for also being placed first at the Ryde Eisteddfod;
- Senior Stage Band who were awarded Silver at the New South Wales Band Festival;
- Intermediate Stage Band who were awarded Bronze at the New South Wales Band Festival;
- Regis Percussion for their 4th place (Primary Percussion Ensemble section) at the National Percussion Eisteddfod;
- Riverview Drumline for second place (Open Drumline section) at the National Percussion Eisteddfod;
- Senior Percussion for second place (High School chamber ensemble) at the National Percussion Eisteddfod.

The College hosted the National Drumline Championships this year.

The itinerary for the Music Tour to Italy in April 2016 is almost complete. The highlight of the tour will be our Ignatian Choir singing at St Peter's Basilica in Rome. We currently have 33 in the tour group, and will showcase the following four ensembles: 1. Choir 2. Guitar Ensemble 3. String Ensemble 4. Jazz ensemble

As part of the Music program we also offer private Speech and Drama lessons. We had four Speech and Drama recitals this year. Cassandra Cochrane, Melanie De Ferranti, Lara Rosenthal and Libby Fleming are to be congratulated on the outstanding work that they do with the Speech and Drama students at the College. The work done by these teachers also contributes to the high standards in Drama plays, elective Drama classes and productions, HSC Drama, and musicals at the College.

The Solo Recital Night in Term Four had 195 students performing at seven venues around the College. There was an additional Voice recital at 5.00pm. The standard of the performances is a testament to the great work being done by the private music tutors at the College.

Jude Paddon-Row is to be congratulated for securing a part as one of the Von Trapp children in the professional version of The Sound of Music that will be performed at the Capitol Theatre in 2016. This is indeed an exceptional achievement.

We have an exceptional Music team and firmly believe that the College offers a Music education that is at the cutting edge. Our facilities boast innovations not seen elsewhere. Our results testify to the great work being done by the Music staff at the College. A personal thank you to Mrs Susan Thomas who was outstanding as the Acting Head of Faculty whilst I was away on Long Service Leave.



MUSIC: ANGELO POLATOS, KIRK HUME, KIMBERLEY JONCESKI, MICHAEL BELLEMORE, REBECCA CURTIS, LISA THRIFT, KATE MOORE, DACIA THOMSON, TRISH SCHWAGER, DEV GOPALASAMY

PDHPE

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER KOVACS

A great year was topped off with the release of the HSC results that saw one of our best ever results achieved by the 2015 cohort. Led by eight Band 6s and another two just missing the cut by a single mark, we had 54% of a very comprehensive cohort gaining a Band 5 or 6. Along with this, we saw a very strong representation of students who completed PDHPE appearing in the list of students who achieved an ATAR of above 90, demonstrating that good results in PDHPE are the equal to any other subject. Hopefully this goes some way to improving people's understanding of the need for students to make choices around subject selection based on what they enjoy and have an interest in, rather than other perceptions. Thanks go to Ms Kate Hilyard and Mr Anthony Cook for their work with the young men over the past two years.

The PDHPE Faculty has continued to provide wide-ranging units that provide opportunities to develop knowledge and understanding of, and skills in, important health and physical activity concepts and skills in critical thinking.

In the Stage 5 elective Physical Activity and Sports Studies, the boys examined the body systems and applied this knowledge to developing personal training programmes focussing on specific components of fitness. They also examined fundamentals of skill movements and applied this to juggling.

As a core subject in both Stages 4 and 5, PDHPE throughout Years 7 to 10 covers many topical issues. Focus areas included developing the knowledge around a safe approach to life with skills to assist. Students produced health promotion initiatives directed at various safety concerns while all years had swimming and lifesaving skills as a vital element of the programme.

The 2 unit subject of Sport, Lifestyle and Recreation is flourishing with a redesigned course. A wide range of activities was implemented based around key areas such as Aquatics, Racquet Sports, Invasion Games and Team Games. Martial Arts was introduced and this was highly popular. The SLR program was very engaging and worthwhile for students wanting a senior subject based around practical activity while learning and developing various skills. The Event Management unit had them assisting with the running of swimming and athletics carnivals.

Mr Warwick Percival also re-joined the Faculty for three terms while Mrs Ashleigh Morrison took maternity leave. We were thrilled to be able to congratulate Mrs Morrison on the birth of a beautiful girl. While sad to once again farewell Mr Percival, we look forward to Mrs Morrison's return in 2016. Mr Percival was an exceptional replacement for Mrs Morrison and we wish him well as he moves to the King's School.

A continued success has been the recording of a Fitness Profile for each student. Students undertake four fitness tests to measure health-related components of fitness and these are tracked each semester throughout Years 7 to 10. Combined with this are recommendations on how they may improve or maintain their standards.

I sincerely thank the PDHPE team for the work that has been delivered in a professional, energetic and innovative manner while managing to combine this with a very demanding co-curricular commitment and their own personal commitments.



PDHPE Front Row: WARWICK PERCIVAL, DANE INMAN, ANGELA NEWEY, ANTHONY COOK **Middle Row:** AARON HOOPER, MICHAEL NOUD, KATE HILYARD, TONY MORRIS, PETER KOVACS **Back Row:** DANIEL BRADFORD, CHRISTOPHER BAXTER

Religious Education

HEAD OF FACULTY: MS ANTOINETTE YARAK

"There are three languages: the language of the head, the language of the heart, and the language of the hands; education must go forward by these three ways: instructing in how to think; helping students to feel well; accompanying students as they do what they have learned or are learning to do."
– Pope Francis, 21 Nov 2015

Throughout 2015, the Religious Education Faculty has aimed to provide a learning environment that encourages students to find a harmony between these three languages: to think about the theological content delivered; to feel and be moved by its message; and to search and find their way of action that works towards the greater reality of building God's Kingdom.

From Year 7 to Year 12, this holistic approach to develop 'human excellence' has been a continual source of conversation whenever we meet. Our hope is to provide an effective curriculum that is relevant to the young men's developmental stages. In this continuum of learning, RE staff have been committed to the task of implementing innovative and creative ways of provoking thought, stirring emotion and facilitating action.

Included below are brief quotations from students (who wished to remain anonymous) of different years. We hope that their voices are a testament to this attempt to find harmony between the three languages.

Year 7 explored the story of Ignatius and their sense of belonging at Riverview, compared the life of Jesus with their own, and designed liturgical ceremonies... *"I have deepened my understanding of God and developed skills by reflecting and learning about the discipleship qualities and people who have followed the mission of God."*

In creating a synergy between RE and Ignatian Service, Year 8 students participated in the Garate Project and Experience, acting in response to the social issue of homelessness... *"I enjoyed the experience of cooking for the homeless, we attended Our Big Kitchen and learnt about the homeless and the people that are in need."*

Year 9 continued to enjoy peer collaboration in producing final products to Big Questions for their Project Based Learning experiences. These were insightful and inspiring, like *"looking at the various influences in our lives – like school, the media, Church and how they influence our beliefs and decisions...PBL gave us the freedom to discuss and look at interesting current issues that were thought-provoking". "Looking at masculinity and being 'Ignatian' was enjoyable, it helped change some of our perspectives".*

Coinciding with the visit from the USA by educators from two Jesuit schools, were the Year 10 PBL responses and presentations. Using Catholic Social Teaching as a foundation for their argument, the students impressed our guests with their skills in applying values in the development of convincing solutions to a variety of ethical issues...*"as we prepare to enter our last two years at Riverview, Religion in Year 10 provides a great platform on which to complete our journey as men for others, and prepare for the next stage of our development in building a conscience which informs our place in society."*

Year 11 students were introduced to Studies of Religion, an objective and academic study of the nature, role and purpose of religion as an integral part of human experience. Hopefully, they will continue to find an appreciation and openness to the influence of religion and its interaction with culture. And, like the Year 12 students, they will work towards achieving their personal best in the HSC.

All of this cannot be made possible without the commitment, enthusiasm and expertise of the teachers who work tirelessly – thinking, feeling and acting in the best interests of informing and forming our boys. I am extremely grateful to all my colleagues in the Faculty for their generous and ongoing contribution.



RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Front Row: ANTHONY REILLY, BRYANA NEALE, ANTOINETTE YARAK, REBECCA HOAD **Second Row:** FR ROSS JONES SJ, REBECCA MARREN **Third Row:** CONN O'DONOVAN, JOHN GILLES, MARTIN COLLINS **Fourth Row:** FR JACK MCLAIN SJ, EMMA KENT, THERESE HERBORN, DR PAUL HINE **Back Row:** MARK STORY, ADRIAN HICKS, GREGG BRYANT, BEN MORRIS, BILL DOWERS

Science

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR TIMOTHY LEE

The year 2015 will be remembered for many events both domestically and internationally, and the scientific world was no exception. Our continued love of space has seen further study of Mars and discovery of underground glaciers suggesting life may be able to exist there. Scientists have begun to insert mammoth DNA into elephant cells to try and resurrect this ancient creature. With the improved technology of 3D printing, scientists in China have begun trials to use 3D bones to implant into humans.

The 2014 academic results were reflective of the band percentages set by BOSTES, with the continued exception of Chemistry which produced almost double the number of Band 6s than the State. With 119 students sitting Biology, Chemistry, Physics and Senior Science, 81% received a Band 4, 5 or 6, with 9 students receiving Band 6.

The Faculty goals for 2015 were collaboration, scientific literacy and programming. These were based on student and teacher reflections from the previous year. Collaboration in particular has changed our approach to meeting times with a reduction in administration and more opportunities to share best practice.

We continued to work with the University of Sydney and their Science Gifted and Talented Programme for Years 9 and 10. After an open invitation in 2014, four students participated: Marcus Pannozzo, Connor Langford, Jack Herschel and Harold Hawthorne. These boys were in the top 10-15% of those who applied. The program enabled students to further challenge themselves in the fields of Biology, Chemistry and Physics with other enthusiastic students from around the country.

Science Week

As always, the Faculty supported immensely by both Jo Walker and Lynda Challenger, worked vigorously to organise events to celebrate Science Week. The theme for this year was 'Making Waves - The Science of Light'.

This week was an opportunity to teach off-topic and truly celebrate the value of Science in developing an inquisitive mindset. Mr Ian Fairhurst enthusiastically provided the Regis students with an array of light related experiments. Year 7 experimented with photosensitive paper, while Year 8 made their own lava lamps and LED magnets to play glow in the dark darts. Year 9 set up a crime scene, which involved using ultraviolet light to reveal a secret message from the culprit. Finally Year 10 was fortunate enough to observe the Ruben's tube, which Mr Bentley had dedicated many hours to building.

Years 9 and 10 also had the opportunity to listen to two very inspiring speakers: Dr Lawrence Lee, from the University of New South Wales and The Victor Chang Cardiac Research Institute, and our very own Father Ross Jones SJ.

Dr Lee spoke passionately about many problems we take for granted and then applied these to the extremes. For example he talked about Formula 1 motors and how quickly they revolved, and then linked this to producing molecular motors to drive flagellum on single celled organisms.

Father Ross inspired our Year 9 students to consider a very common myth that we encounter: can Science and Religion co-exist? As a biochemist and a Jesuit, Father Ross was well placed to enlighten the boys. Their questions at the end showed how deeply they had thought about this topic.

We lost some very important members of our team at the end of 2015: Ms Kiersten Check, Ms Summer Edwards and Ms Beverley Leszinsky. However, we were fortunate enough to replace like for like with the addition of Ms Kate Anderson (Biology), Mr Russell Kam (Chemistry), Mr Matthew Bentley (Physics), Ms Vanessa Peterson (Biology) and Ms Lynda Challenger (Technician).

One of the benefits of being part of a very special Jesuit Community is the Cura Personalis of both students and fellow staff members. This is where the Science Faculty staff has excelled this year and I thank them for their support.



SCIENCE Front Row: VANESSA PETERSON, URSULA SEQUEIRA, NANCY FLYNN, SARAH HARRISSON, TIM LEE, CASSANDRA WINFIELD, LYNDA CHALLENGER, JO WALKER **Back Row:** BRUCE MCKAY, IAN FAIRHURST, JEFF MYLES, MARTY MCGOLDRICK, TOM BOURNE, ANDREW SZABO, VENTA PROTAS, RUSSELL KAM

Special Education Inclusion Program (SEIP)

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MRS JILL SMITH

The beginning of the year was an exciting time for the SEIP class as we welcomed our new teacher, Miss Marika Hesketh, and our two new Year 7 students, Liam Muir and Liam Peake. We also were happy to welcome a new Year 8 student, Tavis Manzi.

The class got down to work straight away. Our academic program included lessons in art-making, social skills, fitness and cooking as well as the more traditional subjects.

The students began work on individual literacy and numeracy programs which are set at the appropriate level for each student. This year we investigated the composition of the earth, the properties of water, Australian animals, and much, much more! The senior boys were focused on job skills and independent living skills. They gained experience in the community by undertaking work experience and attending TAFE. They also learnt how to shop, cook and keep a home clean and safe by practicing their skills in the flat at school.

Co-curricular activities were also an important part of our year. The students participated in basketball, taekwondo, rowing, football, golf, athletics, camps, Retreats and Service programs. The year 9 students completed the Year 9 Challenge, with help from teachers and other students.

The year was filled with excursions and special events. We visited Milsons Point to sketch the cityscape from under the Harbour Bridge. We swam and exercised at Balmoral Beach, rewarding ourselves with delicious hot chips at the end of the day.

We had several social get-togethers with the girls from PLC and Danebank and many friendships have been formed. In particular, we went to TeenRanch for a three-day camp with students from Danebank College. The boys got to know the girls better and learnt how to work as a group to achieve things.

This year saw the introduction of the Blue and White Café. Once a week, the terrace of St Michael's House was turned into a trendy café where teachers could come for coffee, tea and cakes. The senior students were the waiters, learning valuable work skills.

At the end of the year we hosted a lunch for the parents of our SEIP students. The boys showed off some of their work and we all shared a delicious meal. Liam Peake was announced as the SEIP student of 2015 and was presented with a silver cup. Liam has shown the values of Respect, Honesty and Effort in all his actions and so was a worthy winner of the cup. We also farewelled our two Year 12 students, Phillip Storr and William Young. We will miss them greatly and wish them all the best for the future.



SEIP: JACKIE MEAD, MARIKA HASKETH, JILL SMITH, KIM PRODINGER, JEANNINE DAL MASO

Technology and Applied Studies

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR RALPH GUTHRIE

The TAS Faculty went from strength to strength in 2015, building on student numbers in Years 9 – 12 who were choosing to undertake a TAS elective. The year also saw the first of our Accelerated Engineering Studies Stage 6 HSC candidates sit for their Higher School Certificate whilst in Year 11, a number of boys attaining Band 5s and Band 6s. Along with our IPT Accelerated Program that has been running for a number of years now, the Faculty can be quite proud of being the only Faculty within the College that offers two accelerated programs. The students undertaking these programs have the opportunity to take up first year university studies whilst they are still a student in Year 12 at the College.

The implementation of new technologies into mainstream curricula was also pleasing to see with further advancements in the use of laser cutting and 3D Printing. If we are to continue to offer our students this type of new and cutting edge technology, we need to ensure that our staff is continually being presented with opportunities to learn, so that they can pass on this new knowledge to our students. In 2016 we will see the introduction of a 3D scanner which will allow students to scan, modify or reproduce an existing item or product.

Once more our Industrial Technology Showcase of Industrial Technology major works was held. This offered the whole College Community the chance to see the wonderful works that our HSC students developed over 12 months in both Timber and Multimedia. Congratulations must go to the students as well as the teachers who guided and assisted the students along the way.

In many parts of the government, media, and of course education, we have seen the introduction of the use of the word STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics). It is being hailed as the next major area of focus for not only education but also as a way to move Australia forward into the future. Many schools are now looking to develop STEM buildings to cater for the growth in this area of education. For those that are familiar with the Key Learning area of TAS, it would come as no surprise to learn that we have been incorporating all of the elements of STEM for many years, especially with regard to a number of select subjects such as Engineering Studies (formerly known as Engineering Science). Therefore, the TAS Faculty at Riverview is already very well positioned to undertake these 'new' educational developments.

At the end of the 2015 school year, we farewelled Mr Steve Russell, who whilst only here for a couple of years, shared his many years of experience as a TAS teacher with the younger members of the Faculty. We also farewelled the Head of Faculty, Mr Ralph Guthrie, into semi-retirement. Mr Guthrie led the Faculty for a considerable number of years (also taking on the responsibility for the academic timetable each year). His insight, intellect, guidance and passion for teaching, especially in the TAS area, will surely be missed. Mr Guthrie introduced a number of new initiatives during his time as Head of Faculty, many of which are still being utilised. We wish Mr Guthrie all the very best in the next phase of his journey.



TECHNOLOGY AND APPLIED STUDIES: MICHAEL ROFFEY, GERARD CARSON, CHRISTINA MIKAN



TECHNOLOGY AND APPLIED STUDIES: JOSH MORRIS, EMMA LORD, CATHERINE WICKENS, MICHAEL NICOLETTI, JAMES NEWALL

Visual Arts and Media Studies

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS JULIE STEVENS

During 2015 students worked in drawing, painting, printing and electronic forms. They also explored sculpture, ceramics, assemblage installations and film works. Challenging conceptual works were made and considered by students from Year 5 to Year 12. Students investigated issues of religious, personal, cultural, social, aesthetic and intellectual significance as they worked in the practices of art making and art writing. They also visited galleries, participated in workshops delivered by practising artists, listened to lectures given by authorities in the field of Visual Arts, and constructed critiques about exhibitions and artworks. A significant highlight of 2015 was that Xavier Fitzpatrick's HSC body of work was preselected for inclusion in the prestigious 2015 ARTEXPRESS exhibition. Xavier's five-panel painting, entitled A Tempestuous Scene of Hope and Despair, depicted the ambiguous and mercurial relations that exist between the human soul, mind and the physical world. His complex concept was made evident to audiences through his use of expressive, painterly mark making that represented the weather, atmosphere and the natural world. This wonderful achievement evidences the sophisticated quality of work that is consistently created throughout the faculty.

Visual Arts within the curriculum

In 2015 students from Year 5 to Year 12 enthusiastically worked with a diverse range of materials as they considered matters that were of great interest to them. During the year students were able to interact with the art world directly. They saw exhibitions and observed artists at work. Year 11 visited "ARTEXPRESS" at the Art Gallery of New South Wales, whilst Year 9 visited the Chuck Close Exhibition at the Museum of Contemporary Art. In Term Four, Year 10 students studied the paintings and artworks of the Art Gallery of New South Wales. They later visited the Brett Whiteley Studio, investigating where the artist lived and worked. Year 11 students visited and wrote about the postmodern artwork, An Gorta Mor. This work by Hossein and Angela Valamanesh evidences the innovative practice of fusing the forms of architecture and sculpture.

In mid August the Year 11 Visual Arts Workshops were held within the picturesque College grounds. Sessions focused on realistic and expressive ways of representing psychological and physical worlds. During the workshops, students were able to enjoy uninterrupted, intense involvement in art making. They were able to learn about the unique practices of each artist who ran a workshop. These experiences provided excellent preparation for the demands of making an HSC body of work in Year 12.

Visual Arts Exhibitions

Impressive exhibitions showed fantastic artworks that revealed the students' understandings of art making practice and their ability to exhibit in very professional ways. Year 10 students exhibited their etching works in Term Two. In Semester One, Year 9 students' pastel, crayon and charcoal portraits were considered in classroom settings. At the end of Term Three, Year 11 students exhibited their artworks that had been made during their Preliminary Course. These were the result of each student's diverse personal investigations into the meanings of different compelling sites, including the site of the modernist period of Surrealism. During the year two additional major exhibitions were also held at the College. In mid Term Four the artworks of our 2015 Regis Campus students were shown. This exhibition filled the Regis Hall with eclectic 2D and 3D artworks, whilst imaginative film works were also shown. Furthermore, in late July the 2015 HSC Bodies of Work Exhibition was presented in the Memorial Hall. This event honoured the outstanding achievements of a most talented group of Year 12 HSC Visual Arts students. Each body of work had organically developed throughout the year as a result of the art maker's unique spiritual and creative journey. Artworks in this show were outstanding.



VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES: MARY DORAHY, MARK ANDERSON, JULIE STEVENS, DEAN WHITE, KATIA DURST, EMILY PORTMANN

Photographic and Digital Media

CO-ORDINATOR:
MS EMILY PORTMANN



XAVIER FITZPATRICK'S HSC ARTWORK

Students participated in the 2015 Years 9 and 10 Photographic and Digital Media course with interest and enthusiasm. The course encouraged students to realise their own creative aspirations as well as investigate the practices and work of this field's highly esteemed professionals. Central to this course is the emphasis on individual excellence and reflection. The ways in which media products are devised and made were closely investigated, as it is through these experiences that students are able to appreciate their own beliefs, values and attitudes as well as those within the media. During 2015 Ms Emily Portmann taught the course whilst Mrs Justine Bartelme was on 12 months' leave.

Year 9 explored the features of a digital camera and investigated various shot types used in film and television. The students familiarised themselves with camera handling, functions, settings and movement, as well as the processes of capturing footage. In Semester One students studied key features of Silent Film and its history whilst analysing the techniques and discoveries made during this iconic era. In groups, students storyboarded, shot on location, and explored editing techniques adding music, sound effects, and title/dialogue cards. Students then explored the power of advertising through television commercials. In this unit of work, students also investigated production and pre-production in television advertising. They used their own knowledge of the ways in which products are advertised, considering the stereotypes that are used in advertising. Year 9 students continued to explore editing techniques with software such as Premier Pro and equipment for recording sound. Footage was captured, reviewed and assessed in the process of constructing and evaluating group television advertisements.

In Semester Two students analysed and created a half hour news programme. They worked individually and in groups to make news clips on current events, sports, and a weather report. Students learned how to operate a live studio recording, practising their roles within the news team before recording a live news studio broadcast. The students also had a taste of the darkroom creating photograms and a filming project organised with Bond University.

Year 10 studied film genres along with both digital and analogue photography. By analysing film trailers and genres students explored the processes involved in the pre-production and post-production of a film trailer for Semester One. Students created a film trailer in their chosen genre, constructing storyboards, scripts, musical scores, wardrobes, and locations for filming. After spending a day devoted to filming, students edited their group footage, creating a dynamic film trailer along with making a documentary about the trailer and a series of film posters for each group's trailer.

In Semester Two students studied photography and photojournalism. By exploring a topic or landscape of interest, students created a portfolio of digital images edited in Lightroom and Photoshop, before selecting their final series of photographs. One of these images was then used to construct a National Geographic cover through Illustrator. The boys were also introduced to the realm of analogue photography and the darkroom. Students learned how to shoot on film, hand developing before processing, and printing through a darkroom. For their last project students constructed a Showreel showcasing their best work throughout the two years, reflecting on challenges and successes created through each project. Students completed the course with a digital portfolio created through Mahara, compiling all projects and coursework covered over the two years of their time in Photographic and Digital Media. Additionally, in 2015 the Media Show was constructed as an online exhibition. This show with its many varied and fantastic works will be available for viewing via the College Canvas site in early 2016.





HERMANN CROSBIE YEAR 10 PDM, DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPH OF A SCENE IN ICELAND



TOM CONAGHAN, YEAR 11

Regis Campus



Regis Campus

HEAD OF REGIS:
MR MATTHEW SMITH

The Regis Campus of Saint Ignatius' College is by its very nature, a place of transition. Boys join us in Year 5 to begin their journey through the College, bringing with them a diversity of experiences and expectations. By the end of Year 6 we farewell them from the gum-tree spotted security of Regis and send them over the crossing to the Senior Campus. One of the great joys of working with these young students is seeing their capacity for transformation, to witness their enormous growth. 2015 was certainly a year of transition for the Regis community.

Being new to Regis myself in 2015, having moved from the Senior Campus, I was immediately struck by the tremendous strength of community. This was no more evident than in the series of events that populate the Regis calendar. From the swimming, cross-country and athletics carnivals to the Mothers Day and Fathers Day Masses, to Grandparents Day in Term 3, to the Music Activities Concert in Term 4, there were numerous opportunities for students, families and staff alike to come together and celebrate. These events were a celebration, not only of the students' achievements, but also of their shared connection.

The Year 5 Camp to Collaroy and the Year 6 trip to Canberra provided opportunities for young men to form and consolidate connections with their peers, while the Access Asia showcase and the Saint Ignatius' Day activities allowed them to work collaboratively in the pursuit of academic goals. Visits to the Field of Mars, the Justice and Police Museum and the Museum of Contemporary Art offered learning experiences outside of the classroom to supplement the excellent work of the Regis teachers throughout the terms.

Significantly, 2015 saw the departure of a number of long-serving staff at the Regis Campus. Mr Chris Haynes and Ms Lina El Khoury both departed from Riverview at the end of 2015 to pursue challenges further afield following years of dedicated and generous service to the College. The retirement of Erica Reading however, marked the end of an era. Erica's decades of service in Jesuit schools and her boundless love for her students, past and present was celebrated with feelings of both tremendous gratitude and sadness.

Erica has left an indelible mark on the Riverview community and her influence on the culture and spirit of the Regis Campus will be felt for many years to come.

So, in looking back at 2015, it is important to consider the scale of the journey upon which the students have embarked. A student's time at the Regis Campus represents only a small stretch of his journey at Riverview, but these first steps might just be the most transformative of all.



Special Year 5 Prizes

Dux of Year 5: **Charles Henry**
Proxime of Year 5: **Jack Gale**
The Andrew Dawson Prize for Involvement & Excellence in Year 5: **Samuel Kearney**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 5: **Timothy Richards**
The Art of Speech in Year 5: **James Craig**
The Prinicpal's Prize for Writing in Year 5: **Thomas Corrigan**
The Richard John McEvoy Prize for a Year 5 student with a great love of reading: **Thomas Corrigan**

Application to Studies
Sam Hynes
Harrison Cameron
Nathan Valerio
Christian Pace

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Samuel Kearney
Charles Henry
Christian Pace
James Craig

English
Charles Henry
Thomas Corrigan
Evan Watson
Samuel Kearney

Science
Patrick Byrne
Cameron Liu
James Craig
Samuel Kearney

Mathematics
Charles Henry
Jack Roe
Gabriel Izard
George Connolly

Visual Arts
Oliver McLachlan
Patrick Byrne
Rory Stannard
Casimir Lyone

Drama
Joe Calleia
James Craig
Jack Treacy
Angus Green

Music
Marcus Criola
Jack Bunbury
Oliver McLachlan
Michael Opoyan

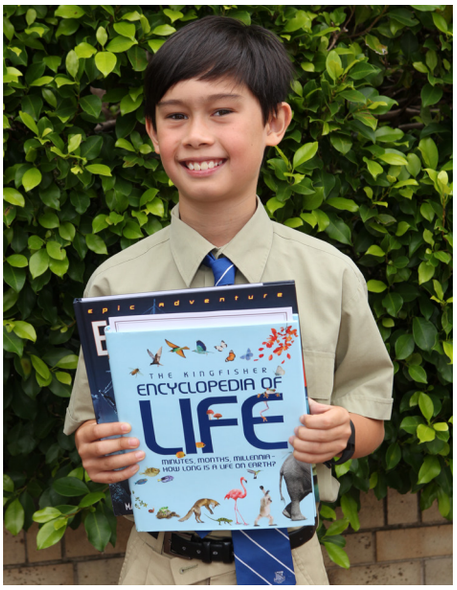
Chinese
George Connolly
Charles Henry
Cameron Liu
Gabriel Izard
Jack Roe

PDHPE
Charles Henry
Evan Watson
Liam Dinnell
William Kalkanas

HSIE
Jack Gale
Patrick Byrne
Samuel Kearney
Thomas Dredge



DUX OF YEAR 5: CHARLES HENRY



PROXIME OF YEAR 5: JACK GALE



YEAR 5 ACADEMIC PRIZE RECIPIENTS: CHARLES HENRY, JACK GALE, SAMUEL KEARNEY, PATRICK BYRNE, GEORGE CONNOLLY, MARCUS CRIOLA, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, JOE CALLEIA

Special Year 6 Prizes

Dux of Year 6: **Harrison Clubb**
Proxime of Year 6: **Sean Beaumont**
The Campion Hall Prize for Involvement and Excellence in Year 6: **James Wilson**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 6: **Ravin Fernando**
The Prize Art of Speech in Year 6: **Felix Rogers**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 6: **Harrison Clubb**

Application to Studies
Henry O'Donnell
Tom Duffy
William Granger
Will Gunns

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Samuel Magarey
William Gunns
Harrison Clubb
Kieran Sullivan

English
Harrison Clubb
Sean Beaumont
Kieran Sullivan
Felix Rogers

Science
Harrison Clubb
Tom Henry
Alexander D'Souza
Finn O'Brien

Mathematics
Harrison Clubb
Christopher Martin
Kieran Sullivan
Aidan Collins

Visual Arts
James Wilson
Harrison Clubb
Finn O'Brien
William Granger

Drama
Sean Beaumont
Harrison Clubb
Alexander D'Souza
Felix Rogers

Music
Harrison Clubb
Matthew Macken
Finn O'Brien
Samuel Magarey

Chinese
Harrison Clubb
Nicholas Long
Max McKenzie
Lachlan Selleck

PDHPE
Felix Rogers
Samuel Allsopp
Harrison Clubb
Tomas McNeil

HSIE
Harrison Clubb
Sean Beaumont
James Wilson
Tom Henry



DUX OF YEAR 6: HARRISON CLUBB



PROXIME OF YEAR 6: SEAN BEAUMONT



YEAR 6 ACADEMIC PRIZE RECIPIENTS: HARRISON CLUBB, SEAN BEAUMONT, JAMES WILSON, SAMUEL MAGAREY, FELIX ROGERS



HOMEROOM 5-1

Seated Row: NICHOLAS LAMMING, HARRISON ATTRILL, LACHLAN HARRIS, RAPHAEL GILES, JOHN RE, SAMUEL HYNES, MARCUS CRIOLA, HARRISON MURPHY, LUCA VECCHIO **Second Row:** HENRY PAGLIARO, MICHAEL OPOYAN, XAVIER MASZTAK, LEO BOLAND, JAMES CRAIG, PATRICK SHACKELL, JACK ROE, HENRY FRANKLIN **Third Row:** HARRY SPICE, JACK CURREN, TIMOTHY RICHARDS, CHARLES BALLHAUSEN, WILLIAM TANNER, PATRICK BYRNE, THOMAS DREDGE, MAX ANDERSON, MATTHEW DWYER **Teacher:** MR TROY DOUGLAS



HOMEROOM 5-2

Seated Row: JAMES THORP, CHARLES HENRY, FINNBAR BARRY, WILLIAM COOPER, LUKE RENNIE, LOUIS CAGE, CAMERON LIU, MILES MCKEON, SAMUEL WATERSON **Second Row:** PATRICK DUNSTAN, LOUIS PARRETT, OLIVER BUNTING, HUNTER THOMPSON, JAMES WHITEING, BENJAMIN BASKIN, PETER GORDON, OLIVER MCLACHLAN **Third Row:** CHARLIE SIMMONDS, HARRISON CAMERON, CONNOR OGLE, JACK BUNBURY, OLIVER DALEY, RORY STANNARD, CASIMIR LYONE, CONNOR HARVEY, NICHOLAS DELANY **Teacher:** MS LINA EL KHOURY



HOMEROOM 5-3

Seated Row: WILLIAM COLLINS, NICHOLAS GARLING, LIAM DINNELL, ARCHIE MOORE, STEFANO ROSSELLO, NATHAN VALERIO, SAMUEL STAPLETON, JACK TREACY, CIAN MOSS **Second Row:** THOMAS HEFFERNAN, MAXIMILLIAN BLAKERS, ANDREW MARTIN, ADAM CESTA, ARCHIE EKERT, TRISTAN DARDIS, GUS OXENHAM, ANGUS GREEN **Third Row:** WILLIAM KALKANAS, WILLIAM PERKINS, EVAN WATSON, JOE CALLEIA, GABRIEL IZARD, GEORGE CONNOLLY, MAX GHIAZZA, NICHOLAS SMYTH **Absent:** THOMAS CORRIGAN **Teacher:** MRS MARGARET CULLEN



HOMEROOM 5-4

Seated Row: CHRISTIAN PACE, NICHOLAS PRICE, JAMES O'ROURKE, JASPER MOLINE, JACK GALE, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, PAUL STRACHOTTA, ANGUS GREINER **Second Row:** EVAN BONICIOLLI, BRYCE CRAWFORD, SAMUEL CAMERON, TIMOTHY SEKEL, ISAAC BISSELL, WILLIAM JEWELL, THOMAS KNOX, WILLIAM BROOKS **Third Row:** SAMUEL MULHEARN, MATTHEW FIELDING, WILL SOUTHON, JOSHUA MORAHAN, SAMUEL GIFFIN, ERIC CALDER, CHARLES DINNING, SAMUEL KEARNEY, STEPHEN MARTIN **Teacher:** MS ERICA READING



HOMEROOM 6-1

Seated Row: AIDAN COLLINS, EDWARD RYAN, WILLIAM HOPPER, FELIX ROGERS, NATHAN GOOLEY, ARTHUR MICHAEL, CARLOS GUNDELACH, TOBY HOWARD, PATRICK LENZNER **Second Row:** THOMAS CONNELL, LUCA MCDONALD, TOM WALKER, HENRY O'DONNELL, JAMES COWLEY, ANGUS HOLM, MAX MCKENZIE, MAX BLACKLEY **Third Row:** NICHOLAS PIGNONE, JOSHUA JOHNSTON, HUGH FIELDING, BENJAMIN MORTON, GEORGE COATES, CHARLES JEWELL, FLYNN WILKINSON, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, BENJAMIN CAMERON **Teacher:** MR CHRISTOPHER HAYNES



HOMEROOM 6-2

Seated Row: RAVIN FERNANDO, HAYDEN RYAN, ALEXANDER IACONO, ZACHARY SHEERIN, JACKSON FURLONG, TOM DUFFY, WILLIAM BURRASTON, EDWARD BOWREY, SEAN BEAUMONT, TOM HENRY **Second Row:** HUGO WALSH, MAX JANUS, KIERAN SULLIVAN, DANIEL BRIDGER, TOBY JOHNSTON, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, THOMAS ROBBINS, XAVIER HILL, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD **Third Row:** WILLIAM MONTANO, JAMES WILSON, FRASER MCLAUGHLIN, ANDREW KELLY, CHRISTIAN HELY, HARRISON CLUBB, LACHLAN WALKER, LACHLAN SELLECK **Teacher:** MISS TINA BRAYAN



HOMEROOM 6-3

Seated Row: XAVIER MCLACHLAN, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA, TOMAS MCNEIL, FLYNN SAKELL, CHARLES LEMIEUX, FINN O'BRIEN, JACK LESTER, MATTHEW MACKEN, JAMES ROCHE-WEST **Second Row:** TOM CHAPMAN, WILLIAM GRANGER, JAMES HAYES, JOHN MCCAFFREY, ASHTON CASSAR, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, NICHOLAS CARR, DANIEL TRACY **Third Row:** FRED WORMWELL, THOMAS SLADE, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, JOSEPH MEAGHER, HAMISH EVANS, RYAN HOGAN, OSCAR KIRK, SAMUEL ALLSOPP, ASHTON HORGAN **Teacher:** MR LIAM MULLER



HOMEROOM 6-4

Seated Row: ROMAN UPTON, NICHOLAS LONG, WILLIAM PAGENT, NATHANIEL GRAVES, JOSHUA WREN, SEAMUS QUEALY, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, WILLIAM GUNNS, MAX WATKINS **Second Row:** THOMAS O'MEARA, LEWIS BRUNTON, JACKSON WAKELING, JAMES CAMPTON, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, JACK MAIR, LACHLAN QUINN, FELIX DICKINSON **Third Row:** NICHOLAS WADE, SAMUEL CANDY, FLYNN CRAWFORD, CIAN CAMPBELL, AUSTIN REICH, MILES WARD, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, LACHLAN NEWEY, SAMUEL MAGAREY **Teacher:** MS SINEAD ZILLE



REGIS SCHOOL STAFF

Seated: ERICA READING, MARGARET CULLEN, KATE MOORE, MATTHEW SMITH, BRUNA SMITH, LARA ROSENTHAL, LINA EL KHOURY
Back Row: SINEAD ZILLE, CATHIE-JANE WOTHERSPOON, IAN FAIRHURST, TINA BRAYAN, LIAM MULLER, CHRISTOPHER HAYNES, MICHAEL NOUD, TROY DOUGLAS, MIAO JIANG **Absent:** JULIA BURFITT, HEATHER CLOUDSDALE, MARTIN COLLINS, JIEWEN LIU





Senior School



Senior School

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL STUDENTS: MR PATRICK LOWE

The College aspires to provide pastoral care that enables students to be formed, with Christ as their model, as men of acceptance who cherish their gifts and seek to serve others in the community. In 2015 the Pastoral Programme evolved further in providing care for each student according to his needs. The expansion of the pastoral houses from 12 to 16, and the establishment of a fully integrated, vertical, pastoral system for Year 7 to Year 12 invigorated the College as it aimed to engage all students in a model of connectedness.

The four new houses, Fernando, Romero, Smith, and Teresa, quickly established their place in the community through a meaningful presence in College masses, College assemblies, Inter-House competitions, House mass and dinner and the athletic and swimming carnivals. Newly appointed Heads of House Mr Nathan Leber, Mr Tom Bourne, Mrs Rosanna Comastri and Ms Natalie Baines wonderfully led the Houses and quickly established themselves as trusted role models for the students in their care. Equally the existing Heads of House worked tirelessly in a spirit of collegiality to ensure standards of respect, appearance, behaviour and service were sustained across such a broad spectrum of houses. It is my pleasure to recognise the outstanding work they did for the students using a model of shared concern and restorative practices.

Student leadership underpins the pastoral system at the College. The executive student leadership team led by College Captain Xavier Eales, Vice-Captain of Day Boys Charles Vaux and Vice-Captain of Boarders Sean Hogan established the motto, 'Find Your Voice.' The imperative tone of this statement challenges all students to discover their gifts in a context of warmth and inclusion. On the first day of the school calendar year the student leaders set the tone for the nature of their leadership. In pouring rain they positioned themselves around the College welcoming families, showing students to their newly appointed House areas, and making sure all students felt included. This effort to unite the student body in collective sentiment of support did not abate throughout the year. At many sporting and cultural events the student body turned out in force to support their peers. A particular highlight was the flashing capital 'I' for Ignatius that was orchestrated by the student leaders at the GPS Athletics Carnival. In unison over 600 students moved their blazers in time to give the illusion of a capital 'I' being flashed across the stands. The gesture was not only stirring but also testified to the support the student leaders enjoyed from a cohort of students who respected their leadership.

The executive leadership also led reform in creating a more meaningful student voice. The Student Representative Council was rebranded as the Representative Student Committee and had representation from all years and all Houses. A convenor was also appointed to establish an agenda and chair the meeting that occurred every second week. The result being, that many more students now have a say in issues related to the College.

Further, student-led assemblies became part of the calendar and in this forum student leaders established expectations, recognised their peers and led raucous war cries for the sporting teams that were going into significant GPS events. The culmination of the many events conducted by the student leaders and the values of inclusion and support ensured that 2015 was a memorable year for the student body and one the student leaders can look back on with justifiable pride.

While we look back on the many achievements of 2015 with considerable pride we also look forward to addressing the many challenges that lie ahead. In 2016, our objective is to sustain the integrity of year-based pastoral initiatives that aim to support our young men through their adolescent years, through education and empowerment.



Year 11 Prizes

The Dux of Year 11: **Tom Murdoch**
The Proxime of Year 11: **Elijah Eales**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Persistant Application in Year 11: **Arthur Gallagher**
The Michael Bryant Prize for a Year 11 Country Boarder: **Henry Weston**
The Jack Smyth Prize for Year 11 Division Boarders: **Elvis Gleeson**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 11: **Elijah Eales**

Business Studies
Samuel Carroll
Varun George
Jack Winterbottom
Alexander Smith
Joseph Clinton
Alec Guirguis
Hughie Flannery
Toby King
Rory Menzies
Conor Fahey
Luke Robertson

Economics
Lachlan Minogue
Andrew Sharpe
Varun George
Tom Murdoch
Samuel Carroll
James Gunning
Michael Cistulli
Alec Guirguis
James Hewat
Alexander Smith
Louis Stenmark

PDHPE
Oliver Clarke
Bennett Walsh
Jasper Bennett
Louis Stenmark
Matthew Drinan
Conor Fahey
Samuel Barkley
Jack Rector

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreational Studies
Angus Newell
Thomas Boyd
William McDermott
William Ringler
Declan Sinfield
William Noonan
Devlin Walsh

Drama
Declan Beatty
Elvis Gleeson
Edward Lindsay

Music Course 1
Patrick Crossing
James Cohen

Music Course 2
Oscar Eggleton
Jack Hartland

Visual Arts
Daniel O'Dea
James Cohen
Tom Murdoch
Jonathon Crouch
Christian Damiano

Physics
Jack Winterbottom
Charles Payne
Declan Schillert
Max Mills
Jack Carlson
Jack O'Leary
Andrew Kernahan
Richard Murray

Biology
Joseph Clinton
Jack Carlson
Benjamin Juergens
Thomas Meagher
Fergus Ewington
Alan Meagher
Elvis Gleeson
Louis Stenmark
Michael Cistulli

Chemistry
Max Mills
Fraser Brooks
Tom Osborne
Mark Rothery
Lachlan Minogue
Elijah Eales
Charles Payne
Michael Cistulli

Senior Science
Timothy Jarrett
Trey Petterson
Thomas Lenehan

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Elijah Eales
James Gunning
Bennett Walsh
Jack Hartland
Lachlan Minogue
Marc Rocca
Henry Thorne
Christopher Chung
Elvis Gleeson
Mark Rothery
Robert Zammit

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Tom Murdoch
Max Mills
Dominic Adamo
Varun George
Oliver Clarke
Cameron Gonzalez
Max Evans
Louis Stenmark

English Extension 1
Max Fisher
Tom Osborne
Christopher Chung
Max Mills
Henry Thorne
Oscar Eggleton
Max Evans
Elvis Gleeson
Harrison Mackay
Joseph Mamo
Thomas Meagher

English Advanced
Elvis Gleeson
Tom Murdoch
Daniel O'Dea
Tom Osborne
Max Mills
Elijah Eales
Max Fisher
Jack Hartland
Robert Zammit
Oliver Clarke
Mark Rothery
Jack Winterbottom

English Standard
Maia Dowd
Jaxon Petterson
Trey Petterson
Anthony Sheridan

Modern History
Alan Meagher
Declan Schillert
Max Evans
Tom Murdoch
Francis Cutler
Samuel Fitzgerald
Thomas Lake
Liam Rickard
Robert Zammit

Ancient History
Daniel Ryan
Max Evans
Francis Cutler
Cameron Gonzalez
Jared Pierre

Aboriginal Studies
Jai Cornish-Martin
Arthur Gallagher
Marcus Grundy

HSC Acceleration Mathematics
Simon Lee
Max Mills
Richard Murray
Mark Rothery
Jasper Bennett
Luke Mort

Mathematics Extension 1
Max Mills
Simon Lee
Richard Murray
Mark Rothery
Andrew Sharpe
Charles Payne
Thomas Boyd
Varun George
Lachlan Minogue
Tom Osborne
Jared Pierre
Jack Winterbottom

Mathematics
Alexander Smith
Varun George
Jack O'Leary
Lachlan Minogue
Mark Granata
Fraser Brooks
Elijah Eales
Angus Newell
Jack Winterbottom
Benjamin Juergens
Daniel O'Dea

Mathematics General
Declan Beatty
Oliver Millar
Jack Rector
Henry Thorne
Matthew Drinan
Hughie Flannery
Matthew Hooper
Joseph Mamo
Matthew Barrett
Logan Wilson

Preliminary Information Processes and Technology
Jack O'Leary
Patrick Guihot (Year 10)
Samuel Hunter (Year 10)

HSC Information Processes and Technology
Samuel Carroll
Luke Mort

Engineering Studies
Harrison Cook (Year 10)
Michael Cistulli
Connor Langford (Year 10)
Samuel Salter (Year 10)
Benjamin Sullivan (Year 10)

Industrial Technology
Hamish Housego
Harrison Wakeling
Thomas Conaghan
Joseph D'Arcy
William Hartwig
Harris Pisani

Primary Industries
Tom Waldren
Thomas Doust

Agriculture
Toby King
Declan Beatty
Thomas Doust

Geography
Jack Hartland
Charles Payne
Matthew Makinson
Andrew Cheok
Edward McGeoch

Italian
Christian Damiano
Joseph Tracey

Classical Greek
Mark Rothery
Dominic Adamo

French
Max Mills
Sacha Sapsford

Latin
Mark Rothery
James Gunning
Jack Hartland
Lachlan Minogue

Chinese
Tom Osborne
Charles Payne
Joseph Clinton



DUX: TOM MURDOCH



PROXIME: ELIJAH EALES



TOBY KING, BENNET WALSH, OLIVER CLARKE, ANGUS NEWELL, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO

Year 10 Prizes

The Dux of Year 10: **Jesse Gray**
The Proxime of Year 10: **Charlie Hoffman**
The Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize for Persistant Application Year 10: **Oliver McGrath**
The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 10 Division Boarders: **Nicholas Stack**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 10: **Charlie Hoffman**
The Prinicpal' s Prize for Writing in Year 10: **Charlie Hoffman**
The Fr Charles Fraser S.J. Award for the Study of Classics: **Jesse Gray**

Religious Education
Dominic Edwards
Charlie Hoffman
Jesse Gray
Samuel Braham
William Hayes
Albert Lake
Rhys Hope
Xavier Rickard
Benjamin Short

English
Xavier Rickard
Charlie Hoffman
William Hayes
Harold Hawthorne
Liam Hurley
Jesse Gray
Henry O'Sullivan
Blaise Di Mento
Rhys Hope

Writing Mastery
Monte Prendiville
Matthew Pittorino
Sebastian Cameron
Fergus Grady
Benjamin Young

Science
Blaise Di Mento
Jesse Gray
Harold Hawthorne
Charlie Hoffman
Connor Langford
Xavier Rickard
Thomas Williamson
Dominic Edwards
William Hayes

Mathematics Advanced
Blaise Di Mento
Harold Hawthorne
Xavier Rickard
Jonathan Boyd
Oliver Harris
Rhys Hope
Jonas Macken
Michael Song
Jesse Gray
Izaak Seeto
Kelvin Zheng

Mathematics Intermediate
Joshua Pulvirenti
John Bryant
Douglas Bolger
Hugh Brock
Angus Dalton
Lachlan Thomas
Charles Gill
Thomas Glascott

Mathematics Standard
Oliver Johnson
Nicholas Gallagher
Flynn McGrath
Hamish Stevenson

Commerce
Blaise Di Mento
Dominic Edwards
Harold Hawthorne
Aidan Farmer
Rohan Costello
Thomas Roe
Marcel Scougall

PDHPE
William Dougall
William Hayes
Jack Newey
Nicholas O'Sullivan
Samuel Rigney
Sebastian Cameron
Dominic O'Brien
Lachlan Raper
Rory Williams

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Nicholas O'Sullivan
Lachlan Heyworth
Jonathan Boyd
Daniel Johnston
Jack Newey
Nicholas Stack

Visual Arts
Charlie Hoffman
Xavier Rickard
William Dougall
Stuart Crosbie
Harold Hawthorne
John-Paul Masson

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Benjamin Leotta
Charlie Morahan
Thomas Lunn
Jasper Goodrich
Lachlan Heyworth

History
Charlie Hoffman
Benjamin Short
Jesse Gray
Henry O'Sullivan
Aidan Farmer
Stuart Crosbie
Oscar Gee
Xavier Rickard
Dominic O'Brien

Geography
Benjamin Short
Aidan Farmer
Charlie Hoffman
Benjamin Leotta
Jesse Gray
Thomas Williamson
Samuel Braham
William Hayes
Xavier Rickard

Global Studies and Environments
Michael Song
Alec Wilson
Jesse Scott

Information and Software Technology
Keagan Holgate
Samuel Byrne
Tom Tiffin

Agricultural Technology
Thomas Garnsey
Matthew Brady
Jack Brady

Industrial Technology Timber
Thomas Garnsey
Angus Dalton
Angus Garraway
Macintyre Bird
Ryan Seeto

Industrial Technology Engineering
Kelvin Zheng
Declan Bateman
Cameron Markey
Jack Bresolin
Jack McKay

Drama
Callum McManis
Samuel Rigney
Nicholas Bogard

Music
Rhys Hope
Jacob Taranto
Lachlan Raper

Chinese
Charlie Hoffman
Jonathan Boyd
Derek Guo
Aidan O'Driscoll

Latin
Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Harrison Cook
Oliver Harris

French
Jack de Hennin
Jack Duffy
Albert Lake
Louis Tormey

Italian
Blaise Di Mento
Matteo Comastri

Greek
Jesse Gray
Alexander Kalogerou



DUX: JESSE GRAY



PROXIME: CHARLIE HOFFMAN



XAVIER RICKARD, HAROLD HAWTHORNE



JESSE GRAY, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, NICHOLAS STACK, HARRISON COOK, DOMINIC EDWARDS, BLAISE DI MENTO

Year 9 Prizes

The Dux of Year 9: **Mitchell Hope**
The Proxime of Year 9: **Connor O'Brien**
The Bill McCrossin Prize for Persistent Application in studies in Year 9: **David Wilson**
The O'Connor Prize for Year 9 Division Boarders: **Philip Law**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 9: **Patrick Fuccilli**
The Prinicpal' s Prize for Writing in Year 9: **Nicholas Stejer**
The Kirkpatrick Prize for Year 9 English: **Patrick Fuccilli, Nicholas Jones**

Religious Education
Mitchell Hope
David Wilson
Connor O'Brien
Hugh Henry
Henry Kirk
Sean Walton
Daniel Carr
Nicholas Daniel
Nicholas Stejer
Robert Worner

English
Patrick Fuccilli
Nicholas Jones
Michael Byrne
Sean Walton
Xavier Harrison
Timothy Lee
Daniel Carr
Miles Crowe
Nicholas Stejer

Writing Mastery
Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins
Eric Gallagher
Samuel Phillips
Oliver Whiteley

Science
Mitchell Hope
Connor O'Brien
Richard Rutherford
Joshua Bunbury
Patrick Brady
Patrick Fuccilli
Saxon Gillies
Timothy Lee
James Osborne
Nicholas Stejer

Mathematics Advanced
Mitchell Hope
Connor O'Brien
Charles Tennyson
James Curll
Patrick Fuccilli
Hugh O'Brien
Max O'Loughlin
Joshua Bunbury
Timothy Lee

Mathematics Intermediate
Zac Harvey
Luke Newey
Henry Pidcock
Lachlan Collins
Evan Peake
Finn Stannard
Thomas Ashmore
Blake Crawford

Mathematics Standard
Matthew Hickey
Samuel Evans
Benjamin Kirkby
Angus Bell

PDHPE
Rory Barkley
William McBean
Max Moore
Peter Nadin
Charles Thorne
Saxon Gillies
Lachlan Brown
Daniel Carr
Mitchel Lumsden

Drama
John Larkins
Sebastian Costa
Patrick Tynan
Sean Walton
Lachlan Collins
Oliver Thorne

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Hamish Sullivan
Tom de Hennin
Joseph Marshall
Xavier Harrison
Dean Fisher
Hamish McGlinchey
Finn Stannard
David Wilson

Visual Arts
David Wilson
James Osborne
Daniel Carr
Zachary Ueland
Matthew Dutaillis
Mitchell Frawley
Michael Chan
Matthew Sheridan
William Stockwell

Music
James Osborne
Charles Tennyson
Joshua Bunbury
Hugh O'Brien
Nicholas Jones

Greek
Harry Duczmal
Tom Gordon

Italian
Patrick Fuccilli
Jaron D'Amico
Daniel Jackson

Latin
Richard Rutherford
Joshua Bunbury
Charles Tennyson
Patrick Fuccilli

French
Connor O'Brien
Evan Peake
Mitchell Hope
Sean Walton
Joshua Bunbury

Chinese
Matthew Liu
James Osborne
Timothy Lee

Industrial Technology Engineering
Conor Minogue
Mitchell Hope
Peter Nadin
George Goodman
Nicholas Stejer
Jaron D'Amico
Duncan Webb
Richard Rutherford
Nicholas Yee-Joy

Industrial Technology Timber
Nicholas Stejer
Hunter Graham
Oliver Scott
Louis Anderson
Harry Dillon
Dominic Hannan
Max O'Loughlin
Peter Nadin
Charles Stack
Samuel Walsh

Agricultural Technology
Thomas Altomonte
Luke Thackray
Harry Dillon
Conor Minogue
Hunter Graham

Information and Software Technology
Harry Duczmal
Archie Croston
Aidan Leonard

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Daniel Carr
Edward Rennie
Rory Barkley
James Curll
Nicholas van Beek
Zachary Noble
George Cover

History

Connor O'Brien
Luke Thackray
Saxon Gillies
Finn Russell
Sean Walton
Joshua Bunbury
Harry Duczmal
Mitchell Hope
Nicholas Jones
Richard Rutherford
David Wilson

Commerce

Xavier Harrison
Nicholas Jones
Richard Rutherford
Luke Thackray
Tom de Hennin
Connor O'Brien
Hamish Sullivan
Mitchell Hope
Michael Byrne
Benjamin Rae

Global Studies and Environments

Richard O'Brien
Rory Barkley
Daniel Bushell
Max O'Loughlin



DUX: MITCHELL HOPE



PROXIME: CONNOR O'BRIEN



LUKE NEWEY, PATRICK FUCCILLI, NICHOLAS JONES, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, RICHARD O'BRIEN



RORY BARKLEY, DANIEL CARR, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, MATTHEW LIU, JAMES OSBORNE, HAMISH SULLIVAN, JOHN LARKINS

Year 8 Prizes

The Dux of Year 8: **Nicholas Freeborn**
The Proxime of Year 8: **Alexander Sidhu**
The Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 8: **James Chung, Khy Ord**
The SEIP Prize for Consistent Effort: **Andrew Smith**
The Bill Roche Prize for Year 8 Division Boarders: **James Debus**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 8: **Sebastian Braham**
The Prinicpal' s Prize for Writing in Year 8: **Benjamin Curtin**

Religious Education

Sebastian Braham
Alexander Sidhu
Matthew Tonkli
Harry Culican
Benjamin Curtin
Julian Edwards
Jeremy Luey
Thomas Neaverson
Jack Pittman
Christopher Spanner

English

Nicholas Freeborn
Benjamin Curtin
Sebastian Braham
Julian Edwards
Xavier O'Grady
Timothy Hurford
Thomas Pittman
Brendan Robinson
Oscar Drew
Jack Pittman

Mathematics

Declan Rickard
Benjamin Curtin
Christopher Spanner
Michael Middleton
Jonathan Dennis
Timothy Hurford
Jackson Barling
Nicholas Freeborn
Myles McLaughlin
Alexander Morton
Conor Rush-Fellay
Alexander Sidhu

Mathematics Standard

Jack Horgan
Nathan Weston
Cameron Short

Science

Matthew Croker
Declan Rickard
Harry Culican
Benjamin Curtin
Jonathan Dennis
Nicholas Freeborn
Hugo Heanly
Ryan Graham
Thomas Roche
Christopher Spanner

Technology

Thomas Neaverson
Lochlann Gallagher
Benjamin Curtin
Ryan Graham
Michael Milan
Hugo Heanly
Xavier Lee
William Garling
Max Pollard
Matthew Seeto
Christopher Spanner

History

Declan Rickard
Michael Yaacoub
Jonathan Dennis
Benjamin Curtin
Hugo Heanly
Jack Pittman
Harrison Upfold
Thomas Roche
Samuel Moloney
Daniel Freidman

Geography

Harry Culican
Jake Carr
Jonathan Dennis
Declan Rickard
Hugo Heanly
Nicholas Freeborn
Jordan Abrahams
Benjamin Curtin
Ryan Graham
Michael Yaacoub

PDHPE

Thomas Roche
Cassius Clinton
Sam Austin
Kieran Gates
Nicholas Freeborn
Alexander McCredie
Pierce Roseby
Joshua Steel
Samuel Vaughan
Alexander Morton
Luke Tyler

Music

Matthew Croker
Oliver Bosworth
Benjamin Curtin
Oscar Drew
Myles McLaughlin
Julian Edwards
Ryan Graham
Xavier Lee
Edward Tennyson

Visual Arts

Christopher Spanner
Alexander Sidhu
Nicholas Humphrey
Harry Culican
Nicholas Freeborn
Hugo Heanly
Pierce Roseby
Xavier Lee
Michael Milan
Michael Norton

French

Nicholas Freeborn
Julian Edwards
Alexander Sidhu
Thomas Pittman
Harry Macleod
Clayton Lie
Timothy Hurford
Jordan Abrahams
Jake Carr
Nicholas Williamson

Foundation French

Khy Ord
Thomas Benson
Jameson Smith

Chinese

Harry Culican
Julian Edwards
Nicholas Freeborn
Oscar Drew
Oscar Langley
Michael Norton

Latin

Thomas Pittman
Declan Rickard
Benjamin Curtin
Sebastian Braham
Max Pollard
Nicholas Williamson
Thomas Neaverson
Brendan Robinson
Oscar Wehbe

Italian

Harry Culican
Oscar Drew
Thomas Neaverson
William Magarey
Oliver Arcus

Foundation Italian

Cameron Short
Matthew Seeto
Luca Bambagiotti
Nathan Weston



DUX: NICHOLAS FREEBORN



PROXIME: ALEXANDER SIDHU

Year 7 Prizes

Dux of Year 7: **Patrick O'Brien**
Proxime of Year 7: **Thomas Hatzidis**
The B.C Kinnaird Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 7: **Matthew Macey**
The William John Henderson Memorial Prize for Year 7 Division Boarders: **Samuel Phillip**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 7: **Jude Paddon-Row**
The Prinicpal's Prize for Writing in Year 7: **Timothy Dalton**

Religious Education

Timothy Dalton
Oliver Murrie
Patrick Lucas
William Nuthall
Patrick O'Brien
Louie O'Neil
Tom Cubis
Rory Egan
Adam Galizia
Finlay Harris
Jonathan Toon

English

James Greenup
Timothy Dalton
Jude Egerton-Warburton
Oliver Murrie
Alexander Hoffman
Oliver Lenzner
Cameron Mayhew
Zac Sheffield

Science

William Nuthall
Riyan Minaee
Timothy Dalton
Thomas Hatzidis
Charles Ward
Oscar Biddle
Adam Galizia
James Greenup
Finlay Harris
Oliver Lenzner
Patrick Lucas
Matthew O'Dea

PDHPE

Oscar Davis
William Price
Lachlan Dalton
Angus McBean
Henry Pringle
Ethan Rheinberger
Thomas Sheridan
Ricky Crawshaw-Tomlins
Thomas Hatzidis
Andrew Spring

Mathematics

Finlay Harris
Alexander Hoffman
Oliver Lenzner
Thomas Gaha
Andrew Spring
Will Bunbury
Matthew O'Dea
John-Edward O'Rourke
Thomas Sheridan
Oscar Smith

Mathematics Standard

Matthew Mildren
James Weston
Benjamin Ceissman-Dargin
Patrick Harris
Eamon Bateman
Angus Rose
Charlie Kennedy

History

Thomas Gaha
Timothy Dalton
Edward Fleming
Joseph Ruddick
Matthew O'Dea
Sam Ayrouth
Eamon Bateman
Oliver Lenzner
Gabriel Prichard
Charles Alvarez
Austin Martin-Weber

Technology

James Masters
Harrison Little
Timothy Dalton
Jonathan Marshall
Remy Driessen
Adam Green
Jett Mansfield

Music

Thomas Hatzidis
Alexander Peters
Hugh Fitzgibbon
James Fitzgibbon
Liam Peake
James Tannock
Christian Taylor
Remy Driessen

Visual Arts

Matthew Dardis
Oscar Davis
Jude Egerton-Warburton
Thomas Gaha
Timothy Dalton
William Nuthall
Patrick O'Brien
Patrick Macken
Oscar Smith
Damian Sullivan
James Tannock

Italian

William Nuthall
Thomas Sheridan
Cameron Mayhew
Henry Anderson
Andrew Spring
Jonathan Toon

Latin

Remy Driessen
Henry Payne
Thomas Sheridan
James Fitzgibbon
William Nuthall
Henry Anderson
Jack Corrigan
Oscar Smith

French

Paul Kenderes
Louie O'Neil
Thomas Sheridan
Henry Anderson
Cameron Mayhew
Will Bunbury
William Nuthall
Oscar Smith

Chinese

Samuel Phillip
Matthew O'Dea
Charles Ward
Alexander Peters
Patrick O'Brien
Charlie Hunter



DUX: PATRICK O'BRIEN



PROXIME: THOMAS HATZIDIS



OLIVER LENZNER, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, FINLAY HARRIS, MATTHEW MILDREN, JAMES GREENUP

Campion House

Head of House: **Mr Paul Achmar**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Anthony Cook**
House Captain: **Tom Lewis**
House Vice Captain: **Patrick Cuda**
House Vice Captain: **Jock Windsor**

2015 was a year of great accomplishments and successes. Our House Captain Tom Lewis, with Vice-Captains Patrick Cuda and Jock Windsor, led with aplomb. Our Year 12 group ensured the new students were made to feel welcome. They took the unofficial 2015 Campion House motto, "No Regrets", and used it motivate the entire House in all House activities.

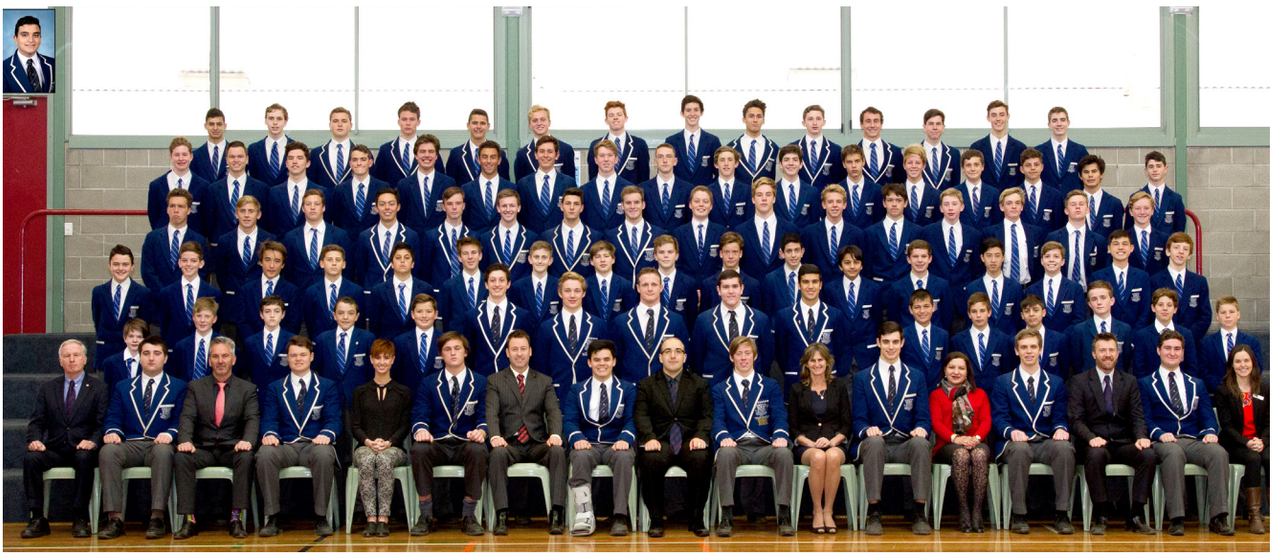
Alongside me, my assistant Mr Anthony Cook was instrumental in the smooth transition of Year 7s into the College and Senior School. Our Mentors were always supportive and committed to the care of our young men. In 2015 they included Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Mr Peter Kovacs, Mr Timothy Lee, Mr James Rodgers, and Ms Antoinette Yarak. We also welcomed Mrs Angy Newey who replaced Mrs Sharon McLean and Ms Vanessa Petersen, Ms Elin Mortimer and Mrs Susan Potter, who stepped in for other Mentors on leave.

Perhaps the most important aspect of the pastoral care system at the College is our engagement with faith formation, from Ignatian Service to Retreats and Reflection Days. The 95 young men of Campion House participated in Ignatian Service, Year 10 Service Week and Immersions. Our Reflection Days were great opportunities for the students to share reflections on their service activities and it was a privilege to hear their stories and see the Holy Spirit stirring within them.

For our House Mass & Supper this year, we invited Old Ignatian and College Captain Bede Kennedy (OR 2008) who engaged the boys with reflections on his life, from working with some of the most marginalised people to pursuing his passion or music (Bede recorded an album in London in 2015 with his band Castlecomer). In my opinion, this evening is the single most significant on the Campion calendar each year.

Campion House is perhaps best known for its annual fundraiser, Campion Kebabs. With the generosity of the Camilleri family, we raised over $2500 for Colégio De Santo Inácio De Loiola in Timor-Leste. The boys also painted their faces for the Indian Bazaar and mimed their way to raising $2000 for Jesuit Mission. Our strength in Campion lies in the young men's willingness to participate in such activities, to be men for others.

With many Campion students having left to other Houses, much of our talent pool was depleted. However, the new Years 7-9 students brought with them strength in numbers and, with great passion, the House rallied at all Inter-House events and achieved some excellent results. Overall, Campion



Back Row: SIMON KENDERES, XAVIER HARRISON, TOM OSBORNE, OLIVER THORNE, ANDREW CAMILLERI, OLIVER HUMPHREYS, DANIEL RYAN, SAMUEL BRAHAM, JORDAN HUMPHREY, LACHLAN MINOGUE, GENNARO ABIGNANO, ZAC HARVEY, JACK MCKAY **Fourth Row:** RORY DONNELLY, THOMAS GLASCOTT, CONAL MEEHAN, DECLAN BATEMAN, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, ANDY DUPONT, THOMAS GARNSEY, HUNTER GRAHAM, HARRY JONES, LAWSON, BRIEN-ARNOLD, KRISTIAN PARKER, JOSEPH MCDONALD, KY WILLIAMSON, SPENCER MITCHELL, MATTEO COMASTRI, NED LEWIS, TIMOTHY WELSH **Third Row**: CHARLIE HOFFMAN, DOMINIC O'BRIEN, SAM STRETTON, MATTHEW MAKINSON, NOAH LANDELS, HUGHIE FLANNERY, BENJAMIN LEGRAND, JAMES GUNNING, HARRY MARTIN, MAX MOORE, JOSEPH WALSH, RYAN BROWN, CONOR MINOGUE, THOMAS KENNEDY, PATRICK FLANNERY, JIM OSBORNE **Second Row**: SEBASTIAN GEE, NICHOLAS GUNNING, MAX ROGERS, RYAN GRAHAM, CAMERON NOUD, NATHAN WESTON, PAUL KENDERES, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, TOBIAS MCDONALD, JACKSON STRETTON, JAMES SAMMOUR, HAMISH SULLIVAN, HUGH HENRY, AIDAN O'DRISCOLL, FINDLAY VILO, JOSHUA BUNBURY, ERNIE PAGLIARO **First Row**: ARISTOTLE AFIANOS, ANGUS WHITEING, EAMON BATEMAN, NICHOLAS KENNEDY, NIALL MEEHAN, PERRY DRAKOPOULOS, THOMAS RYAN, LACHLAN INGHAM, JACK CODLING, WILLIAM BAINOU, WILL BUNBURY, JAMES WESTON, MATTHEW VALERIO, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, ARCHER GUNNING **Seated**: Mr JAMES RODGERS, JOSEPH BRICKNELL, Mr PETER KOVACS, WILL GLASCOTT, Ms ELIN MORTIMER, FELIX ROSE, Mr ANTHONY COOK, TOM LEWIS, Mr PAUL ACHMAR, JOCK WINDSOR, Mrs ANGELA NEWEY, MATTHEW HORSLEY, Ms ANTOINETTE YARAK, ROBERT HARRISON, Mr TIMOTHY LEE, WILLIAM COOPER, Ms VANESSA PETERSEN **Inset**: PATRICK CUDA **Absent**: ADAM BIGGS, DOUGLAS BOLGER, JOHN-PAUL MASSON, LOUIE O'NEIL, EDUARDO TARANTO, FRANK THOMSEN, DASHIELL UPTON, HENRY WESTON

House finished in a close Third position in the Inter-House Cup, a result to be extremely proud of.

A moving Valete House Meeting in which we farewelled our Year 12s (not a dry eye in O'Kelly Theatre) was perhaps the most poignant event in 2015 for our Year 12 parents and young men. Beautiful reflections by the Mentors on each student, followed by a movie reflection on their time at the College, was a fitting send off for one of the most cohesive and supportive Year 12 groups I've seen through Campion House. Later that day the College acknowledged Tom Lewis as Insignis and we could not be more proud of our House Captain for receiving this award. All of our Year 12s will be missed, however they will always be part of our community.

So 2015 was another busy, exciting and fulfilling year for Campion House. I cannot stop smiling when I think about how blessed I am to work with such amazing adults, young men, and families in Campion House. I hope that in 2016 we all together live our House Motto, Duco Exemplo, to "lead by example".











Cheshire House

Head of House: **Ms Belinda Clark**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Sean Bowmaker**
House Captain: **Nicholas Duff**
House Vice Captain: **Alexander McManis**
House Vice Captain: **Lachlan Ryan**

'To Give is to Grow', the Cheshire House motto was evident in the attitude of the students, staff and parents in Cheshire House throughout 2015. Each morning I have the pleasure of greeting 81 Cheshire young men into the school day. I treasure the small conversations, the quick catch-ups and discussions about daily happenings at the College. Term 1 saw 43 new students enter Cheshire House. Each of these was supported by an older student acting as their Student Mentor. Each student also joined a Mentor Group, a smaller pastoral care structure of 15 students supervised by a Staff Mentor. All House members were open, caring and acted as responsible guides. With their expert care, the new students integrated with ease. The connectedness of the young men in Cheshire House is exemplified in the manner in which they acknowledge and address each other on a daily basis.

The Mentor team has remained strong with Mrs Louise Arnott, Mr Gregg Bryant, Mr Peter Colledge, Ms Silvana Mladenovic, Mr Michael Turner and Ms Catherine Wickens. They have provided the House with guidance and direction.

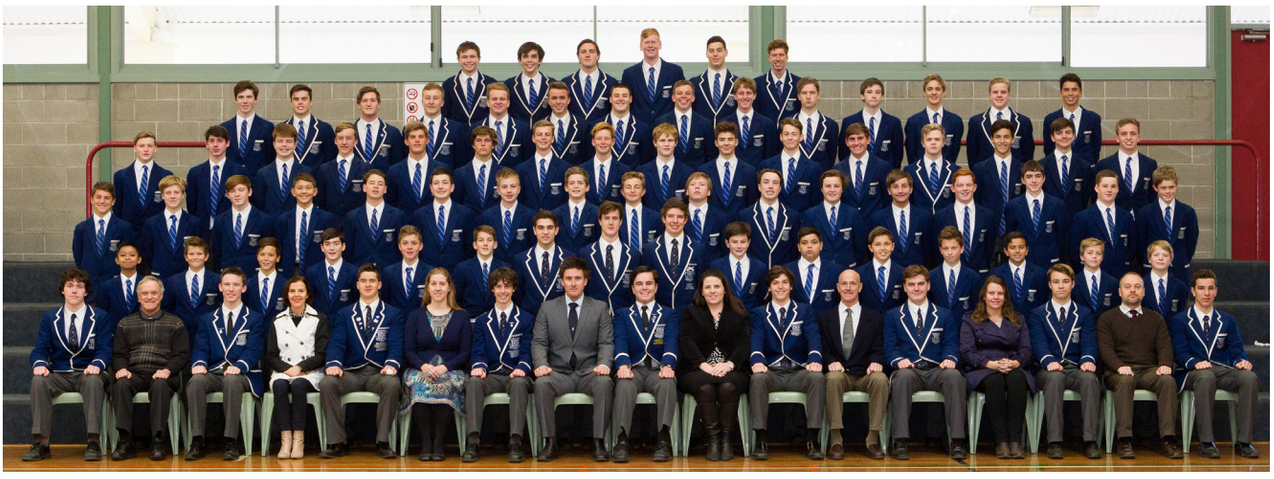
This year we introduced a quarterly newsletter, a summary of the happenings of the young men of Cheshire House. Each student wrote one article about an event within the year. It was full of informative and reflective pieces highlighting the breadth of talent and interests of our students.

Our success in House Sport this year is measured in the number of students participating and supporting. Team spirit and camaraderie were evident across all events. Our RSC House Council was active in meetings and represented the House with dedication.

The annual House Mass and Supper was a highlight of Term 2. It provided the opportunity for connection between the members of our community. Our theme 'The Power of Friendship' was chosen to remind us all of what we can achieve when we work with others and support those around us. Our House Choir sang 'Lean on Me' and all were moved by their beautiful harmonies and the sentiment of the song. I thank all of the contributors who made it a memorable evening.

Captain Nicholas Duff and Vice-Captains Alexander McManis and Lachlan Ryan led with care, interest and commitment. They worked hard to create meaningful House meetings where everyone was involved, creating a welcoming, fun and competitive House. As a group, they have always had enormous House spirit, and encouraged others by their own participation and positivity. They have led the House with great enthusiasm and passion.

On Saint Ignatius' Day we split the House into Mentor Groups and visited various organisations around Sydney. The Arnott



Back Row: LOCHIE FLAGG, WILLIAM BLAKEMORE, MARCUS GRUNDY, JAMES PHILLIPS, ELIJAH EALES, ANGUS FRAWLEY **Fourth Row**: BLAKE CRAWFORD, WILLIAM HARTWIG, MATTHEW DREW, SAUL MCCREDIE, JAMES HEWAT, JAMES WHITE, JOSHUA NOONAN, CLANCY DONNAN, SAMUEL EVANS, ANGUS DONOHOE, LUKE HULME, LUKE HELMICH, ANDREW SHARPE, SAMUEL HUNTER **Third Row**: CHARLES CUSACK, CALLUM MCMANIS, HENRY CHAPMAN, ALEXANDER MCCREDIE, MACINTYRE BIRD, WILLIAM REGAN, WILLIAM DRUCE, MITCHELL FRAWLEY, DANIEL BUSHELL, MASSIMO BIANCHINO, OLIVER SCOTT, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, AXEL SMITH, TOBIAS COOPER, ANTONY CORCORAN, ROHAN COSTELLO **Second Row**: TRENT RYAN, THOMAS AALDERS, THOMAS INGRAM, CHARLIE HUNTER, BENJAMIN SAINES, LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, MAX DAHLGREN, HENRY ANDERSON, SAMUEL BIGNOLD, MURDOCH GEDDES, JOSHUA HARDY, CAMERON THOMPSON, BENJAMIN YOUNG, SAMUEL VAUGHAN, CALLUM WAPPETT, LUKE NEWEY, LOUIS ANDERSON **First Row**: PATRICK ALVAREZ, MATTHEW STEFFAN, JONAH COOPER, XAVIER BRYANT, THOMAS ANDREWS, THOMAS ROCHE, CARLOS TODA, DAVID LESTER, ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI, WILLIAM MAGAREY, NOAH ALLAN, EDWARD ANDRONICUS, OSCAR DREW, SAM AYROUTH, FELIX RYAN, GEORGE GEDDES **Seated**: THOMAS GILROY, Mr MICHAEL TURNER, XAVIER EALES, Mrs LOUISE ARNOTT, DOMINIC METE, Ms SILVANA MLADENOVIC, ALEXANDER MCMANIS, Mr SEAN BOWMAKER, NICHOLAS DUFF, Ms BELINDA CLARK, LACHLAN RYAN, Mr PETER COLLEDGE, SIMON FLATLEY, Ms CATHERINE WICKENS, RORY NIX, Mr GREGG BRYANT, MAX DRENNAN **Absent**: DALLY BIRD, CHARLES BEATTY, RORY EGAN, FREDERICK REGAN

Group spent the day tree planting and regenerating the bush in Ryde, the Colledge Group visited the House with No Steps and assisted with a packaging project, both the Turner and Wickens Mentor Groups assisted the children at Fisher Road Special School, the Bryant Group visited Sir Eric Woodward School and the Mladenovic Group prepared meals for a family in need. All students were open to the challenges offered and contributed in a very positive and generous way. Many conversations were had after this service and many were moved by their experiences.

We trialed new stalls at the Indian Bazaar and together we raised $1,400. The combination of the 'Wonky Bike' and the Putt Putt course proved very successful.

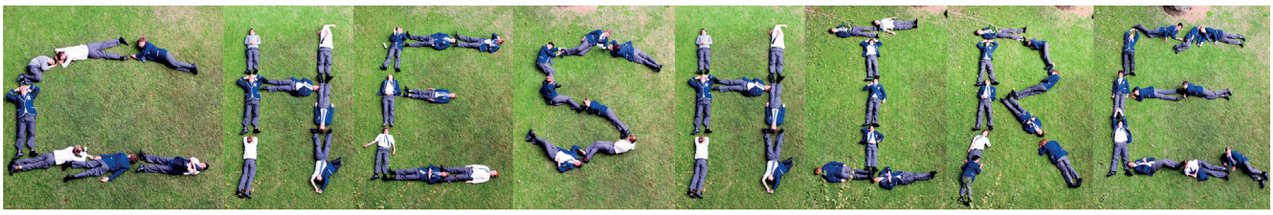
Our new leaders, Captain Elijah Eales and Vice-Captains Lochie Flagg and William Hartwig will lead our House into 2016. Each young man has many talents that they will bring to the role and I am sure they will leave their mark on our community.













Chisholm House



Head of House: **Mr Peter Wakeling**
Assistant Head of House:
Miss Maria Skouris
House Captain: **Samuel De Angelis**
House Vice-Captain: **Jack McGregor**
House Vice-Captain: **Jamie Szabo**

This year saw the House System expanded, incorporating students Years 7 and 8 students across 16 houses. 2015 also saw my return as Head of House after undertaking the role of Head of Faculty for Technology and Applied Studies in 2014. Fortunately, Ms Maria Skouras, Chisholm Assistant Head of House and former Tutor/Mentor in the House had helped run Chisholm.

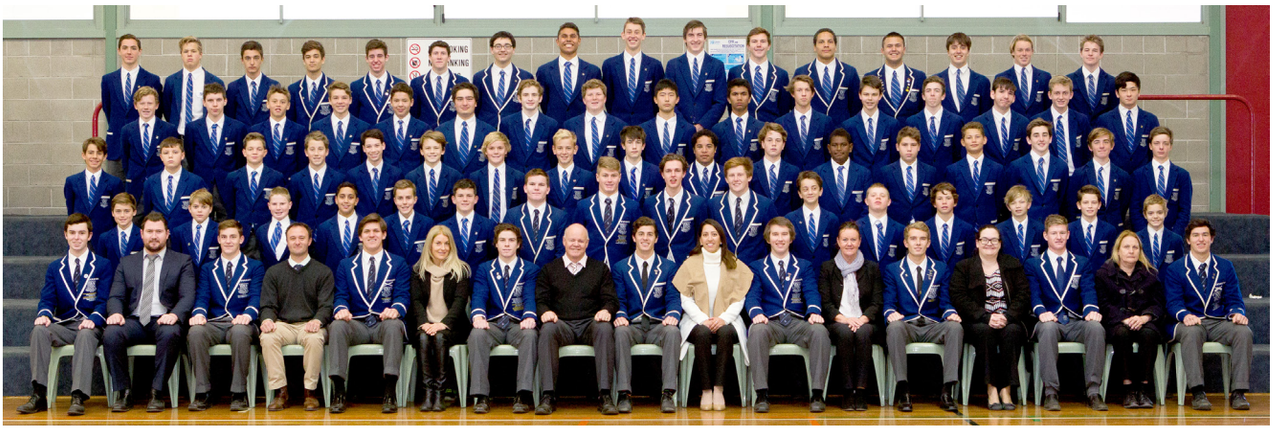
Mentors are the heart and soul of the House. To return and see Ms Mary Dorahy, Mr Joshuah Morris and Mrs Alison McLennan still undertaking the role of Mentor was great. 2015 saw two new Mentors join the House, Mrs Julie Dutaillis and Mr Michael Roffey who, just like the rest of our longstanding Mentors, stepped into that all important role of looking after, caring for and guiding our young men. Mrs Dutaillis left us at the end of Term 3 but in came Ms Karen Broad and Dr Paul Hine.

We were fortunate to have three excellent leaders in Samuel De Angelis, Jamie Szabo and Jack McGregor. They worked diligently throughout the year, always trying new things to improve House meetings. While these three young men were the nominated leaders of the House, I must say that all our Year 12 students were prepared at various times to accept positions that required them to lead the younger members of the House.

In Chisholm we want our young men to step up, take the initiative and lead, but most importantly to look out for those who need our help, those who cannot look after themselves and those who are cast aside. We want them to emulate their House Patron, Caroline Chisholm, who as a young woman became a very important person in the lives of those who needed someone to look out for and after them.

At the Indian Bazaar in Term 3 we conducted the Southwell/Chisholm Car Wash. We cleaned enough cars that to raise approximately $3000 for Jesuit Mission.

At the Valete House meeting in Term 3, our Year 12 young men spoke about each other and each person's journey during their time here at the College. Each was presented with a Chisholm House tie by their Mentors. A few tears were shed as we watched the visual display of these young men who grew before our eyes!



Back Row: LACHLAN HEYWORTH, HARRY LANGLEY, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, WILLIAM MCDERMOTT, THOMAS FLYNN, WILLIAM CROWE, RICHARD MURRAY, MALU NONA, WILLIAM TAYLOR, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, MATTHEW DRINAN, JAXON PETTERSON, TREY, PETTERSON, NICHOLAS GREENE, HUGO HOSIE, MAX GAYNOR **Third Row**: XAVIER, LEVINS, JASPER GOODRICH, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, JOSEF FINSTERER, OSCAR LANGLEY, JAMES PRIEST, CHRISTIAN LYNCH, ARCHIE COLLIS, MICHAEL SONG, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, JOHN NAVYBOX, HARRY DUCZMAL, WILLIAM COLLINS, JACK BAGGOTT, HARRY DILLON, ERIC GALLAGHER **Second Row**: ANDREW SAADIE, MATTHEW TONKLI, JAKE GOODRICH, DANIEL COATES, JACKSON BARRETT, MARRY MACLEOD, EDWARD BELL, JOSEPH GIFFIN, JACK BICKERSTETH, FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI, BENJAMIN WALLIS, CLAUDE KALFABUN, DYLAN JANUS, BEN PECHAN, HARRISON BARKL, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, SIMON MURNAGHAN **First Row**: BEN CHESHER, CHARLES LANGLEY, ANGUS DINNELL, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, PATRICK BUTLER, THOMAS MERCER, ADAM SAAR, MATTHEW WEEKS, JAMES NAVYBOX, DANIEL BARKL, MARC PLAYOUST, TOBY GOODRICH, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, NICHOLAS CAIN, MACKENZIE EKERT, JOE WATERSON **Seated**: JONO BARNES, Mr JOSHUAH MORRIS, THOMAS MARSHALL, Mr MICHAEL ROFFEY, MARCUS GREENE, Ms MARY DORAHY, JACK MCGREGOR, Mr PETER WAKELING, SAMUEL DE ANGELIS, Miss MARIA SKOURAS, JAMIE SZABO, Mrs JULIE DUTAILLIS, THOMAS WORNER, Mrs ALISON MCCLENNAN, LACHLAN BUTTENSHAW, Ms JULIE STEVENS, JOHN MCKAY **Absent**: HARRY CARR, ROBBIE WORNER, JAMIE BELL, BENJAMIN PATFIELD, DANIEL CARR, JACK CORRIGAN

Term 3 saw Year 9 attend their first Retreat together as a House. We took the ferry into the city, spending the day around the Botanical Gardens and Quay area. It was a huge success examining issues such as faith and relationships. It also gave the boys a chance to get to know one another much better, led by three of our Year 11 members, Will Crowe, Matthew Drinan and Trey Petterson. It was a good day and I must say that I was impressed by the courage and openness of the youngest members of the House. I must also thank Mr Michael Roffey who kindly gave of his time and helped make the day a very enjoyable one.

The House came together as a community in Term 3 to celebrate Mass. Father Jack McLain SJ celebrated Mass, capturing everyone's attention with his insightful and engaging homily. We were blessed to hear from a long time Chisholm House parent and mother, Mrs Marea De Angelis, who spoke about her family's time in the House and its importance for her. Our guest speaker on the night, former Sydney Swans player Jude Bolton, spoke to the House after Mass. It was a lovely way to end our time in the Dalton Chapel before sharing a meal together.











Claver House

Head of House: **Ms Denyse Gibbs**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr David Norris**
House Captain: **Zachary McNamee**
House Vice Captain: **Dominic Tynan**
House Vice Captain: **Benjamin Mackaness**

Claver House began 2015 by welcoming our new Year 7, 8 and 9 students and the older students really stepped up by taking on roles as peer mentors and making sure that the new students felt welcome. This year we also welcomed new Mentors to Claver, Mr James Busteed and Mr Luke Doran who joined Mrs Katia Durst, Mrs Cassandra Winfield, Mrs Geraldine McNulty and Mr Michael Nicoletti. Assistant Head of House Mr David Norris also took on a special responsibility for the Year 7 students, many of whom were new to the College.

To encourage our year groups to get to know their peers better we decided to make our day ten mentor times a year-based time, which was a good opportunity to talk about year group-specific issues and challenges. We also shared some activities with the other two Houses on the top floor of Wallace Wing to encourage the young men to get to know each other better.

Claver House Captain for 2015 was Zach McNamee who was capably supported by Vice Captains Dom Tynan and Ben Mackaness. Other Year 12 Claver students also assumed leadership roles, with Kyle Bull being Boarding Proctor and Charles Vaux being appointed as Captain of Day Boys and College Vice-Captain.

Days of reflection were shared across all year groups and the Claver House Mass and Supper was once again a wonderful event where we came together to meet with new families and old and celebrate the start of the final year for our Year 12 students with the presentation of a House candle.

Great spirit and enthusiasm were shown in the College Athletics and Swimming Carnivals with Claver young men showing great pride in coming in the 'top ten'.

Claver established a new tradition this year by celebrating Harmony Day with MacKillop House where students all brought in a taste of food for a shared lunch from their country of origin. We shared Danish pastries, German strudel, and Lebanese kebabs, along with food from many more countries and cultures with some good old Aussie pies thrown in. It was a real feast and a chance to celebrate our diversity.

We also again celebrated the Feast of St Peter Claver with a morning tea of purple blueberry milkshakes and muffins. The purple theme once again proved very successful at the Indian Bazaar where we sold over 600 milkshakes. It was a great success this year and our Claver students put in a great effort on the day to raise money for Jesuit Mission.

Year 9 enjoyed the annual Challenge Program and Bush Week was again a testing experience of growth and reflection. Many funny stories, songs and riddles were shared along the way to help us, particularly on the gruelling 30 kilometre canoe trip. We had one of the Irish gap year students, Conor McCaffrey along and his great sense of humour added to the good fun had by all, although the students' attempts at Irish accents were something best forgotten.

Term 4 saw us farewell our Year 12 students at the House Valete, House farewells and the Blue and White Ball. They are a wonderful group of young men who will be greatly missed and we all wish them well for the future.



Back Row: XAVIER KING, LACHLAN DOUST, AIDAN MCKEEGAN, JESSE SMITH, NICHOLAS FIRTH, SCOTT NEWEY, ALEXANDER SMITH, DECLAN SCHILLERT, ROBERT DE AMBROSIS, MILES WILKINS **Fourth Row**: EUAN SMITH , THOMAS DOUST, DUGALD RITCHIE, FINNIAN ALEXANDER, HARRISON GARD, JACK NEWEY, JACK DE HENNIN, MATTHEW HOOPER, WILLIAM BOWIE, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, WILLIAM MCBEAN, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, LIAM EGAN, ISAAC SILVA, CALLUM SMITH, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT **Third Row**: ALEXANDER HOOPER, NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, JAMES MCCAFFREY, JOSHUA BENNETT, SEAN MANCHESTER, MAX RODGERS, JAMES JEFFERY, JACK BRADY, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, MATTHEW BRADY, JACK DUFFY, LACHLAN RAPER, NICHOLAS STILLONE, PATRICK TYNAN, JAMESON SMITH **Second Row**: ETHAN MCGUINESS, JOHN O'ROURKE, THOMAS RATHBORNE, NED BULL, HUGO PERRIGNON, TOM DE HENIN, TOM ROGERSON, THOMAS HUTTARY, SAMUEL PHILLIP, BENJAMIN KIRKBY, NATHANAEL WILLIAMS, DANIEL JACKSON, BRENDAN ROBINSON, ANGUS MCBEAN, ETHAN SURYA, LACHLAN CLARK **First Row:** JAMES KARDACHI, HARRY DUFFY, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, THOMAS BOWIE, CHARLIE HUTTARY, ALESSANDRO PIERANGELI, ADAM ROBINSON, NICHOLAS YANG, ALEXANDER LAN, HARRISON REECE, BENJAMIN RATHBORNE, OLIVER LENZNER, EDWIN AKOL, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM, OSCAR SMITH **Seated**: EDWARD JOHNSON, WILLIAM CRONIN, SAMUEL SMITH, CHARLES VAUX, Mrs KATIA DURST, DOMINIC TYNAN, Mr LUKE DORAN, ZACHARY MCNAMEE, Ms DENYSE GIBBS, BENJAMIN MACKANESS, Mrs GERALDINE MCNULTY, BENJAMIN JILEK, Mr JAMES BUSTEED, KYLE BULL, Mr MICHAEL NICOLETTI, CLARENCE PRATTEN, PAUL MCCAFFREY **Absent**: Mr DAVID NORRIS, Mrs CASSANDRA WINFIELD, JOSHUA MCGUINESS, LUCAS PERRIGNON, VARUN GEORGE, JAMES LAW, LACHLAN BROWN

For 2016 the student leadership of Claver House passes to a new team led by Alexander (Zander) Smith as Captain, with Vice Captains Matthew Hooper and Finn Alexander. We look forward to new challenges and further development of the camaraderie and friendship that is Claver House.

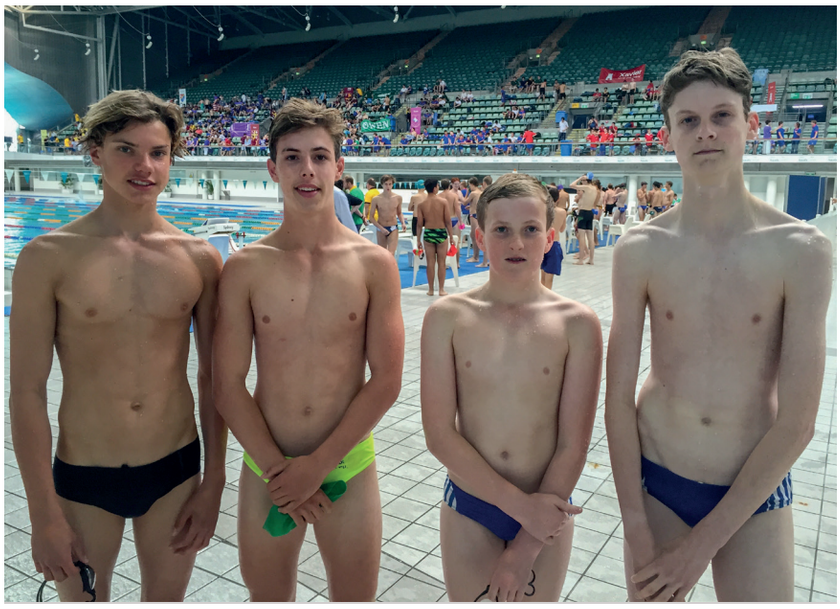








Dalton House

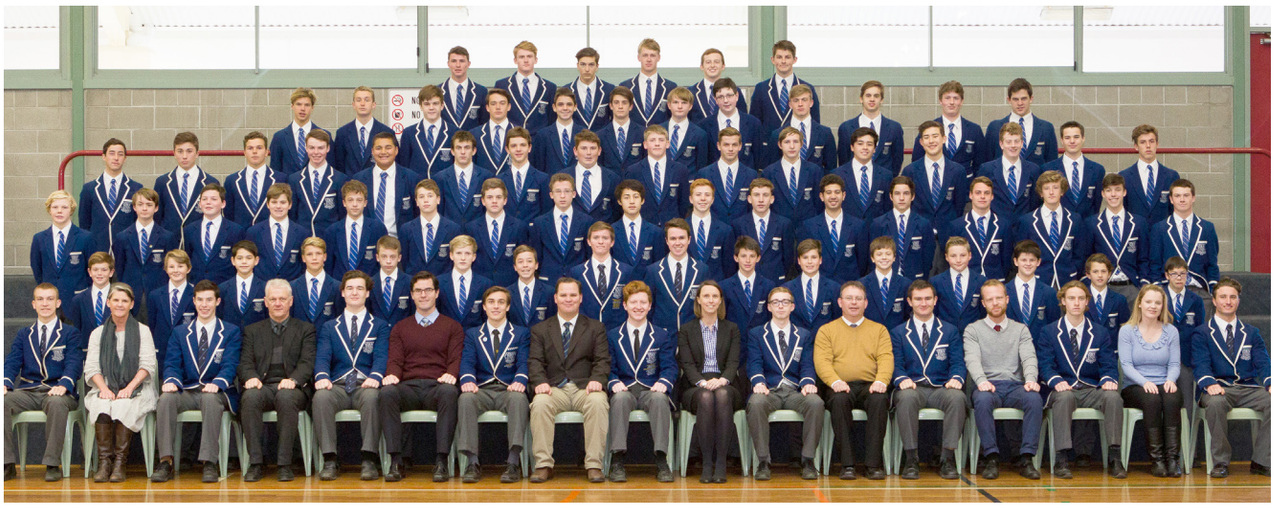


Head of House: **Mrs Erin Johnson**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr David Wales**
House Captain: **John Kennedy**
House Vice Captain: **Dylan McGirr**
House Vice Captain: **Charles Howard**

This year we welcomed Years 7 and 8 to Dalton House for the first time and under the leadership of John, Dylan and Charlie the Dalton men quickly forged new friendships and strengthened the House ties. The students and Mentors enjoyed creating and sharing short films, ultimate frisbee and table tennis competitions and many other activities, not to mention the opportunity to socialise at House barbecues.

Our year began by coming together to celebrate our House Mass with Fr Ross. Dylan McGirr prepared an outstanding homily and the Year 12 students received the House candle from their parents to signify the beginning of their final year at the College, while just days earlier our Year 7 students enjoyed the challenges and excitement of camp and the start of their Dalton House journey.

We continued to be strong participants in the Athletics and Swimming Carnivals. A special mention must go to our Year 9 4X50m team of Thomas Hughes, Zac Noble, Aiden Marley and Patrick Hoffman who were victorious at the Swimming Carnival and, our Year 11 4X100m team of Charles Payne, Jack Hartland, Dominic Adamo and Joshua Lo which was victorious at the Athletics Carnival.



Back Row: LIAM MURPHY, CHARLES PAYNE, MAX MOLINARI, CHARLES GUNDY, JACK HARTLAND, JEROME DARDIS **Fourth Row**: THOMAS HUGHES, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, SAMUEL STALLEY, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, DANIEL ALLSOPP, RORY KELLY, SEBASTIAN FABRIZIO, JACK ALLSOPP, MATTHEW SIMPSON, ANGUS MCGRATH, ANGUS DALTON **Third Row**: JOSHUA LO, ANTHONY SHERIDAN, THEO HUGH-JONES, DECLAN BEATTY, JARVIS LAKE, JAMES PICCOLI, PATRICK GREW, THOMAS BROOKS, HENRY PAYNE, BENJAMIN PEPPITT, RYAN FLEMING, MATTHEW NIXON, JASON SHERIDAN, PATRICK MCNULTY, JAKE POLLARD, ZACHARY NOBLE **Second Row**: RYAN MALONEY, THOMAS JAMEISON, ARCHIBOLD ORROCK, MAX POLLARD, CHARLES TENNYSON, AUGUSTIN ADAMO, THOMAS LACEY, THOMAS TENNYSON, PATRICK CASEY, WILLIAM HAYES, WILLIAM JONES, MICHAEL YACCOUB, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, BENJAMIN JUERGENS, LACHLAN HENSLEY, DOMINIC ADAMO, DECLAN SINFIELD **First Row**: AIDEN SINFIELD, MATTHEW DRADIS, JAMES CASEY, ALEXANDER NOBLE, WILLIAM TENNYSON, AIDAN MARLEY, BENJAMIN LO, PETER MARLEY, ISAAC FALVEY, HAMISH MURPHY, LOUIS HARGREAVES, EDWARD TENNYSON, REMY DRIESSEN, IMOTHY DALTON, MATTHEW MILDREN, KIT WENNERBOM **Seated**: JONATHAN CONDON, Mrs KIM PROTTINGER, MITCHELL MARKS, Mr ALEX RYBAK, THOAMS GUIHOT, Mr WESLEY DUNN, CHARLES HOWARD, Mr DAVID WALES, JOHN KENNEDY, Mrs ERIN JOHNSON, DYALN MCGIRR, Mr DAVID JOHNSON, ROBERT REILLY, Mr DANIEL KENT, HENRY HUGHES, Ms BROOKE NUGENT, MAX HAYSON

Many Dalton House students participated in Music and The Arts throughout the year, Tom Lo and John Kennedy performed their HSC Music pieces at College assemblies with confidence and style. Max Pollard and Rory Kelly starred in the Year 8 Play, while other students graced the stage and some worked tirelessly backstage to ensure the shows were a success.

Saint Ignatius' Day was a highlight of the year for the Dalton House staff and students.

After Mass we travelled to Pennant Hills to complete bush regeneration. It was a hard day and the Mentor Groups worked extremely well together to care for our environment. Special thanks must go to Mr David Wales and Kit Wennerbom for preparing our well-deserved lunch.

The Indian Bazaar was a great success, many of our Years 7 and 8 students arrived early to set up our Tombola Stall under the careful guidance of Mr David Johnson. It was a hot and sweaty job but the stall was such a success that the boys sold out of prizes before lunch and we are already looking forward to next year.

We ended the year by farewelling our much loved Year 12 students as they embark on further study, travel and employment opportunities, and welcoming our new student leaders for 2016, Dominic Adamo, Jack Hartland and Samuel Stalley.

Many thanks must go to the Dalton House Mentors, Mrs Kim Prodinger, Mrs Rebecca Marren, Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey, Miss Brooke Nugent, Mr Dan Kent, Mr David Johnson, Mr Wesley Dunne and Mr Alex Rybak who the opportunity to forge strong relationships with their peers from Years 7 to 12.

A final thanks to the Dalton Assistant Head of House Mr David Wales. He was a great support to ensure that all House events were a success, reminding us all of our Ignatian values during his weekly reflections.









Fernando House

Head of House: **Dr Nathan Leber**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Rebecca Hoad/Mr Russell Kam**
House Captain: **Nicholas Kalogerou**
House Vice Captain: **Alex Hamilton**
House Vice Captain: **Christopher Kenny**

Did you hear the drums? Of course you did, Fernando House was everywhere this year!

There could have been no better start for Fernando House. The year began with high expectations – a new House setting out to make Riverview history – and the students did not disappoint. Challenged to be a 'House', they kept foremost in their deeds our motto – ubi sit cor meum scio (I know where my heart is) – and excelled in all endeavours, making the humble beginnings of our House into the envy of the school.

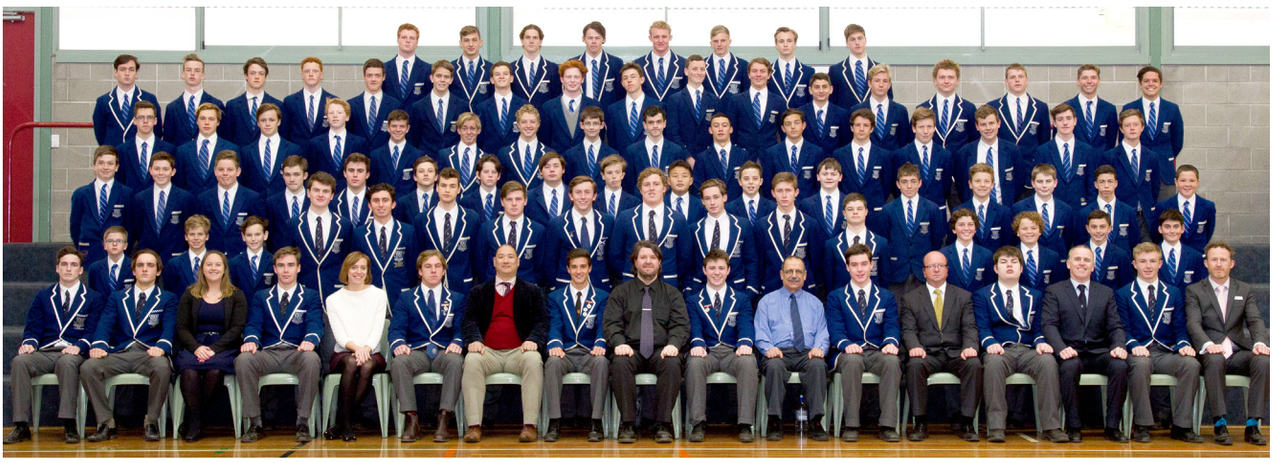
Fernando House emerged from the dust of competition as the Inter-house Champions for 2015. Touch, football and darts championships were claimed in our name, and even the Environmental Sustainability Challenge is now in proud Fernando hands. The successes we have had this year are a sure sign that we believe not only in our God-given talents, but also that unity is a founding principle within our House – Forever Fernando, and proud of it.

The first House Captain and Vice-Captains worked hard and made sure that Fernando House was well established. Nicholas Kalogerou, Fernando House Captain 2015, has lived up to the magis. He has consistently gone beyond to make sure that all Fernando students were welcomed and cared for. Accompanied by Vice Captains Alex Hamilton and Chris Kenny, there was never anything too difficult for them to do. I owe these three men a debt of gratitude. In fact the entire graduating year, which we farewelled at our Valete Assembly, have exceeded all expectations and I am humbled to have known each and every one of them – they will always hold a special place in the Fernando collective heart.

The Inaugural Fernando House Mass and Dinner was a stellar success thanks to the organisational skills and generous donations of the House parents. We were so fortunate to have mass celebrated by Fr RB Hizon SJ, who knew our patron Richie Fernando personally. It was such a treat to have him recount stories of what Richie was really like. Thanks must go to Fr Ross Jones SJ for organising this.

The Fernando Family proudly represented themselves with charity and service events throughout the year. In particular I would like to thank all who supported our food drive for the Hunters Hill Ryde Community Services Hardship Assistance Program, which provided over 200 meals to needy families, and the Life for Koori Kids Christmas Appeal, which raised over $1,000. I cannot express my gratitude enough for your generosity to these appeals.

A special thanks must go to the mentor team. We at Fernando House have been so privileged to work with not one, but two of the most amazing, caring and diligent people as our Assistant Head of House: Ms Rebecca Hoad in term one, and Mr Russell Kam since then. We could also not ask for better mentors for the young men: Mr George Cassar, Ms Helen Haxby, Mr Patrick Lowe, Miss Stephanie McCabe, Mr Martin McGoldrick and Mr Matthew Parsons have guided and cared for these young men with such



Back Row: WILLIAM HAMILTON, OLIVER SMEALLIE, ANGUS NEWELL, THOMAS SILK, WILLIAM TERRY, BENNETT WALSH, JAMES RENNIE, TONY BARKER **Fourth Row**: DEAGLAN QUINN, AARON JONES, JACK SEYMOUR, THOMAS NEWELL, OLIVER SEYMOUR, HARRY HAWTHORN, NICHOLAS STACK, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, JACK ANDERSON, NICHOLAS BOGARD, THOMAS ROE, THOMAS HAKIM, HAMISH MACDONALD, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, TOBY KING, COSMO POSA, BEN CLAUGHTON **Third Row**: MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, ANGUS PUGH, EDWARD RENNIE, HARRISON TATE, CHARLES STACK, NED LINDSAY, OLIVER CLARKE, BENJAMIN CURTIN, FINN RUSSELL, SEBASTIAN WOOD, MAXIMILIAN HUNTER-ROGERS, ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, CASPER CAIRNS, EDWARD LENEHAN, GEORDIE BRUNTON, PATRICK BRADY **Second Row**: RICHARD RUTHERFORD, JOHN LARKINS, XAVIER O'GRADY, MICHAEL BYRNE, MYLES HALSE, WILLIAM SMEALLIE, JOHN BRYANT, JAMES MASTERS, CHARLIE ROSSI, CLAYTON LIE, LACHLAN CROLL, SPENCER DEAN, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, HARRY CULICAN, LACHLAN ALEXANDER, ETHAN LANIGAN, ZACHARY KALOGEROU **First Row**: TOM TURNER, SEBASTIAN COOPER, SEBASTIAN MCCABE, JOSHUA STEVENS, MARTIN WOOD, JOSEPH GAVAN, JAMIE MCKENZIE, JACKSON SCOTT, ELLIOT GEHRIG, NICHOLAS MADDEN, TOBY MOORE, ALEXANDER MCGUIRE, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, JETT MANSFIELD, GABRIEL WOOD, WILLIAM POLICH **Seated**: JAMES CONNOLLY, AIDAN MCCABE, Ms STEPHANIE MCCABE, PATRICK CARTER, Ms HELEN HAXBY, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Mr RUSSELL KAM, NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, Dr NATHAN LEBER, CHRISTOPHER KENNY, Mr GEORGE CASSAR, DECLAN CURTIN, Mr MATTHEW PARSONS, LUKE ALEXANDER, Mr PATRICK LOWE, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Mr MARTIN MCGOLDRICK

consummate skill that we stand where we are today largely because of their work.

The reins of Fernando have now been handed over to new House Captain, Ned Lindsey, and Vice Captains Oliver Clarke and Oliver Smeallie. They are already displaying great leadership and are guiding the ship of Fernando admirably. The success is continuing and the appointment of our very own Bennett Walsh as the School Captain for 2016 has put a spring in the step of our young men – who proudly point him out, and say, "He's from Fernando!"









Gonzaga House

Head of House: **(Acting) Miss Venta Protas**
Assistant Head of House: **(Acting) Mr Matthew Bentley**
House Captain: **Jack MacDonagh**
House Vice Captain: **Lachlan Archer**
House Vice Captain: **Jock Wilcox**

2015 proved to be a rewarding year for Gonzaga House. As Acting Head of House it has been a privilege to work alongside a wonderful group of young men, led by the outstanding team of Jack MacDonagh, Lachlan Archer and Jock Wilcox. I was very impressed with their leadership as l was with the entire Year 12 cohort.

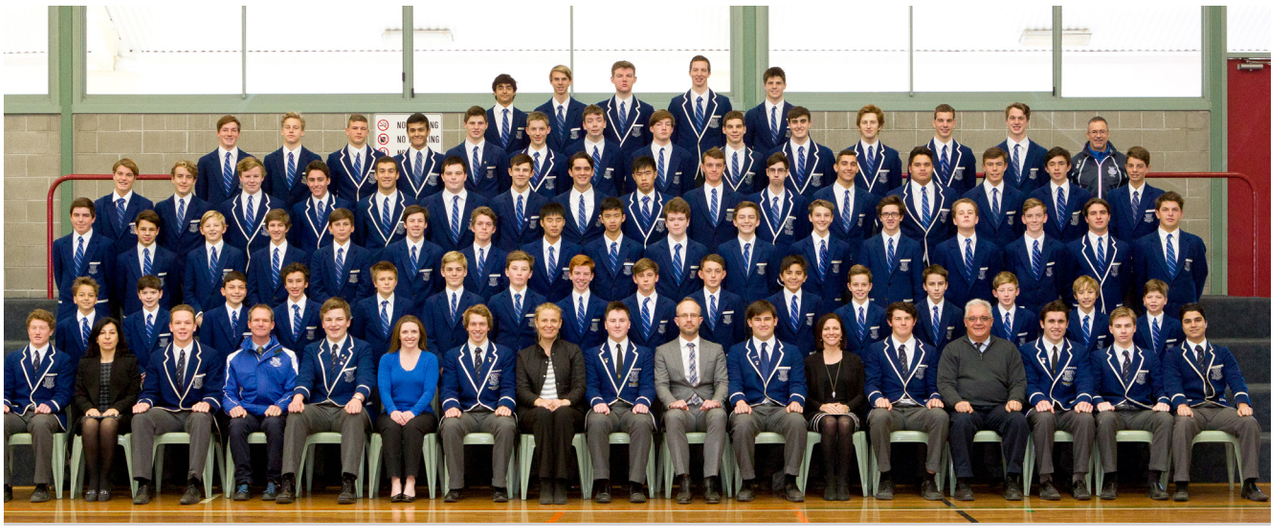
The beginning of the year saw the introduction of Year 7 and 8 students into the Senior school pastoral care system. Everyone welcomed and bonded with the new students very quickly. I became accustomed to the daily banter of a group of Year 7 students taking advantage of the warmth in winter and coolness in summer of the air conditioning in my office. I can say the new addition of a sofa in the office was well received. Meeting all the students each morning for registration was something Mr Bentley and I looked forward to and hearing about their triumphs, trials and adventures over the past week gave us a better understanding of and insight into each young man.

The success of Gonzaga House in 2015 is due to the dedication of the Mentors. We welcomed to the Gonzaga family Mr Conrad Page and Mrs Jacinta Barlow, whilst Mrs Nancy Flynn, Mr Paul Collins, Mr Chris Baxter, Miss Angela Pollicino continued to support and care for the young men in their mentor groups. We were also fortunate to have Ms Ashleigh Kingston look after Mr Paul Collins' mentor group as he went on Long Service Leave in Term 4.

Gonzaga's House Mass and Supper was held early in Term 3. The theme for our House Mass was 'A family at home, a family at school'. It was a wonderful night, celebrating Mass with the Gonzaga families and enjoy a casual supper in Ramsay Hall. I would like to thank Fr Jack McLain SJ for delivering an engaging Mass, and Mrs Gemma Archer for her help organising the supper.

For the second year we ran an ERG competition stall for the Indian Bazaar. It was a very popular event of the day with two prizes awarded to the fastest male and fastest female times of the day. It was great to see boys and girls returning a number of times throughout the day to try to claim the first place standing. The competitive nature of a few fathers also surfaced on the day and brought out the old sportsmen of bygone years in them. Thanks must go to Mr Daniel Bolger who helped the day run smoothly.

Another highlight of the year was Gonzaga's ongoing support for the Cerebral Palsy Alliance. On the feast of Saint Ignatius, Gonzaga students collected donations in North Sydney. We also had a number of young men paint shipping containers in support of Bikes for Humanity. We were also very fortunate to have Scott and JP, Boccia players from CPA come to a House meeting to challenge students and staff in a game.



Back Row: JAVIER BENITO-LOPEZ, THOMAS WARDLE, NIALL HERRON, BENJAMIN COBB, MATTHEW LUVIO **Fourth Row**: RORY WILLIAMS, JOSHUA GAZZARD, JAMES LAW, MATEEN KHOLGHI, NICHOLAS LUVIO, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, LIAM PEAKE, HAMISH WILLIAMS, ALAN MEAGHER, JAMES COHEN, MURRAY GRAHAM, TOM MEAGHER, DOMINIC HANNAN, Mr CHRIS BAXTER **Third Row**: MATTHEW HICKEY, RHYS FLETCHER, JOSHUA CARROLL, TOM QUIN-CONROY, OLIVER ZANNINO, WILLIAM DUGGAN, JACKSON KNIGHT, JOE GHIAZZA, BILL CHAN, JACKSON TWOMEY, MARK ROTHERY, ALEXANDER ISKANDER, MAIA DOWD, SAMUEL FANNING, JESSE GRAY, NICHOLAS STEJER **Second Row**: ALEXANDER GOODEN, JACK HORGAN, JOSEPH BRADSHAW, JIM RODDY, MAX STOKES, HUGH BRENNAN, JOEY MACKEN, MICHAEL CHAN, JACK LU, ALEC WILSON, WILLIAM GARLING, JOSEPH WARDLE, JASPER WALSH, JACK CAMERON, EVAN PEAKE, ZAC RODDY, JOHN GOODEN **First Row**: OSCAR FRANKLIN, HUGH FITZGIBBON, ADAM GALIZIA, PADDY MACKEN, THOMAS ACTON, THOMAS JEWELL, JAMES GREENSLADE, LACHLAN COLLINS, CAMPBELL FAHEY, FLYNN TWOMEY, ALEXANDER SIDHU, THOMAS GORMAN, JACK CAMERON, THOMAS MOORE, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, JAMES FITZGIBBON **Seated**: ALEXANDER FRY, Mrs NANCY FLYNN, NICHOLAS EDWARDS, Mr CONRAD PAGE, JACK STOKES, Mrs JACINTA BARLOW, LACHLAN ARCHER, Miss VENTA PROTAS, JACK MACDONAGH, Mr MATTHEW BENTLEY, JOCK WILCOX, Miss ANGELA POLLICINO, LOUIS MCGUIRE, Mr PAUL COLLINS, SEAN HOGAN, JACOB AINSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER JABBOUR

Both have represented Australia in Boccia as Paralympians and let's just say they wiped the floor with us.

The young men's enthusiasm and participation in College Athletics and Swimming Carnivals and the Inter-House competition are to be commended. We contested each event with a laugh, mateship and plain old good fun.

Each student also engaged this year in activities to help deepen their relationship with God.

The end of the year brings to a close my role as Acting Gonzaga Head of House. I thank everyone I have had the opportunity to work, talk, laugh and grow with throughout this year.











MacKillop House

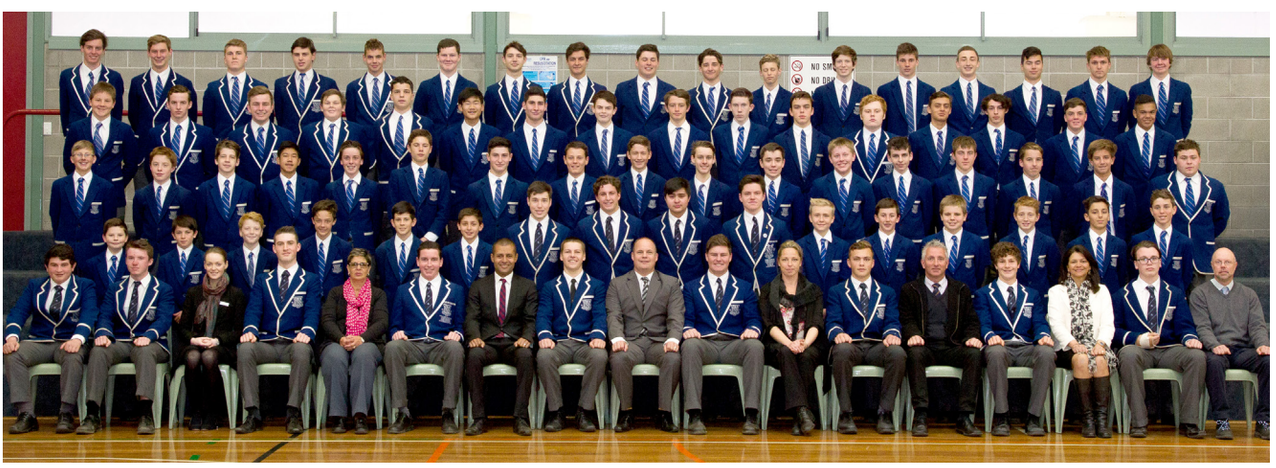


Head of House: **Mr Daniel Bradford**
Head of House Term 3: **Mr Peter McNamara**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Dale Clarke/ Mr John Abi-Elias**
House Captain: **Isaac Meincke**
House Vice Captain: **Alexander Hancock**
House Vice Captain: **Ben Gavazzi**

There was a genuine sense of anticipation and anxiety as 2015 commenced. The anticipation fed into positive energy and an excitement for the year ahead whilst the anxiety, thankfully, was short lived as we assimilated our Year 7 and 8 students into the house system from day one.

Mary MacKillop lived a life with the virtue of 'never see a need without doing something about it'. The men of MacKillop House certainly upheld this through their involvement in immersions to places such as India and Central Australia as well as their generous service to many organisations, and the hard work that they provided in the various activities that MacKillop House undertook on Saint Ignatius' Day.

The House held its annual mass and this coincided with a lovely House supper and cake, which was beautifully presented and decorated by a past MacKillop House mother – Annemaree Butter. Fr Jack led the mass and he spoke magnificently about the need to embrace change and be courageous when undertaking it. Certainly a poignant reflection, given the change that was witnessed this year within the College.



Back Row: BROGAN ROLES, SEAN SLOCOMBE, OLIVER MILLAR, THOMAS WALDREN, ANDREW KERNAGHAN, JAMES ARMSTRONG, MARK GRANATA, HARRISON BASTIANON, WILLIAM HANCOCK, THOMAS CONAGHAN, CONNOR DOUGLASS, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, AARON VISCHER, JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, JOSHUA MUZIK, TAIGHE WILSON, WILLIAM METCALFE **Third Row**: MATTHEW MCALPINE, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, CONNOR CLARKE, ROSS MONIE, HAMISH PIPER, MATTHEW LIU, JACK CALDERAN, SAMUEL BYRNE, PETER NADIN, RORY BURKE, PATRICK DWYER, THOMAS MALLOTT, XAVIER WILSON, THOMAS DILLON, MATTHEW PETERSON, KHY ORD **Second Row**: JAMES GREENUP, DANIEL FREIDMAN, PATRICK CONAGHAN, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, JACK WALKER, CAMERON RUDDICK, MARC CALDERAN, FINN MCDONALD, SEAN WALTON, CONOR BRIGGS, MATTHEW PITTORINO, THOMAS LUNN, FINBAR GALLAGHER, MAXIMILIEN PETCHELL, HUGH FITZGERALD, MARCUS SHEHADE, WILLIAM NOONAN **First Row**: ALEC GIBBS, JOSHUA ARCUS, JOSEPH RUDDICK, JAMIESON BANNISTER, PATRICK HARRIS, NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, BENJAMIN PITTORINO, ETHAN HARVEY, WILLIAM TRAD, JAMES FREIDMAN, CONOR MCCOY, OLIVER ARCUS, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, CONOR JOHN, THOMAS WILSON, SAMUEL DOUGLASS
Seated: PATRICK TAVELLA, MAXIMILIAN PHELPS, Mrs KATHLEEN MULLAN, SEAMUS MCKILLOP, Mme MYRIAM MOYSEY, BENJAMIN GAVAZZI, Mr PETER MCNAMARA, ISAAC MEINCKE, Mr DANIEL BRADFORD, ALEXANDER HANCOCK, Ms SELINA GILES, NICHOLAS PETERSON, Mr DANIEL HYDE, RYAN MCALPINE, Mrs MARILYN FITZGERALD, CONNOR HEALEY, Mr MARK ANDERSON

Throughout the year it has been my pleasure to watch each year group undertake certain activities that were challenging, rewarding and tested the depth of each student's character. I would like to thank all of the young men for engaging in everything that was asked of them and working hard in strengthening their relationships with others.

Saint Ignatius' College Riverview unapologetically challenges its students to be young men who lead. We were fortunate to be led by Isaac Meincke as our House Captain, who along with Vice Captains Ben Gavazzi and Alex Hancock admirably demonstrated the traits required to be men for others. I would like to thank them for the time they spent in planning House meetings, masses and other activities that were held.



The men of MacKillop House have been fortunate to have been guided by excellent mentors this year and I give sincere and warm thanks to Mr Daniel Hyde, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, Mrs Myriam Moysey, Ms Selina Giles, Mrs Kathleen Mullan and Mr Mark Anderson for their generous spirit and guidance of the students. I also thank firstly Mr Dale Clarke, who was my assistant for Terms 1 and 2 and Mr John Abi-Elias, who was the Assistant Head of House for Terms 3 and 4. Both men have a strong sense of empathy and all of their dealings with our young men are underpinned by compassion.



I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of the students for their efforts this year and wish the graduating class all of the best for their future. I look forward to welcoming next year's Year 7 cohort into the House and I watch with both interest and hope as the young men continue their journey in being men who will dare to do as much as they are able.



More House

Head of House: **Ms Suzanne Walsh**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Dane Inman**
House Captain: **Anthony Bajjani**
House Vice Captain: **Maximilian Zekulich**
House Vice Captain: **Conor Hurley**

As the Head of More House it has been a great privilege to see our students strive to achieve their potential in every area. No matter the activity, 2015 has been a very successful year for our More House family. The ongoing strength of our House rests with the outstanding leadership of our student leadership group and our Mentors. Along with Mr Dane Inman I would like to express my sincere gratitude to Mr Aaron Hooper, Mr Stephen Croker, Mr Richard Hart, Mrs Suzanne Silk, and our three new mentors Mr Rex Cooke, Mr David Massingham and Mrs Alice Ossowski whom we welcomed into our House family this year. They replaced two long standing mentors, Mrs Mirella Di Giorgio and Mr John Frare who have moved on to other schools. The inspiration and commitment these mentors display is outstanding.

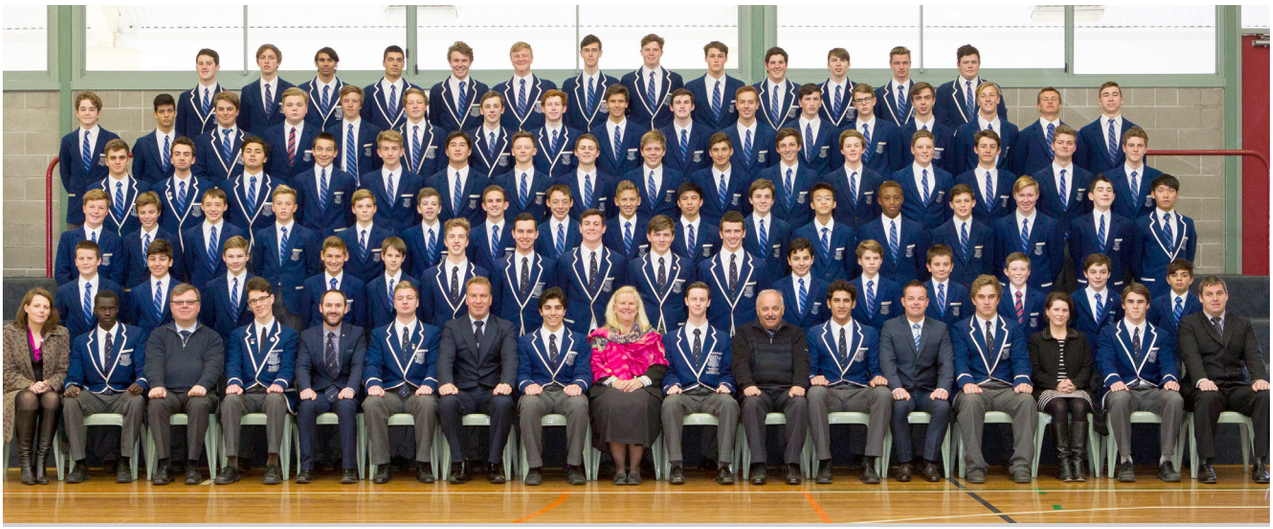
2015 saw an expansion of our pastoral care system, bringing Years 7 and 8 into mentor groups, enabling increased interactions between Juniors and Seniors and providing great opportunities for buddy activities.

More House participated in many service activities, such as the St Vincent de Paul society Brekky Van. Students and mentors provided a wonderful breakfast for the homeless. These interactions provided valuable insights for the students, and an appreciation of the hardships some people face. St Ignatius' Day gave our young men the opportunity to interact with children from the special education unit at Warrawee Public School and the Alice Betteridge School for the Deaf and Blind. We had a terrific day, providing morning tea and a BBQ lunch along with an animal extravaganza and mini Olympic games. It was great to see our young men step out of their comfort zones, bringing such happiness to the children in their care.

The Indian Bazaar enabled our students to show great initiative, with money ball testing the skills of many players. Others were delighted with the tasty and creatively decorated cupcakes that our families so generously supplied. A great time was had and valuable funds were raised for the Jesuit missions.

Participation in the Inter-house competition enabled our students to showcase their many talents and I was delighted to see so many volunteers getting involved. Be it cricket, strongman competition, or cloisters races, the More men always gave their best.

Our House Mass and Supper was a great success with Fr Jack McLain SJ beginning our celebrations with a wonderful Mass. Our Year 12 students' contribution to the College was celebrated and they were presented with candles. We then celebrated our students'



Back Row: CHRISTOPHER CONDON, JAMES WHITAKER, TIMOTHY JARRETT, NIMA KERMANI, HARRISON KNAGGS, GEORGE GOODFELLOW, DANIEL O'DEA, GEORGE SYKES, LIAM HUMPHREY, HARRIS PISANI, NICHOLAS LUCCHESE, HARRISON MACKAY, CHARLES OATES **Fourth Row**: WILLIAM PEARSALL, JESSE HERRO, CHARLES KOS, MATTHEW CROKER, JASPER LONG, JACK WINTERBOTTOM, HAMISH HOUSEGO, THOMAS FARINELLI, DECLAN WOODWARD, MAX TAYLOR, ANTON JOKOVIC, FINN MELVILLE, CHARLES MORAHAN, MARCUS PANNOZZO, FLYNN MCGRATH, JACK HOGAN, SAMUEL RIGNEY **Third Row**: OSCAR EGGLETON, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO, WILLIAM SCHEMBRI, THOMAS HATZIDIS, NICHOLAS BERNAUER, PHILIP LAW, HARRY ZEKULICH, SEAN O'BRIEN, OLIVER HANNAN, JARON D'AMICO, CARTER PISANI, NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, HENRY HOBSON, OLIVER HARRIS, LIAM HURLEY, RHYS HOPE **Second Row**: FERGUS BACK, JONATHAN DENNIS, JACK PITTMAN, HUGO BLACKLEY, JAMIE DENNIS, LUCA PANNOZZO, SAM AUSTIN, THOMAS PITTMAN, KRISTIAN POPOVIC, IZAAK SEETO, MITCHELL HOPE, BENJAMIN LEE, CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, DANIEL SYKES, AIDAN LEONARD, CHARLES NOONAN, BYRON NG **First Row**: JOSEPH O'BRIEN, ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, NICOLAS ROBERTSON, GABRIEL POPOVIC, MATTHEW O'DEA, SEAN KIRK, ISAAC EUSSEN, JACOB O'BRIEN, LACHLAN O'MEARA, LACHLAN COOKSEY, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, CHARLES ROBERTSON, FINLAY HARRIS, EDWARD GRAHAM, ALEXANDER PETERS, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI **Seated**: Mrs SUZANNE SILK, MAKOR MALOU, Mr STEPHEN CROKER, BENJAMIN O'DEA, Mr DAVID MASSINGHAM, CONOR HURLEY, Mr DANE INMAN, ANTHONY BAJJANI, Miss SUZANNE WALSH, MAXIMILIAN ZEKULICH, Mr RICHARD HART, BAILEY SINTRAS, Mr AARON HOOPER, CHARLES BRYANT, Mrs ALICE OSSOWSKI, JAMES CUBIS, Mr REX COOKE **Absent**: HARRISON BROGAN, TOM CRITTENDEN, LACHLAN CUBIS, THOMAS CUBIS, MATTHEW GOODSON, RALPH HOUSEGO, JAMES NEW, PIERCE ROSEBY

diverse talents with a showcase of Tae Kwan Do, Fencing, Drama and musicianship. It was wonderful to see so many families there to share this special occasion.

Our House meetings throughout the year have seen many fun activities including dodgeball, auctions, rowing erg races and creative pool games, providing great opportunities for students to mix throughout the House. We also introduced the end of year House BBQ to welcome Year 7 students and their families. The games afternoon proved very popular and provided a wonderful opportunity to consolidate our More House family.

The achievements of House members in academic pursuits, sport, music, drama, debating, community service activities and the Duke of Edinburgh's Award have been most impressive. The success of these efforts can often be measured in awards, premierships and state and national representation, however, more importantly they indicate that success comes from individuals maximising their opportunities and developing their potential.

As we look to 2016 we know that the 'family' atmosphere of More House will continue to foster and nurture our young men as they strive for the magis.









Owen House

Head of House: **Mr Jeremy Bennett**
Assistant Head of House:
Mrs Kobe Perdriau
House Captain: **Xavier Winston-Smith**
House Vice Captain: **Jesse Kehoe**
House Vice Captain: **Xavier Fitzpatrick**

The success of Owen House in 2015 is due to the dedication and hard work of the Mentors and House leaders. This year's leaders, Xavier Winston-Smith, Xavier Fitzpatrick and Jesse Kehoe showed that they were worthy choices for these positions. It is to their credit that these young men did such a wonderful job of organising House meetings, while also maintaining a very high standard in their own studies. Every House needs good, strong leaders, and Owen has been blessed with students who are willing to give time and energy to ensure all feel welcome and have a sense of belonging.

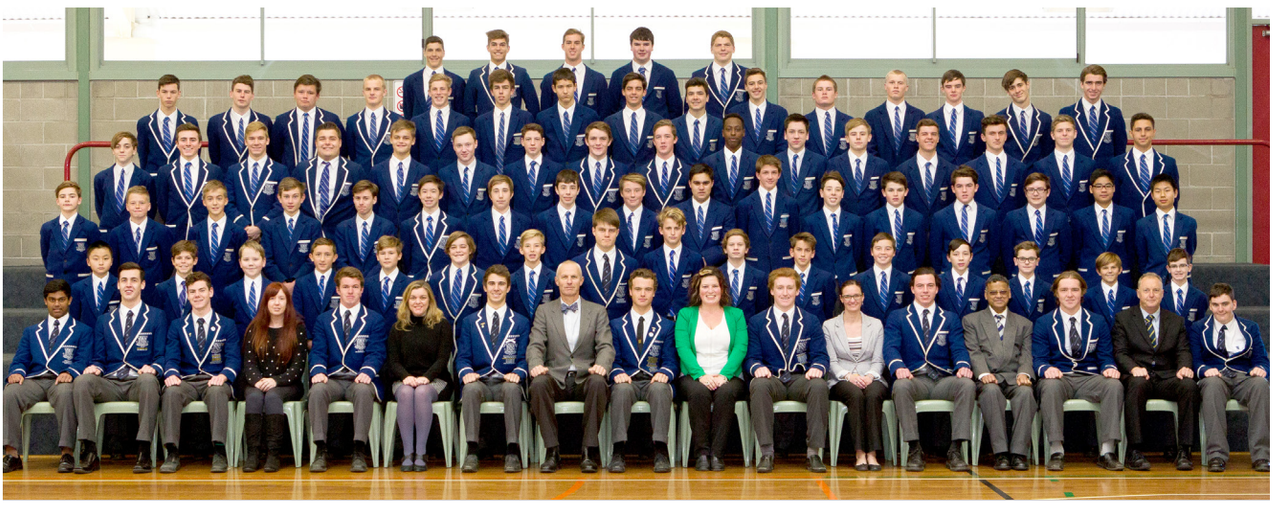
We have six mentor groups led by Ms Emily Portmann, Ms Bryanna Neal, Mrs Deborah Williams, Dr Mathew Furtado, Mr Glenn Abrahams and Mr Adrian Hicks. It is the generosity of the mentors that makes every student feel special. This is reflected by the gratitude from the Year 12 students when they leave at the end of each year. Each mentor group has about 14 students with a mix from all year groups. Here they can share their thoughts and opinions on various topics, and it is where they feel a sense of security and companionship. Mentor meetings are held three times a week and are the basis of pastoral care in our House system.

The Athletics Carnival is always a highlight of the Inter-house sporting year. The important thing is involvement and I am pleased to report that almost every Owen student competed in at least two events. We scored many points purely because of participation. The primary reward is the enjoyment gained by competing with and against friends; any win is simply a bonus. In the Inter-house Touch Football we made the final and enjoyed each match enormously. The same can be said for Inter-house Soccer, Basketball, Cricket, Swimming and Dodgeball.

Community service is an important pillar of the College and boys in Owen have maintained their strong service commitment whether it be in their Owen community or overseas as part of the Immersion Programme. All Owen students who applied for a place on an Immersion were successful. This speaks to the quality of young men in Owen House. As a House our combined service is enhanced by our work at the Indian Bazaar and our yearly visit to Clarke Road School for Specific Purposes in Hornsby.

Our work at Clarke Road is a small step on a journey of service founded on the generosity of House members. Each year the students do a wonderful job entertaining and caring for the disabled children at Clarke Road. The staff at Clarke Road continue to express surprise at how compassionate and confident the young men are in their dealings with the children. We have built up a great legacy with Clarke Road and our relationship will become closer in the future.

The House maintained its central role in the Retreat Programme. Each year group has the opportunity to take part in a retreat where discussion includes topics such as service, spiritual development and personal growth.



Back Row: TOBY TIFFIN, HENRY HELMS, LUKE ROSSI, JACK O'DONNELL, MICHAEL FENN **Fourth Row:** PATRICK CROSSING, MICHAEL HAYWARD, HAMISH THOMPSON, SAMUEL BARKLEY, ANGUS BELL, HUGH MURPHY, JACK BRESOLIN, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, DANIEL NOLAN, ARCHER WOODHILL, CHARLES RORKE, RORY BARKLEY, RICHARD O'BRIEN, THOMAS LAKE, HUGH BONNEFIN **Third Row**: ALBERT LAKE, ROBERT ZAMMIT, TEAGUE MIRABELLE, ANTHONY DI GREGORIO, CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL, KEAGAN HOLGATE, BRAYDAN KENNEDY, THOMAS SLOANE, HENRY THORNE, POLAIN BYIMIRA, OLIVER TOON, GEORGE SHERWOOD, THOMAS TIFFIN, JEREMY SARKA, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, JAI CORNISH-MARTIN **Second Row**: DERMOT O'BRIEN, JAMES FENN, ALECSANDRE SWAN, ANTHONY DOBSON, DEAN SCREMIN, JACK O'LEARY, TOMAS BROWN, MAXIMILLIAN MUSSON, JACK PRINGLE, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, SAMUEL WALSH, SAM SWEENY, GEORGE CLARK, JACK BOWREY, JOSEPH GALVIN, SANTIAGO AGUILA, KELVIN ZHENG **First Row**: ALEX SONG, HUGO DARIN, JONATHAN TOON, ANDREW SPRING, ALEXANDER DARIN, MAXWELL TATHAM, HENRY WILLIS, TIMOTHY EGGER, JAMES GILBERT, SAMUEL MINTON, GABRIEL PRICHARD, HENRY PRINGLE, PATRICK LUCAS, LIAM BIDDLE, DAMIAN SULLIVAN, OSCAR BIDDLE **Seated**: CHRISTOPHER FURTADO, NATHAN NOVACEK, JAMES HAYWARD, Ms EMILY PORTMANN, DANIEL TILYARD, Mrs DEBRA WILLIAMS, JESSE KEHOE, Mr JEREMY BENNETT, XAVIER WINSTON SMITH, Mrs KOBE PERDRIAU, XAVIER FITZPATRICK, Ms BRYANA NEALE, WILLIAM MCKELLAR, Dr MATHEW FURTADO, MATTHEW BOWERS, Mr GLENN ABRAHAMS, PHILLIP STORR

The Year 9 Retreat provided an opportunity for Year 11 members of the House to lead. The Year 10 students had a day of reflection at the end of their community service week and the Year 11 Retreat was a most worthwhile experience for all. The Year 12 Retreat centred on service after school where the Year 12 students heard from recent Old Ignatians and their experiences with continuing Ignatian service. A number of senior students attended a Kairos Retreat during the year which involved three days of personal and spiritual reflection.











Ricci House

Head of House: **Mr Bill Dowers**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Peter McNamara**
Assistant Head of House Term 3:
Ms Bianca Tsimnadis
House Captain: **James Benson**
House Vice Captain: **Thomas Garraway**
House Vice Captain: **Samuel Mills**

The year in Ricci House began with great excitement with the introduction of Year 7 and Year 8 into the Senior School and the House System. Sometimes change can bring with it trepidation and unease, however, the men of Ricci House warmly welcomed our newest brothers and the transition was seamless. I must congratulate each of our newest members for your enthusiasm, willingness to listen and the mature manner in which you embraced the culture of Ricci House.

At our first House meeting, the senior students launched the 2015 House Motto "Strive for excellence in all that you do". This motto fits perfectly with the culture we are endeavouring to develop in Ricci House and throughout the course of the year these young men did a commendable job of being positive leaders through their words and deeds. Finally, I would like to acknowledge the work of James Benson, Samuel Mills and Thomas Garraway for the role they played in the success of our House this year. They led the young men of Ricci House admirably, they were organised and enthusiastic in preparation of House meetings and they made great connections with the younger students in Ricci House.

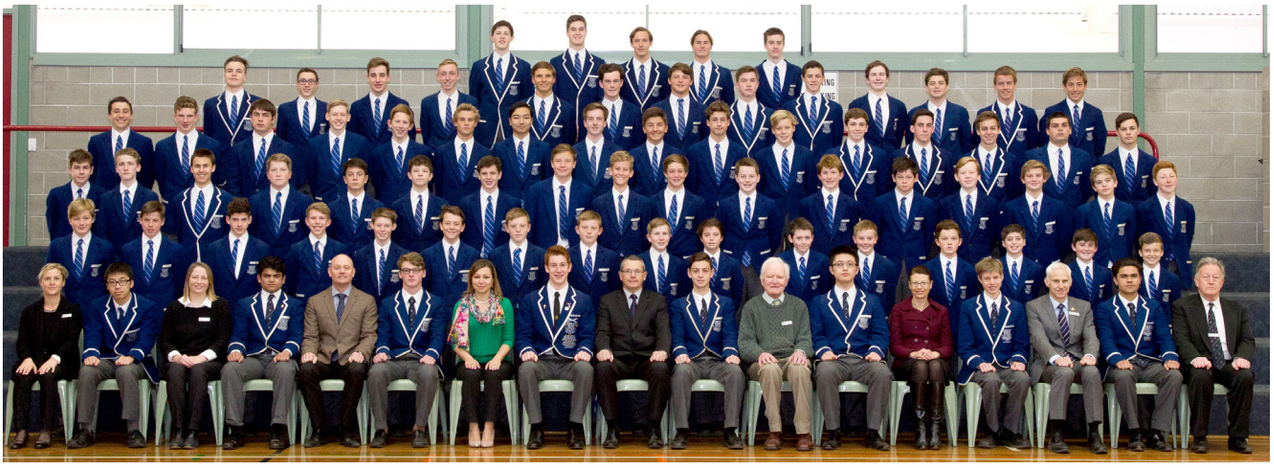
Ignatian values dictate a living faith that challenges the students to live a meaningful life through service to others. This was clearly evident in the way the students approached their compulsory service obligations, Saint Ignatius' Day and the Indian Bazaar. The work we did on Saint Ignatius' Day was a particular highlight for me this year. It was most pleasing hearing the stories of how our students gave so much of themselves to those within our community that are less fortunate.

One of the great strengths of Ricci House is the Mentors and Associates that interact every day with the young men of our house. I extend my thanks to Mrs Annette Swinfield, Mr Kirk Hume, Mrs Susan Thomas, Mme Evelyne Giovannetti, Mr John Gilles, Mr Russell Newman, Mrs Lisa Swift, Mr Dan Noonan and Dr Cornelius O'Donovan. We are fortunate in Ricci House to have these Mentors and Associates, who have a great blend of experience and skills and the students have been well served by these hard working and dynamic educators.

Our House Mass and Valete Assembly were great community events. It is a lovely way to come together as a group, with parents, staff and students. The Valete Mentor commendations of the Year 12 students was truly a highlight and reflects the strength of the House System and the great work the Mentors undertake to understand and know the young men in their Mentor Groups. It is at events such as these, that we see the reason why the men of Ricci House are such good men – their parents! I appreciate greatly the willingness of the parents of Ricci House to work in partnership with Peter and me in the interest of their sons.

Finally, I want to thank Mr Peter McNamara and Ms Bianca Tsimnadis for all their assistance during the year, and congratulate them on their significant appointments in Gonzaga House and Ricci House respectively. We wish them all the best as they begin their exciting journey in 2016.

God bless and live Jesus in our hearts forever.



Back Row: THOMAS BALLHAUSEN, FRASER CAMPBELL, JACK RECTOR, LUCAS GAHA, LUCA CARUSI-LEES **Fourth Row:** MATTHEW STUART, PATRICK FUCCILLI, LAURENCE SHAW, CONNOR LANGFORD, NIKOLA ZDRILIC, JASPER THATCHER, ANGUS GARRAWAY, HENRY GOODMAN, MAX MILLS, RORY BOLGER, OLIVER MCGRATH, FRASER BROOKS, LACHLAN BROOKS **Third Row**: ZACHARY MARSHALL, SAMUEL HOLMES, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, THOMAS ASHMORE, DANIEL MACEY, HARRY BARNETT, FLYNN HUANG, OLIVER SMITH, MAKS ZDRILIC, MARCEL SCOUGALL, DOMINIC EDWARDS, BRENDAN CUSH, MICHAEL CISTULLI, CAMERON GONZALEZ, JESSE SCOTT, HAMISH STEVENSON **Second Row**: DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, ISAAC MORSE, ELVIS GLEESON, GEORGE GOODMAN, JOEL PETTIT, JONATHAN MARSHALL, ZAC BRENNAN, JAKE CARR, KIERAN GATES, GEORGE RECTOR, GREGORY MACQUILLAN, MATTHEW MACEY, HAMISH CRESSEY, JULIAN EDWARDS, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, AIDAN FARMER, THOMAS BENSON **Front Row**: EDWARD FLEMING, THOMAS TUCKER, MAX HOLMES, JONATHON FEILEN, HARRY BALLHAUSEN, DOMINIC MARSHALL, OLIVER TAYLOR, HENRY TAYLOR, EDWARD GOODMAN, NICHOLAS PLAZAS, ANGUS WARREN, CHARLES WARD, JONATHAN MARSHALL, OLIVER WILLIAMS, DECLAN O'DONOVAN, WILLIAM THORP **Seated**: Mrs SUE THOMAS, FELIX CHAN, Mrs ANNETTE SWINFIELD, JOSHUA MARTIN, Mr RUSSELL NEWMAN, THOMAS GARRAWAY, Ms BIANCA TSIMNADIS, JAMES BENSON, Mr BILL DOWERS, SAMUEL MILLS, Dr CORNELIUS O'DONOVAN, VICTOR HUANG, Mrs SUZIE MARKS, LUCAS ASHMORE, Mr JOHN GILLES, JONAH JOHNSON, Mr PETER MAYES **Absent**: ENDA BYRNE, SEANAN BYRNE, MAX EVANS, THOMAS GAHA, LACHLAN SWINFIELD, Mr PETER MCNAMARA, Mdme EVELYNE GIOVANNETTI, Mr KIRK HUME, Ms LISA THRIFT










CYCLING

Romero House



Head of House: **Mr Thomas Bourne**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Claire Burke**
House Captain: **Samuel Eaton**
House Vice Captain: **Antoine Kandalaft**
House Vice Captain: **Owen Thomas**

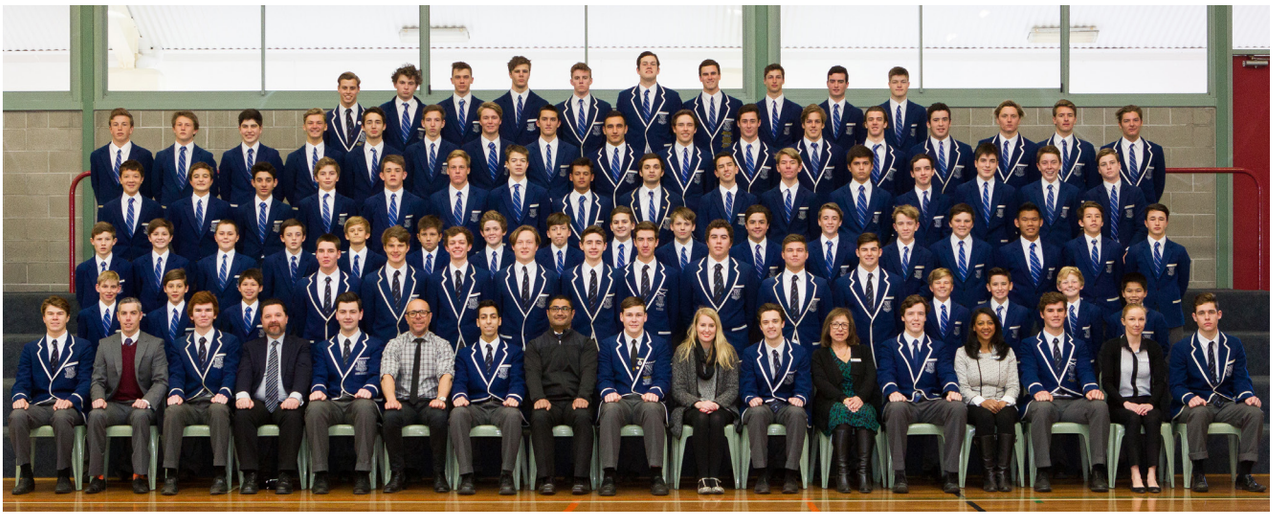
The spirit and enthusiasm displayed by students and staff throughout 2016 has been nothing short of outstanding.

Sam Eaton was elected as our first House Captain and with assistance from Vice Captains Antoine Kandalaft and Owen Thomas, led the House with passion and pride. Their dedication to ensuring students felt welcome was integral in making our year so successful. These fine young men set the standard and together we enjoyed many House activities including Mentor group competitions, blind auctions, trivia competitions, and our famous Romero barbecue breakfasts.

We started our legendary morning barbecues midway through the year. The idea of breaking bread and getting students to mingle was implemented through the simple gesture of cooking and serving food together. The Romero House area provided the perfect location to trial a balcony vegetable garden and chill out space. Our vegetable garden saw a number of edible goodies grown (with mixed success) – carrots, coriander, mint, basil, parsley, snow peas, chilli, thyme, cucumbers, tomatoes, and strawberries. We also started a worm farm, enabling us to reduce food scraps going into the bins.

The Year 7s began the year with their camp at Narrabeen. Ms Burke and the Romero students had a fantastic few days of team building and adventure activities.

Romero House is blessed with many fine athletes. Through excellent personal



Back Row: ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, JACK HERSCHEL, SAXON GILLIES, SAMUEL SALTER, RORY MENZIES, LOGAN WILSON, LOUIS STENMARK, LACHLAN THOMAS, NICHOLAS JONES, BEN SHORT **Fourth Row**: MAX HARRISON, OLIVER JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, WILLIAM DOUGALL, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, CHARLES DOHERTY, CHARLES DIMOFF, WILLIAM JONES, JAKE PIRINA, LUKE MORT, THOMAS LENEHAN, JOSEPH CLINTON, DAMIEN HAYSON, FRANCIS CUTLER, JASPER BENNETT, CONOR FAHEY, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT **Third Row**: JAMES CHUNG, HUGO HEANLY, OLIVER SALMAN, JACK ARVE, EDWARD MILLER, CASSIUS CLINTON, BEN MCCARTHY, MARK KILPATRICK, JIORDAN TELLIDIS, OSCAR GEE, JACK PEDERSEN, VIKO AUFAGA, CAMERON SHORT, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, LIAM MENZIES **Second Row**: OLIVER SHACKELL, SEBASTIAN WOOD, JAMES CLOUT, JAMES TANNOCK, ANGUS DOUGALL, CHARLES SMITH, SAMUEL LENEHAN, SAM PEARSON, OLIVER SHEEHAN, HARRISON UPFOLD, DARBY ELITH, JOSEPH CARTER, LUC MCDONALD, HUGH HOLM, COLIN LEUNG, ANGUS CLAREBROUGH, LOUIS TORMEY **First Row**: THOMAS VAN DONGEN, ALEXANDER SCHMIDBERGER, TIMOTHY LEE, JACK KEIGHERY, DAVID BARTLETT-VOWELS, FREDERICK SEE, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, TENNESSEE DEE, DERMOT MURRAY, HARRISON O'CONNOR, WILLIAM GOLDSWORTHY, ANDREW THOMAS, ARCHIBALD CORNELL, LIAM HARDY, HARRISON LITTLE, WILLIAM BATEMAN **Seated**: JOSHUA MCCARTHY, Mr DAVID POSKER-HILL, CALLUM BAGGOTT, Dr PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS, GEORGE O'CONNELL, Mr Kurt Bartelme, ANTOINE KANDALAFT, Mr TOM BOURNE, SAMUEL EATON, Ms CLAIRE BURKE, OWEN THOMAS, Mrs JANET MICHAELIAN, MAX BELL, Mrs MARYANNE HUMPHREY, CALLUM ROSSI, Ms TESSA NELMES, RHODES FOX-SMITH

achievements in the Athletics Carnival, to outstanding involvement in the Swimming Carnival, Romero House demonstrated that we are a force to be reckoned with and we look forward to building on this ethos of collective participation in 2016.

Our House Mass and Dinner was a beautiful occasion. The level of effort and care from staff, parents and students in making the evening so memorable was truly special. We also celebrated the Beatification of our Patron Saint Oscar Romero later in the year, making our inaugural year even more memorable.

On Saint Ignatius' Day the students helped prepare and cook meals for the homeless and were fortunate enough to have a very open and honest Q&A with one of the local community members. It was a wonderful experience to see our fine young men conduct themselves with grace and compassion.

The Indian Bazaar was another occasion where our students demonstrated their strength of character. It was heart warming to see our students and staff contribute to the success of the day. The spirit and general goodwill to help others was inspiring.

The Year 9 Challenge bush experience lived up to the hype, with the canoe leg particularly taxing. The personal growth and life lessons gained from this experience will serve them well for the future.

Huge thanks must go to Ms Burke and the Romero Mentors who have had a huge impact on the lives of the young men and the deep sense of community in the House. Their intimate understanding of each student's individual needs enabled a very smooth year in the new House system.

With great sadness we saw the end of an era with the departure of Mr Kurt Bartelme. He has been such a wonderful teacher for many years at the College and his unique character and energy enabled all students in his mentor group to interact happily and be themselves. We will miss his sense of humour and larger than life personality. He is a truly generous and caring man that has been hugely influential to the success of Romero House.

2016 looks to be a year of consolidation and growth in the capable hands of Louis Stenmark, Joseph Clinton, and Damien Hayson. Along with the wonderful students and staff I look forward to sharing this amazing adventure.







Smith House



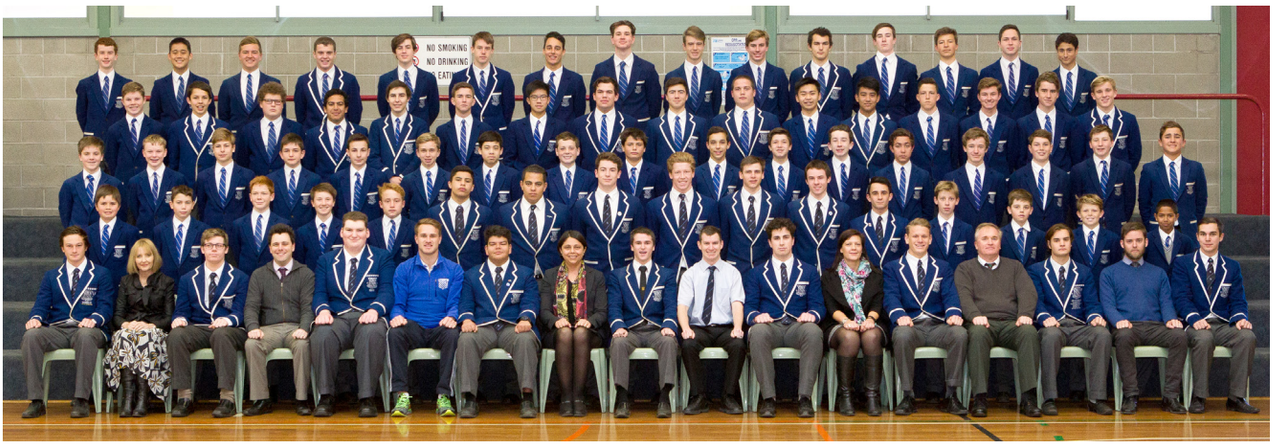
Head of House: **Mrs Rosanna Comastri**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Martin Collins/Mr Ben Morris**
House Captain: **Ned Turner**
House Vice Captain: **Ned Croston**
House Vice Captain: **Grayson McCarthy-Grogan**

Smith House's inaugural year began humbly in 2014, in room WA 109 where a determined group of men came from around the Riverview globe. We brainstormed colours and symbols, mottos and pillars by which all future Smith men would stand. We shared our hopes and dreams and our passions and aspirations. In the end we created our mighty shield – its colours to depict Mum Shirl's culture and history and the red ochre being the colour of the earth where she was born – Cowra, NSW. The chevron was included to depict a house roof – a symbol of protection and faithful service, the Smith flame, a symbol of eternal love, passion and gathering of family to the fireplace. Finally our mighty wedge tail eagle was Mum Shirl's totem and a symbol of power, strength and the protector – all qualities our patron lived and breathed in her time.

Our Mentors too were willing to embrace the new and unknown, to change and to help forge our foundations. All walked beside our Smith men. Ben Morris was a wonderful addition to our team as he stepped deftly into the role of acting Assistant Head of House in Term 1 – energising our group with his enthusiasm and talents. Marty Collins returned to us in Term 2 and has become one of the cornerstones of Smith House.

The first Smith House student leadership team consisted of Ned Turner as Captain and Ned Croston and Grayson McCarthy-Grogan as our Vice Captains. Each one bought their strengths and lead by example for our young men to follow. All year 12 men contributed to the first colourings of our new House – painting indelible strokes that will echo through time.

Central was our House Mass and Dinner that will always be remembered for the incredible work involved to make it 'Smith'. The amount of toil Smith parents put in was extraordinary. Smith House has been blessed by the generosity of all our parents, their love of their children and their powerful desire to make this House a 'Home' has too become an indelible stroke in the ever-growing masterpiece. We couldn't have asked for a



Back Row: LUKE JOHNSON, NICHOLAS DANIEL, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, HARRISON WAKELING, HUGH ROCKS, OLIVER FORDE, ANTHONY SIMMON, THOMAS BEAUMONT, TIMOTHY ROSS, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, MATTHEW WALKER, GEORGE COVER, EDWARD THOMPSON, ARCHIE CROSTON, OLIVER TOOHEY **Third Row**: JACK WHELAN, CONOR FAHY, OLIVER BOSWORTH, VARUN GEORGE, FERGUS EWINGTON, ADAM GREEN, THEODORE YIM, ARTHUR GALLAGHER, JOSEPH MAMO, CALLUM QUINN, BRANDON SZETO, JARED PIERRE, JOSHUA STEEL, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, BENEDICT HUGH, ANGUS BROWN **Second Row**: CONNOR BROWN, LIAM WHELAN, MITCHELL MELBOURNE, LOCHLANN GALLAGHER, AEDAN MACDONALD, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, LACHLAN HEALEY, NICHOLAS QUINN, OLIVER KALAC, LUKE TYLER, THOMAS NEAVERSON, OLIVER MURRIE, JEB COLLINS-WIDDERS, DAVID WILSON, SEAN O'BRIEN, OLIVER MURPHY, JACK STONE **First Row**: ETHAN LEVENS, WILLIAM MAKIM, THOMAS GORDON, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, HENRY PIDCOCK, JOSEPH CASHMAN, WILLIAM YOUNG, LUKE GRIFFIN, JACK MORRISON, ALEXANDER MURPHY, DOMINIC ROCKS, TOBY SAUNDERS, TIMOTHY HURFORD, HARRISON SLADE, TOMMY ELL, BENJAMIN CEISSMAN-DARGIN **Seated**: BENJAMIN TAYLOR, Ms JULIE ZWAR, BEDE CARRIGAN, Mr JAMES RUSSELL, JAMES YOUNG, Mr WARWICK PERCIVAL, GRAYSON MCCARTHY-GROGAN, Mrs ROSANNA COMASTRI, NED TURNER, Mr RORY PIPER, NED CROSTON, Ms EMMA LORD, DARCY BARON-HAY, Mr ANDREW SZABO, MARC KNIGHT, Mr EVAN KENNEDY, JOSEPH SCHIRATO.

more fitting guest speaker, Ms Ann Weldon – Mum Shirl's great niece! We heard Mum Shirl's story seen through the eyes of her family – a leader who would never back down, who gave all she had to anyone in need and whose endless love has transformed lives and built pride and purpose in depleted communities.

There have been many more amazing events – our Indian Bazaar 'Jam Bar' broke records in sales for the Jesuit Mission: another event where everyone got involved in making delicious jams, mueslis, cookies and preserves. Parents were brilliant in creating such a beautiful display and allowing us to look snappy in our 'Smith' aprons!

Our journey to Redfern for Saint Ignatius' Day was enlightening. Our charity experiences were uplifting with the St Vincent's Breakfast Van run by our Seniors, providing breakfast to the homeless. We joined the Balmoral Burn for the Humpty Dumpty Foundation and ran up Centre Point Tower for Giant Steps.

We played hard in our Athletics and Swimming Carnivals, watching some rising stars and celebrated our creative arts in our Smith's Got Talent Show. Suffice it to say we did our best and while enjoying our fun and working seriously to be valuable citizens, we have become a good and true House.

Onwards and upwards Smith! The best is yet to come!











Southwell House

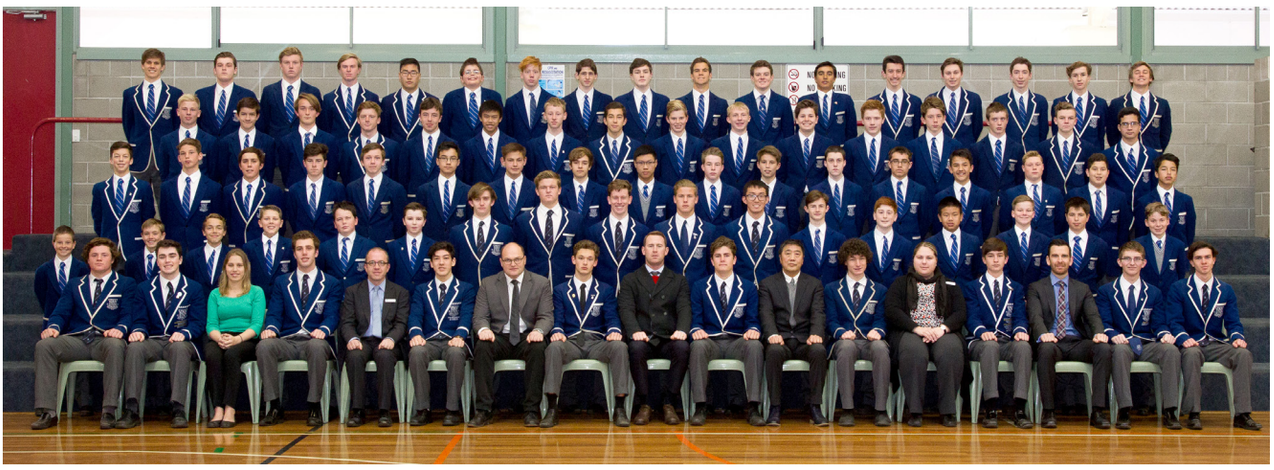
Head of House: **Mr Damien Reidy**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Andrew Cheney**
House Captain: **Ben Johnston**
House Vice Captain: **Alex Meagher**
House Vice Captain: **Perry Fisher**



This year saw the House environments head in a new direction with the inclusion of Year 7 and 8 in the Senior House system. We introduced a Buddy System in Southwell this year whereby an older student paired with a newcomer, ensuring that younger students felt supported, informed and welcome. This positive new initiative allied with the wonderful, caring, experienced guidance the boys received from our mentoring team ensured we quickly became a tight knit unit where all felt at ease and comfortable.

With the approach of the House Athletics and Swimming Carnivals there is always much friendly banter between the different tribes. Our Year 12 Cohort strived to ensure our participation both in events and on the sidelines was wholehearted, inclusive and vociferous. We did not win any major prizes but the positive energy generated by all was heart-warming. Everybody got involved and displayed admirable loyalty to their House, and support for their comrades.

The House Valete and House Mass and Dinner are two particularly enjoyable events. Their organisation is a collaborative effort and our House leaders were highly involved. They were instrumental in delegating roles and deciding what themes to use. Southwell men excel in many fields including academics, music, sport, drama, and debating and we always ensure that these talents are very much evident at these events. The camaraderie, House pride,



Back Row: DANIEL FISH, THOMAS TRAILL, OLIVER JOHNSON, MATTHEW BARRETT, DANIEL LEE, LIAM MUIR, XAVIER RICKARD, STUART CROSBIE, HUGH BROCK, CAMERON FISH, RORY KENNEDY, OLIVER WHTELEY, THOMAS HANAEE, ALEXANDER CHISHIOLM, LIAM RICKARD, LIAM JORDAN, JACK CARLSON **Third Row**: LUKE THACKRAY, HUGH O BRIEN, JACK FAULDER, JOSEPH D'ARCY, AIDEN BYRNE, RYAN SEETO, LACHLAN HAMMOND, ALEC GUIRGUIS, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, HARRISON COOK, DEAN FISHER, CHARLIE BECK, DECLAN RICKARD, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, PATRICK FLYNN, DOMINIC QUINN**Second Row**: HARRISON GULLIVER, DANIEL JOHNSTON, HUGH ROCHE, RYAN MCELDUFF, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, PATRICK QUINN, OSCAR BOOTH, OLIVER CAMERON, DEREK GUO, BENJAMIN RAE, RYAN SHERIDAN, ANDREW CESTA, AEDAN O SHEA, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, JACK FORDHAM, EUAN GUIRGUIS, LUKE DALY **First Row**: NICHOLAS BUNIS, MAXWELL MCAINSH, NICHOLAS NOAKES, JUDE PADDON ROW, ALEXANDER COOPER, WILLIAM NUTHALL, PETER BEVAN, DOUGLAS RENNIE, CAMERON MURRAY, TRISTEN RUSSELL, BOWEN ZHANG, SEAMUS BYRNE, WILLIAM HADDEN, MATTHEW SEETO, TIMOTHY THACKRAY, RHYS JONES, SAMUEL CRAIG **Seated**: JACK TODHUNTER, ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ, Miss CHRISTINA KEIGHRAN, ALEXANDER ARMISTEAD, Mr THOMAS RIEMER, ALEXANDER MEAGHER, Mr DAMIEN REIDY, BENJAMIN JOHNSTON, Mr ANDREW CHENEY, PERRY FISHER, Mr LEWIS LIU, LEWIS DEVERALL, Miss EMMA KENT, LUKE O BRIEN, Mr LLOYD WALKER, JACK GRIFFITHS, JACOB O CONNOR

genuine friendships, sense of inclusivity and humility that we feel define our House were recognised by many of the adults that attended both events and the atmosphere that permeated was a warm, accepting one. At our House Mass and Dinner Jude Paddon Row stole the show with his solo rendition of 'Riptide'. It was apparent to all that we were in the presence of a special talent and this has been recognised on a public stage with Jude's recruitment to perform in The Sound Of Music Musical at the Capitol Theatre in Sydney during the Christmas season.

Southwell House was very fortunate during 2015 to have a dynamic, innovative, forward thinking leadership trio at the helm. Ben Johnston, Perry Fisher and Alex Meagher did well to make Southwell a more interactive, productive, team-oriented environment. They had a clear vision for the House, and introduced many new initiatives. We ran a fundraiser, and with the proceeds purchased a ping pong table and Xbox for our Common Room. A peer tutoring system was introduced and many of the students benefitted from receiving help from older boys in the House. Ben, Perry and Alex put much thought and effort into ensuring House meetings were varied, interesting, fun and appealed to all interests.

I would like formally to recognise the wonderful contributions of our mentoring team and counselling team ensuring that all Southwell students receive expert care and attention. Mrs Perrett, Mr Liu, Mr Walker, Mrs Herborn, Mr Riemer, Mrs Lonard, Miss Kent, Miss Keighran, Miss Buchanan and Mr Moffatt are hugely dedicated to the task of looking after their mentees.

To our parents I extend heartfelt thanks for the wonderful support and friendship you always extend towards us staff. Your gratitude and cooperation make our roles much easier.

Finally I would like to thank Mr Cheney for his wonderful work. In taking over from Miss Mikan he had difficult shoes to fill but his easy-going manner, attention to detail, dedication and professionalism has endeared him to all.

As a parting line and looking to the future I leave you with a quote from the great American College Basketball coach, John Wooden: "Talent is god given. Be humble. Fame is man-given. Be grateful. Conceit is self-given. Be careful."







Teresa House



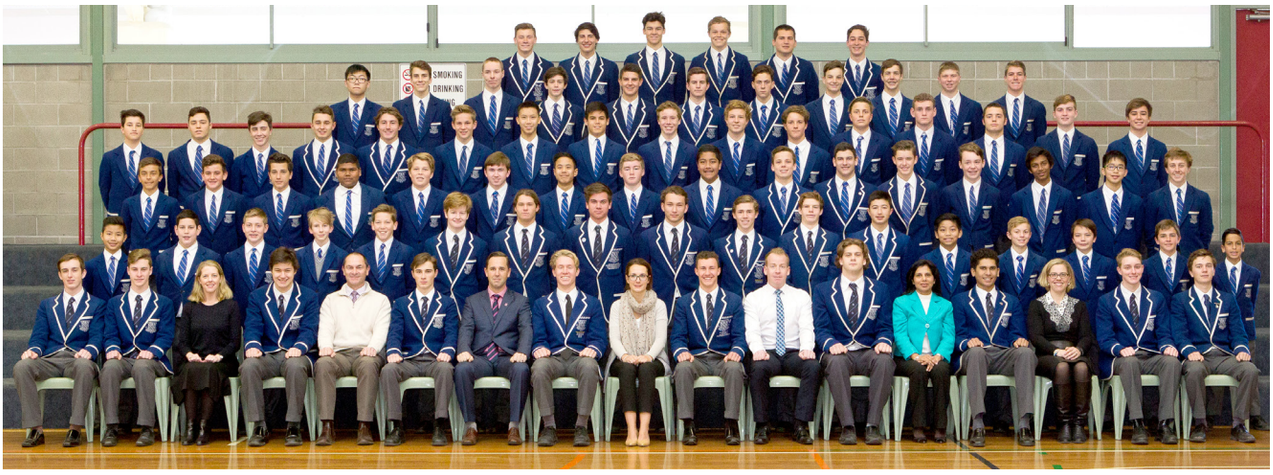
Head of House: **Miss Natalie Baines**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Trent McAllan**
House Captain: **Conor Campbell**
House Vice Captain: **Timothy Curtis**
House Vice Captain: **Hugh Weber**

American poet Ralph Waldo Emerson wrote, "Do not go where the path may lead, go instead where there is no path and leave a trail." In conversation with a parent at the beginning of the year, she said, "It takes a certain kind of young man to volunteer to move to a new House." This year, the young men of Teresa House exemplified courage, discernment and sureness, leaving the safety of what was known and comfortable, to face change and challenge themselves to boldly embrace the new – to 'dare' to be more or as much they could be, as the College motto teaches. In our inaugural year, the young men of Teresa House forged their own 'path' or 'trail', just as our patron Mother Teresa did in her life and work. They strived to create an identity and sense of belonging, forming relationships and friendships, and reaching out a hand as others settled into a new life at the College.

Our Captain Conor Campbell, and Vice-Captains Tim Curtis and Hugh Weber, created a firm foundation for Teresa House in its first year. They were authentic in their interactions, showing a genuine interest in the students; it was a quality that was recognised and admired by their peers and it has established an outstanding model for others to continue in our coming years together.

At the Athletics Carnival the young men displayed House spirit and pride by dressing in pink wigs, hats and tutus. Their sense of fun, energy and good humour continued throughout the year at other activities including the Indian Bazaar, Saint Ignatius' Day and the Swimming Carnival. I feel blessed to have witnessed the boys, on every occasion, demonstrate a willingness and enthusiasm to be involved. Nothing was ever too much or too hard.

Our House Mass and Dinner was integral in establishing our 'community within a community', and was certainly my highlight of the year. We came together to learn about Mother Teresa, as Fr Ross revealed what made our patron such a special woman. We also recognised the Year 12 students in their



Back Row: NICHOLAS SPANNER, MICHAEL CROUCH, LUKE ROBERTSON, EDWARD SWAN, ANTHONY JOHNSON, THOMAS BOYD **Fourth Row**: WEIYIN ZHANG, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, DYLAN CASEY, MATTHEW MCELROY, JONATHAN CROUCH, NICHOLAS MITCHELL, SEBASTIAN UNSWORTH, JOSHUA FISH, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, FERGUS GRADY, JAMES BENNETTS **Third Row**: MATTHEW SHERIDAN, ALISTAR SIOKOS, LUKE WEBER, THOMAS MACMAHON, JOSEPH TRACEY, JACKSON BARLING, JEREMY LUEY, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, CHARLES GILL,SAMUEL LEE-STEERE,JAMES CURLL, NILS GAHA, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, JOSEPH SIOKOS, XAVIER LYNCH, ALEX MORTON **Second Row**: JORDAN IVANCIC, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH, EZEKIEL BILLY, LUCA THOMPSON, CAMERON FRASER, ETHAN CHEW, DUNCAN WEBB, IGNATIUS HILL, WILLIAM BREEN, HARRISON KEEFE, SEAN ELDER, DOUGLAS OXENHAM, NIROSHEN ABBEY, CALVIN LEUNG, CAMERON MARKEY **First Row**: XAVIER LEE, OLIVER KEEFE, ALEX PETTIT, WILLIAM NEVILLE, JOEL SMITH, PETER CLARK, RORY BURNS, LYNDON COLLINS, JAMES BERKAYA, CHARLES DEBUS, WILLIAM MANTON, OLIVER YOUNG, MICHAEL MILAN, OSCAR DAVIS, WILLIAM PRICE,JAMES DEBUS, DANIEL GEDEON **Seated**: MATTHEW WRIGHT, DEAN FINNIGAN, Mrs KIM CLARKE, LEWIS HYMAN, Mr MATTHEW ROBERTSON, HUGH WEBER, Mr TRENT MCALLAN, CONOR CAMPBELL, Miss NATALIE BAINES, TIMOTHY CURTIS, Mr JEFF MYLES, JACK BOUTCHARD, Mrs URSULA SEQUEIRA, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE, Mrs KATE ANDERSON, CONNOR RANDAZZO, HAMISH MARKEY

final stages at the College, blessing them and praying for their success in the HSC.

Thanks must go to the parents of Teresa House who showed their generosity of spirit, repeatedly giving their time to support various events throughout the year. I would also like to thank the Mentors that interact with the young men every day: Mrs Kate Anderson, Mrs Ursula Sequeira, Mrs Kim Clarke, Mr Russell Kam, Mr Guy Masters, Mr Matthew Robertson and Mr Jeff Myles.

Our Teresians have fostered an atmosphere of gentleness and genuine warmth and kindness, understanding our patron's advice that "Love begins by taking care of the closest ones, the ones at home." Already they have established an inclusive and positive community based on encouragement and praise, nurturing uniqueness and individuality. They have led by example, truly embodying our theme for 2015, "do small things with great love."

Looking ahead to 2016, Teresa House will be led by Nicholas Spanner, Luke Robertson and Brendan Smith. I know that these young men, along with staff and students, will continue to build a strong House that embodies the values and principles of the College. Trent and I both feel privileged to have played a small role in these young men's journeys this year and look forward to the challenges and successes of next year.

"Let us always meet each other with a smile, for the smile is the beginning of love."
– Mother Teresa.







Xavier House

Head of House: **Mr Robert Stuart**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Brian Piper**
House Captain: **Paul Salem**
House Vice Captain: **James Lott**
House Vice Captain: **Benjamin Hugh**

After a previous year of great change it was time for even more in 2015.

Four new Houses were introduced, giving students the option of being a foundation member of a new house. Furthermore, we welcomed Years 7 and 8 into the Mentor groups. How the new dynamic would unfold was anyone's guess, but with outstanding House leaders in Paul Salem (Captain), Benji Hugh and James Lott (Vice-Captains), the year kicked off smoothly, with new students quickly finding their feet and feeling welcome.

One change was made to the Mentor team with Ms Kiersten Check leaving us, taking up a position closer to home and her young family in the Shire. Her short stay in Xavier House, characterised by genuine care and support for students, was greatly appreciated. In her place we again struck gold, snapping up Mr Mark Story as her replacement.

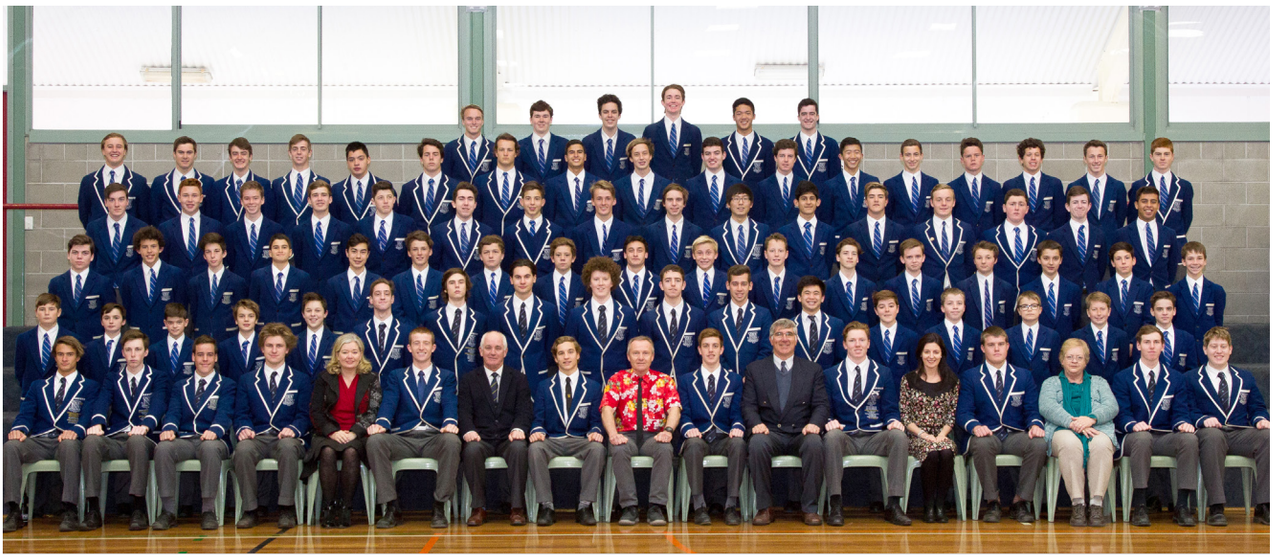
Usually the first major event of the year is the Xavier House Mass and Supper. However, with Year 7 as part of the system, it was the Year 7 camp, which took place at the Narrabeen Sports and Recreation complex. Xavier Assistant Head of House, Mr Brian Piper, supervised the students as new friendships developed and a range of challenging and team building experiences was shared.

The House Mass and Supper followed shortly after, enabling timely contact between the many new parents and the mentors. Fr Jeremy Clarke S.J. was our celebrant, Ms Marren constructed a wonderful liturgy with our House leaders, Ms Moriarty provided the beautiful music, and our House Captain gave us a thought provoking homily.

Our work for worthy causes continued. Xavier House's longstanding association with Cystic Fibrosis Association continued, collecting again on a cold winter morning at St Leonard's Station on the last Friday in May. Xavier students managed the tuckshop at our school Athletics Carnival, with monies raised assisting the Jesuit School in Timor-Leste. At the Indian Bazaar, Xavier students again manned the dunking machine, where the excitement of the spectators and throwers was matched only by the trepidation of those who had volunteered to be dunked. The generosity of those volunteers cannot be understated. All money raised contributes to the Jesuit Missions.

For the first time since 1992 Xavier House won the Inter-House Swimming Championship. This success was built on a wonderful attitude of involvement, with the Xavier students picking up the most points in both the team events and swimming heats. Our Year 11 students led the way with their example and organisation, whilst the Year 7 students embraced the occasion with inspiring enthusiasm.

The success of any House is determined largely by the enthusiasm, care, and professionalism of its mentors. I thank Mr Mark Story, Ms Catherine Phoon, Mrs Jodi



Back Row: NICHOLAS WOOLLEY, LOUIS CALLANAN, SEBASTIAN KOBLER, LACHLAN ANDERSON, ANDREW CHEOK, OLIVER STACK **Fourth Row**: LOCHLAN IRESON, EDWARD MCGEOCH, MAX FISHER, LACHLAN MASON-COX, ALEX LAMOND, EDWARD COLLINS, ANGUS BRASSEL, WILLIAM MULHEARN, JACOB TARANTO, DOMINIC FISHER, CALLUM CASPERS, MICHAEL CHEOK, JACK ROONEY, LACHLAN ALBERT, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, THOMAS GALE **Third Row**: DECLAN STACK, HENRY KIRK, CONNOR O'BRIEN, MILES CROWE, SEBASTIAN COSTA, THOMAS MURDOCH, MARC ROCCA, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, JONATHON BOYD, AUGUSTINE LEE, BLAISE DI MENTO,AUBREY FAULL, SIMON TOOTH, HENRY MANSOUR, XAVIER PEGUM, BENJAMIN LEOTTA **Second Row**: HENRY O'SULLIVAN, AUGUST STONE-HEESH, MICHAEL MIDDLETON, OLIVER MULHEARN, ZACHARY GRIST, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, THOMAS MANSOUR, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, BILL DELANY, FERGUS COLLINS, JACK RINGLER, TOM ROONEY, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, JOSEPH RADFORD, WILLIAM LAMMING, PADDY O'BRIEN **First Row**: ANGUS ROSE, JAMES MANSOUR, MATTHEW PINN, HUGO TARANTO, NED NOWLAN-FULL, DOMINIC CODSI, LIAM DONOHOE, HARRY CAHILL, HARRY RYAN, BENJAMIN LEWIS, BLAKE TORRESAN, JAMES EATHER, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, LIAM STACK, CHARLES ALVAREZ, FLYNN ZWINKELS, JAMES CODSI **Seated**: THOMAS MULHEARN, JAMES MIDDLETON, NICK TRACY, STAN NOWLAN-FULL, Mrs SARAH HARRISSON, JAMES LOTT, Mr BRIAN PIPER, PAUL SALEM, Mr ROBERT STUART, BENJAMIN HUGH, Mr PETER STEFFAN, JAMES LONERAGAN, Ms CATHERINE PHOON, HARRY BAULDRY, Mrs JODI KINCHANT, CHRISTOPHER BROCKLEHURST, SAMUEL MARTIN

Kinchant, Mrs Sarah Harrisson, Mr Peter Steffan and Mr Tony Morris for their wonderful efforts throughout the year. Mrs Sharon McLean filled in brilliantly as a mentor when Mr Steffan enjoyed some long service leave. Mr Brian Piper has again been an outstanding Assistant Head of House, employing his unique style to bring out the best in our young men.

The Year 12 students provided enthusiastic support to our Captain and Vice-Captains. Their creativity, attention to detail, and inclusive approach provided diverse and enjoyable House Meetings. All students felt connected, appreciated, and valued. Benji Hugh embraced the role of official Joke Teller, whilst Mr Morris maintained his high standard of responses.

We welcome our new leaders, Andrew Cheok (House Captain), Marc Rocca and Ed McGeoch (House Vice Captains) and have no doubt they will continue the tradition of providing an environment of support, encouragement, participation and enjoyment.

















Co-Curriculum

Head of Co-Curricular 148

Clubs & Activities 150
Awards and Honours 151
Agriculture 153
Archives 154
Chess 155
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 156
Media and Robotics 157
Photography 158

Debating & Public Speaking 160
Awards & Honours 161
Debating 161
Public Speaking 169

Performing Arts 170
Awards & Honours 171
Drama 172
Music 182

Sports 190
Awards & Honours 191
Australian Rules Football 204
Baseball 210
Basketball 212
Cricket 232
Cross Country 246
Fencing 247
Football 248
Futsal 265
Golf 268
Martial Arts - Taekwondo 269
Mountain Bike Cycling 270
Rowing 272
Rugby 288
Sailing 310
Snowsports 311
Surf Life Saving 312
Swimming 314
Tennis 316
Track and Field 322
Volleyball 326
Water Polo 328

CO-CURRICULAR

HEAD OF CO-CURRICULAR: MR ANDREW SZABO

The endeavour to provide a deep and enriching environment and to cater for the needs of each individual through Co-Curriculum continued visibly at the College in 2015. An abundance of opportunities continued to grow within the encompassing philosophy of cura personalis.

In the book Youth, Sport and Spirituality, Jesuit Fr Patrick Kelly SJ discusses a quote from Pope John Paul II, who described sporting activities as a gymnastics of the body and spirit. Athletic ability, in fact, highlights not only the person's valuable physical abilities, but also his intellectual and spiritual capacities. It is not just physical strength and muscular efficiency, it also has a soul and must show its complete face. Our students learn about themselves on the field of play, they also learn about their teammates, coaches and opponents. They discover a moral code and learn what they stand for. The sporting field, debating room, theatre stage, and musical eisteddfod all teach lifelong lessons that are difficult to acquire in the classroom. These stand out through their actions on the field, and after competition are visible in their reactions to winning and losing.

Our students continued their high levels of participation in the traditional GPS sports of basketball, cricket and rowing in the summer whilst in winter there were high levels of participation in rugby, football and AFL. Volleyball expanded its competition to a fully fledged GPS/CAS competition in 2015 and continued to grow amongst our students in popularity against the traditional football codes. Our participation numbers in the table below reflect the breadth of sports offered (24) that very few schools across Australia would be able to match.

Summer GPS sports

Basketball - 650
Cricket - 230
Rowing -210
Tennis - 125
Swimming - 45
Water Polo - 60

Summer non-GPS sports

Baseball - 60
Futsal - 60
Golf - 15
Sailing - 32
Surf Life Saving - 75
Table Tennis – 15
Touch Football - 40
Summer Athletics - 30

Winter GPS sports

Cross Country - 25
Football -420
Rugby - 780
Track and Field (GPS) - 80
Winter Tennis - 28
Volleyball - 60

Winter non-GPS sports

AFL- 110

All year round

Fencing - 16
Martial Arts - 18v
Mountain Bike Cycling - 28

Our teams competed with distinction across a range of GPS Sporting competitions and in 2015 retained the GPS Senior Swimming Championship under the leadership of Mr Michael Webb. In non-GPS Competition we successfully won the State Schools Sailing Title, while our football team won the High Energy Youth Tournament on the Gold Coast in July. In the Jesuit Schools carnivals, we were successful in winning basketball, debating and tennis in 2015.

A few students excelled at the highest level. Perry Drakopoulos won a National Title in Acrobatic Gymnastics, whilst Louis Stenmark represented Australia at the World Youth Athletics Championships in Columbia, finishing 6th in the 400m final, smashing his own personal best and setting a time that will take GPS athletes decades to break.



Our performing artists flourished in 2015. The relatively young activity of Theatresports is a favourite amongst our actors and for the second year in a row our senior boys succeeded at winning the Theatresports State Championship at the Enmore Theatre. The College Musical in 2015 was Grease. It played to sold out audiences for four nights in March, involving approximately 150 students and staff working cooperatively to make an end product of the highest quality. Along with plays across each year level, Drama continues to thrive.

400 students are involved directly in music each week, playing in a variety of ensembles that represent the College at Eisteddfods throughout the course of the year. In 2015 Saint Ignatius' Riverview hosted the National Drumline Championships, where our boys finished in 2nd place. Without staff like Mr Dev Gopalasamy and Mr Conrad Page and their tireless hours organising rehearsals, our students would not be given the chance to excel on stage.

Interstate and international tours are engrained in our Co-Curriculum calendar and provide opportunities for boys to compete and experience life in our diverse world. In September 2015, 30 staff and students visited Spain for water polo, whilst in December the senior cricket squad of 15 staff and students toured New Zealand, both tours recording great success on the field of play, but also forming long lasting friendships with students at the schools they attended and the families who hosted them.

In 2016 there are several changes that will further improve our programs. AFL will move from Sunday club competition to a fully interschools Saturday competition, and the GPS calendar has undergone a revamp with the long winter season being shortened and track and field moving to autumn. These are positive developments which will further enhance the already constructive experiences all our students receive out of the classroom in the sphere of Co-Curriculum.

Co-Curriculum would not happen at the College without the devotion of our whole staff. We have a team of over 25 Masters in charge, age group coordinators, team coaches, managers, medical staff and caterers who all contribute to our boys' enjoyment and success. To Mr Wes Dunne who took over the position of College Sportsmaster in 2015 and implemented many logistical changes that have streamlined sport and its organisation. Without his tireless efforts many teams would not get on the field each weekend. Finally to Mrs Terri Lowe, our assistant in the Co-Curriculum office for her commitment and support, she keeps the office running smoothly every week, I know the boys are truly grateful.



Clubs & Activities



Agriculture

Commitment and Service to Agriculture:
Daniel Sykes, Samuel Walsh, Jack McLaughlin, Oliver Murphy, Duncan Webb, Oliver Whiteley, John Gooden, Oliver Johnson, George Sherwood, Jeb Collins-Widders, Jasper Thatcher, William Crowe, Tom Doust, George Goodfellow, Ross Monie, Liam Murphy, Tom Waldren
Commitment and Leadership to Agriculture:
Conor Minogue



AGRICULTURE Back Row: CONOR MINOGUE, LIAM MURPHY, GEORGE SHERWOOD, TOM WALDREN, JASPER THATCHER, JOHN GOODEN , OLIVER JOHNSON, WILLIAM CROWE, TOM DOUST **Front Row:** JEB COLLINS-WIDDERS, DUNCAN WEBB, OLIVER MURPHY, OLIVER WHITELEY, SAMUEL WALSH, DANIEL SYKES, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, ROSS MONIE



CHESS Back Row: JARED PIERRE, NICHOLAS GREENE, ROBERT BAUDISH, THOMAS HARLE, ALEX LAN, CARLOS TODA, PHILLIP STORR **Front Row**: WILLIAM METCALFE, DOMINIC ROCKS, XAVIER KING, JAMES DEBUS, HARRISON BROGAN

Chess

Year 7 Champion: **Matthew O'Dea**
Year 7 Encouragement Award: **Thomas Aalders**
Year 8 Champion: **Jeremy Luey**
Year 8 Encouragement Award: **Clayton Lie, Jordan Abrahams**
Year 10 Champion: **Nicholas Greene**
Year 10 Encouragement Award: **Kelvin Zheng**
Year 11 Champion: **Jared Pierre**
Year 11 Encouragement Award: **Oliver Forde, Nima Kermani, Mateen Kholghi, Bill Chan**
Year 12 Encouragement Award: **Dominic Rocks, Alex Lan, Lewis Hyman, Patrick Carter**
Year 12 & College Champion:
David Bartlett-Vowels

Archives

Archives Club Award for Dedication and Excellence: **Christian Damiano**
Archives Club Award for Commitment:
Angus Dalton, Charles Noonan



ARCHIVES: CHARLES NOONAN



DUKE OF EDINBURGH Back Row: THOMAS RYAN, SAMUEL SMITH, ADAM SAAR, THOMAS MARSHALL **Middle Row:** LACHLAN INGHAM, LYNDON COLLINS, SAM EATON, EDWARD JOHNSON, LACHLAN O'MEARA, SAMUEL DE ANGELIS, BAILEY SINTRAS **Front Row:** DECLAN CURTIN, PETER CLARK, JACK MACDONAGH, MAXIMILIAN ZEKULICH, JACOB O'BRIEN, SEAN KIRK, CALLUM MORAN

Duke of Edinburgh's Award

Gold Duke of Edinburgh Award:

Peter Clark
Lyndon Collins
Sam Eaton
Edward Johnson
Jack MacDonagh
Ryan McAlpine
Lachlan O'Meara
Thomas Ryan
Maximillian Zekulich
Samuel de Angelis
Sean Kirk
Jacob O'Brien
Adam Saar
Samuel Smith
Ned Croston
Lachlan Ingham
Callum Moran
Declan Curtin
Thomas Marshall
Bailey Sintras

Photography Club

Most Outstanding Student:
Thomas Conaghan

Commendable Achievements:
Joseph Marshall, Kyd Ord, Liam Biddle



PHOTOGRAPHY: JOSEPH MARSHALL, LIAM BIDDLE

Agriculture

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MICHAEL ROFFEY





2015 was another successful year for the College's Agriculture Showteam, a year in which we participated in the Castle Hill Show, Sydney Royal Easter Show and Hawkesbury Show. We had a total of four steers this show season, donated by past and present families.

Our first show was the Castle Hill Show, which was excellent preparation for the Sydney Royal Easter Show as our students had to load the cattle early on Saturday morning, unload and unpack at the showground, and prepare the steers for the showring. It was a long day that was thoroughly enjoyed by the young men who represented the College with pride.

John Gooden (Year 10) was awarded a Highly Commended ribbon for parading a Limousin steer, which was kindly donated by the Gooden Family. Other students performed well on the day and gained valuable experience in Sheep and Fleece judging as well as Cattle judging.

The next show on the calendar was the Sydney Royal Easter Show at Homebush Bay, where we entered two Limousin steers, one donated by the Gooden Family and another donated by Dr and Mrs John Sheehy. William Crowe (Year 11) competed in the 'School Cattle Paraders' competition, where he gained a 4th place ribbon in his heat.

Our two steers did not gain a place in the showring (on hoof), however, they did remarkably well in the Carcase competition with both steers being awarded a Bronze medal and the Sheehy steer from Limoges Limousin Stud being awarded first place in the Lightweight Open Steer competition. This was a great result for our Show team and a huge reward for all the hard efforts from the students.

Again this year we entered the Poultry and Egg competitions and we were lucky to gain a third place in the School Egg Class for a collection of six eggs from one of our laying hens on the farm.

At the end of a busy Term 1 we entered our remaining two steers into the Hawkesbury show at Clarendon on the outskirts of Sydney. This show was primarily for our Year 9 students who all entered into the Beef Cattle Paraders and Judging Competitions. Conor Minogue (Year 9) won second place with an Angus X Hereford steer kindly donated by the Minogue family.



In the Paraders competition Daniel Sykes (Year 9) was awarded second place and Oliver Murphy (Year 9) third place. In other age groups Duncan Webb, Oliver Whitely and Jack McLaughlin (Year 9) all were awarded 4th place ribbons.

Overall the 2015 Showteam had a very successful year. I would like to thank the Minogue, Sheehy and Gooden families for kindly donating steers to our programme, as without their support none of this would have been possible. I would also like to thank our two farm assistants, Mr Kieran Coffey and Mr Murray Liddell, for their help throughout the year.

Archives Club

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS KATIA DURST

At the start of 2015, the Riverview Archives Club consisted of Christian Damiano, Year 11 (Captain), Angus Dalton (Year 10), James Armstrong (Year 10) and Charles Noonan (Year 9). In Semester Two, we had the pleasure of Thomas Tucker (Year 8), Samuel Garner (Year 8), Alexander Cooper (Year 7), William Nuthall (Year 7) and Jude Paddon-Row (Year 7) joining our club. Throughout the year these students have been working on a variety of projects and enquiries which have been challenging, yet extremely satisfying.

Ms Cathy Hobbs has presented us with a variety of interesting projects and events. One of the most significant events was the launch of Strategic Directions, held at the Boathouse in Term 1. Each student was dressed in the College uniform from the early days of the College to the present day. As the guests arrived for the event in the John X. Ramsay Boathouse, the students greeted each guest and acted as ushers for this special event. It was wonderful to see each young man representing a different era of uniform and explaining to the guests the historical significance of their attire. The students were proud ambassadors of the College on this occasion. The students who participated in this event were Christian Damiano, Angus Dalton, Charles Noonan, Alexander Cooper, Thomas Bowie and Patrick O'Brien. Each young man performed his role superbly and they were one of the highlights of the event.

Throughout the year there have been many other projects that the students have been involved with. These projects ranged from the research of individual family histories to various tours of the College grounds, such as the College farm, and the historical significance and changes that have occurred over time.

We have had the pleasure of various guests who have presented interesting facts about items in the museum. We were all given an insightful and informative presentation by Mr Jolyon Warwick James. He is a consultant historian and valuer of precious silver items. He provided us with a commentary on the various silver chalices, trophies and artifacts that the College possesses. This was a very fascinating experience as we were able to ask him many questions about the value of silver and how to differentiate between the qualities of each of the items.

It has been a most enjoyable and fulfilling year. I would like to take this opportunity, on behalf of all our student members, to thank Ms Cathy Hobbs for her contribution in making our time in the Archives Club such a rewarding and enriching experience.





ARCHIVES CLUB: A WALK DOWN MEMORY LANE



CHESS CLUB Back Row: . MATTHEW O'DEA, CARLOS TODA, BILL CHAN, NIMA KERMANI, MATEEN KHOLGHI, JARED PIERRE, CLAYTON LIE, RORY STANNARD **Seated:** CAMERON LIU, XAVIER MASZTAK, Mr LEWIS LIU, DOMINIC ROCKS, Ms MIAO JIANG, MICHAEL OPOYAN, OLIVER MCLACHLAN

Chess Club

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR LEWIS LIU

2015 has been another great year for Chess at Saint Ignatius' College Riverview, with strong teams and great results all round. The Chess Club this year was captained by Dominic Rocks, with Master in Charge Mr Liu and his assistant Ms Jiang.

In Term One we received extensive coaching from our local chess whizz Andy Zhang who, after suffering a defeat from David Bartlett Vowels, managed to compose himself enough to give his usual strenuous puzzles and words of wisdom to help all the students prepare for this year's competition against the other local schools. Andy encouraged us to improve our individual game styles and guided us to success in dominating the board.

Tournament play was strong this year due to large size of the senior teams. The A team this year suffered only one loss with our board one player David finishing the season undefeated. Similar results were seen in many of our other teams.

At the end of tournament play, it came time to decide upon the individual chess champions for each year group. Through a rigorous series of round robin style matches over a number of weeks, the following results were reached:

Year 7 Champion: **Matthew O'Dea**
Year 8 Champion: **Jeremy Luey**
Year 10 Champion: **Nicholas Greene**
Year 11 Champion: **Jared Pierre**
Year 12 Champion and College Chess Champion: **David Barlett-Vowles**

The Chess Club is looking forward to another successful year under the new leadership, for both next year and for many more to come. Every member of the Chess Club has shown great skill and potential - especially those that received year champion titles. I encourage every young chess player to hone his skills over his time at the College.







Duke of Edinburgh's Award





MASTER IN CHARGE: MS KOBE PERDRIAU

Gold Awards

Peter Clark
Lyndon Collins
Samuel Eaton
Edward Johnson
Jack MacDonah
Ryan McAlpine
Lachlan O'Meara
Thomas Ryan
Maximilian Zekuich
Samuel de Angelis
Sean Kirk
Jacob O'Brien
Adam Saar
Samuel Smith
Ned Croston
Lachlan Ingham
Callum Moran
Declan Curtin
Thomas Marshall
Bailey Sintras

Silver Awards

Declan Sinfield
Max Fisher
Noah Landels
James Armstrong
Lachlan Minogue
Andrew Camilleri
Jasper Bennett
James White
Marc Rocca
Hughie Flannery
Teague Mirabelle
Harris Pisani
Jack O'Leary
Will Breen
Samuel Stalley
William Glascott
Patrick Crossing
Benjamin Juergens
Conor Fahey
Dominic Adamo
Charlie Kos
Fergus Ewington

Bronze Awards

Lachlan Anderson
Matthew Bickersteth
Conor Briggs
John Bryant
Angus Clarebrough
Harrison Cook
James Day
Jack de Hennin
Blaise Di Mento
William Duggan
Aidan Farmer
Harrison Gard
Matthew Goodson
Jack Herschel
Thomas Lunn
Oliver McGrath
William Mulhearn
Nicholas O'Sullivan
Marc Rocca
George Sherwood
Nicholas Stillone
William Taylor
Nicholas Tkachuk
Kelvin Zheng





Media Club and Robotics Club

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR IAN FAIRHURST

Scientists, Innovators and Movie Makers

In 2015 the Regis Media, Technology, and Young Scientists Groups provided an enrichment and extension opportunity for students interested in the fields of moviemaking and visual effects, coding, programming and STEM.

Regis Media Group

Running once a week throughout the year, the boys were able to learn Special Effects basics and then choose to extend their skills further to build a Visual Effects 'Showreel'. The goal of any VFX student is to gain the confidence to enter into internal and external competitions. In December this year a number of our Regis students took out top prizes from the Riverview Media Competition.

- Miles McKeon Most Inspiring Video
- Evan Watson - Most Inspiring Regis Photograph
- Patrick Lenzner - Most Inspiring Regis Digital Image
- Marcus Criola - Most Inspiring 3D Design
- Ryan Hogan - Most Inspiring Game



Young Scientists Group

This year has seen the growth of the Regis Young Scientists Group. This was an open group designed to promote a greater focus on scientific inquiry and engineering skills. In 2015 we proudly had six entries make it through into the NSW finals, with three of our projects being selected as eventual NSW winners in the models & inventions category at Sydney University.

- Joshua Wren and Roman Upton - Year 6 - Ramp Stairs
- Thomas Robbins - Year 6 - Flash Flood Proof House
- Grattan Rutherford - Year 6 - Tsunami Proof House
- Austin Reich - Year 6 - Landslide Proof House
- Lachlan Selleck - Year 6 - Cyclone Proof House
- Jackson Wakeling - Year 6 - Minesweeper Car



These young men attended the NSW Science Association awards ceremony in Wollongong and subsequently had their models entered into the National BHP Billiton Science and Engineering competition. Four of the students had further success in being recognised with Primary Encouragement awards at the national level competition. Congratulations to Roman, Joshua, Thomas and Grattan for their tremendous achievement.







PHOTOGRAPH BY: TOM CONAGHAN, YEAR 11

Photography Club

CO-ORDINATOR:
MS EMILY PORTMANN

"*No man has the right to dictate what other men should perceive, create or produce, but all should be encouraged to reveal themselves, their perceptions and emotions, and to build confidence in the creative spirit.*"
-Ansel Adams

Ansel Adams was a photographer well known for his iconic depictions of America's west, transforming National Parklands into black and white fine art prints, meticulously transformed through the power of analogue photography and darkroom film processing. His images are replicated in books and postcards around the world.

For the Photography Club in 2015 students were encouraged to survey their surrounds, the environments and spaces they call home or with which they identify. The picturesque grounds of Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview became the background for their creative outlets.

With a new crop of eager to learn students ranging from Year 7 to Year 12 and a lively group of Year 8 boarders, the Photography Club set to learning a wide range of techniques that would enable them to express their world through the lens of a camera and the timeless medium of traditional black and white photography.

For some this meant learning how to take photographs that could not be seen on a screen at the back of the camera, or that a roll of film has a limited amount of shots that could be taken, without the option of deleting the one that did not work. Rather, the act of photographing became about selecting and evaluating a moment or landscape before releasing the shutter.

Students embraced a wide variety of darkroom techniques such as solarisation, sandwiching negatives to create a double exposure and the act of painting the image itself onto photographic paper. Experiments were championed, lively discussions initiated and the College grounds relentlessly explored for that perfect moment, to be caught and frozen in time.

Through these processes, students encouraged each other to express their own stories through the medium of photography, as well as to partake in constructive analysis of each other's continuing photographic portfolios.

Perhaps the impact of this club on these students is best summarised by a quote from Henri Cartier Bresson:

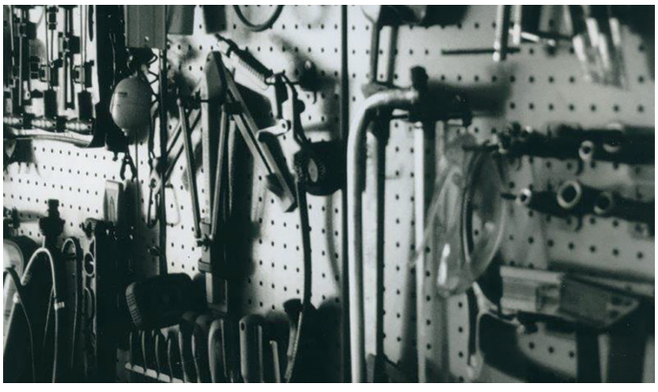
"To photograph is to hold one's breath, when all faculties converge to capture fleeting reality. It's at that precise moment that mastering an image becomes a great physical and intellectual joy."



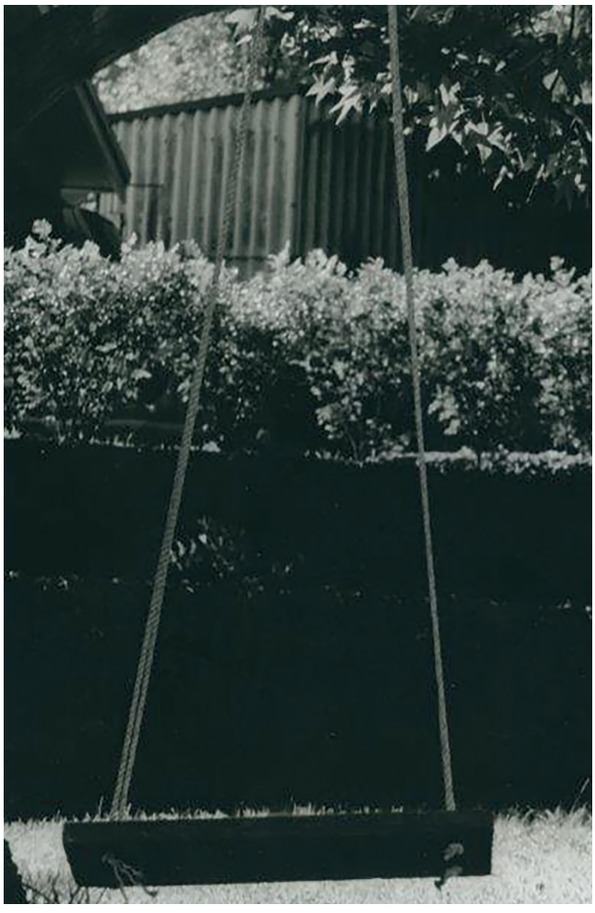
PHOTOGRAPH BY: HARRY CULICAN, YEAR 8



PHOTOGRAPH BY: TOM CONAGHAN, YEAR 11



PHOTOGRAPH BY: LOUIS CALLANAN, YEAR 8



PHOTOGRAPH BY: NIROSHEN ABBEY, YEAR 9

Debating & Public Speaking



Awards & Honours

Glenn King Cup Winning Teams

Year7C: **Jude Egerton-Warburton, James Fitzgibbon, Alex Hoffman, William Thorpe**
Year 8D (Joint Winners): **Nicholas Freeborn, Kieren Gates, Thomas Jamieson, Michael Milan**
Year 8F (Joint Winners): **Oliver Bosworth, Timothy Hurford, Cameron Noud**
Year 9B: **Niroshen Abbey, Matthew Hutchinson, Thomas Gordon, Zachary Marshall**
Year 10C: **Sebastian Nichols, Nicholas O'Sullivan, Xavier Rickard, Benjamin Sullivan**
Year 7 Debating Award: **Finlay Harris**
Year 8 Debating Award: **Sebastian Braham**
Year 9 Debating Award: **Sean Walton**
Year 10 Debating Award: **Dominic Edwards**
Year 11 Senior Debating Award: **Mark Rothery**
Year 12 Senior Debating Award: **Alexander McManis**
Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating: **Benjamin O'Dea**
Outstanding Commitment to Public Speaking: **Zachary McNamee**
Fr Charles McDonald Cup: **Liam Donohoe, Xavier Eales, Benjamin O'Dea, Mark Rothery**
Jesuit Debating Carnival: **Liam Donohoe, Xavier Eales, Benjamin O'Dea, Mark Rothery**
2nds GPS Debating: **Liam Donohoe**



YEAR 10C GLENN KING CUP: SEBASTIAN NICHOLAS, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, XAVIER RICKARD, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN



YEAR 9B GLENN KING CUP: ZACHARY MARSHALL, NIROSHEN ABBEY



JESUIT DEBATING CHAMPIONS, 2015 & ISDA 1ST DEBATING, 2015 2ND: MARK ROTHERY, BENJAMIN O'DEA, LIAM DONOHOE, XAVIER EALES

Debating and Public Speaking

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR DAVID JOHNSON

A busy and productive year saw the Debating and Public Speaking programme expand to include not only a wider range of Public Speaking competitions such as Rostrum and Plain Speaking but also Mooting, Mock trial and Model United Nations.

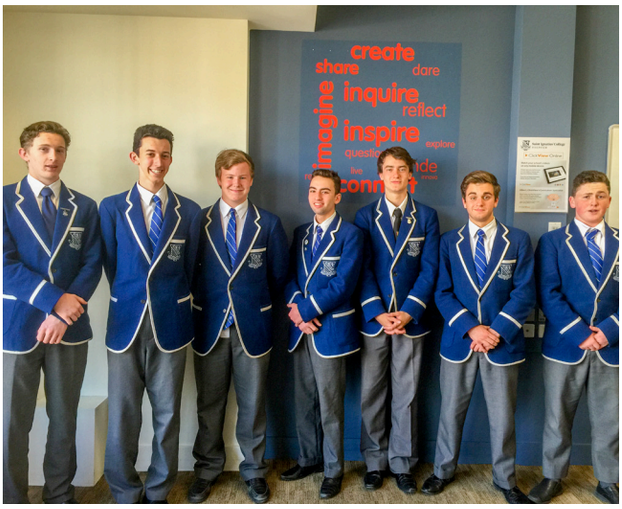
The successes of our students resulted in our GPS 2nds being co-premiers, the Senior A squad winning both the Jesuit Debating Carnival and the Fr Charles McDonald Cup, the Senior ISDA A team placing second, James Wilson receiving second place in the Lane Cove Rotary Public Speaking Competition and a record number of students participating in the Glenn King Cup.

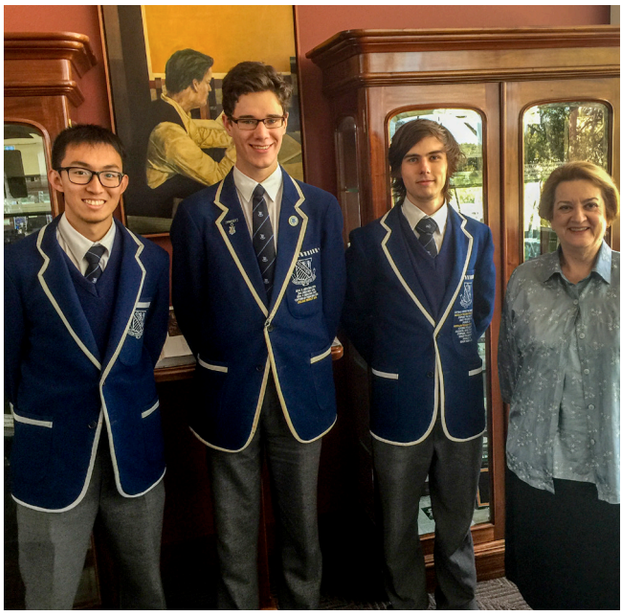
.

The breadth of opportunity and the engagement of students with the varied and often complex nature of such a diverse range of activities and competitions is astounding. It is a credit to their perseverance and determination to do their best in all things at all times.



YEAR 7C GLENN KING CUP: ALEX HOFFMAN, WILLIAM THORP, JAMES FITZGIBBON
Absent: JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON







MOCK TRIAL AND MOOTING CO-ORDINATOR:
MS CAROLYN SINCLAIR

Mock Trial

The Mock Trial Competition is conducted by the Law Society of NSW and is a practical means of introducing students to the law and to increase understanding of the basis of our judicial system.

The goal is to learn and understand the meaning of good citizenship through participation in our system of law and justice. Each team consists of 6 students who play the roles of barristers, lawyers and witnesses. The Law Society provides the 'case' which is confined to simple criminal and civil matters heard in the Local or District Court.

A team may act as either the defence or prosecution during a trial, with each team member taking on the role of a barrister, solicitor, court officer or witness, pitting their skills against the opposing school.

Each trial is presided over by a Magistrate (a solicitor or barrister who will be allocated by the Law Society), who awards marks to each team based on a range of criteria, such as opening addresses, closing submissions and cross examinations. The team with the highest mark wins the trial.

This year, our team participated in three Mock Trials. Our first case was against Riverside Girls High School, our second case was against St George Girls High School and our final case was against Baulkham Hills High School.

Bond University Mooting Competition

This year, St Ignatius' College Riverview participated in the Bond University Schools Mooting Competition held in the Small Claims Tribunal. We suddenly went from Year 12 students to highbrow barristers and solicitors appearing at Court on 6th May 2015. Little did we know that this was to become a legal battlefield against our very 'learned opponents' from Sydney Grammar School.

Mooting is different to debating. Mooting is not merely a display of verbal skills. It is an intellectual exercise that requires research, advocacy, teamwork and interaction with the audience (ie, the bench). In a moot, the content of the arguments and the ability to answer questions are more important than fluent verbal presentation. The object is to convince and persuade an informed audience that the combination of relevant legal principles and the facts give rise to a conclusion that favours your client.

Old Ignatian Ed Sinclair, currently studying at Bond University, has participated on the Bond University's Mooting Team and has been coached in the "Bond style". He was able to give us useful guidance as to how to present our case.

Additionally, we were under the knowledgeable guidance of Mrs Carolyn Sinclair and the Hon Dr Tricia Kavanagh who both kindly gave up their time to coach us along the way. The team this year were:

Senior Counsel: Liam Donohoe
Junior Counsel: Benjamin O'Dea
Solicitor: Bowen Zhang



YEAR 7 DEBATING Back Row: ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, TOM ROONEY, JAMES GREENUP, JOSEPH GIFFIN, THOMAS SHERIDAN, MATTHEW O'DEA, WILL BUNBURY, PATRICK O'BRIEN, Mr DANIEL KENT **Seated:** ALEXANDER DARIN, HUGO DARIN, ZAC SHEFFIELD, OLIVER LENZNER, FINLAY HARRIS, JOESPH RUDDICK, JUDE EGERTON-WABURTON

ISDA Debating

ISDA CO-ORDINATOR:
MS MARILYN FITZGERALD

Primary A & B

The Regis Primary A and B debating students' commitment to the ISDA Debating competition throughout the season was impressive. They were consistently focused and engaged and an absolute pleasure to coach. It was great to see that each student responded to the feedback they received after each debate by taking note of where they could improve, and consequently their development as debaters throughout Semester 1 saw them become eloquent, astute and sensible speakers. The young men were able to understand the issue of each debate and think up practical solutions to the problems that were brought before them. Luca McDonald, Ryan Hogan, Miles Ward, Charlie Henry, Flynn Crawford, Tom Henry, James Wilson and Felix Rogers all worked well in the prep room, putting together some good arguments.

Year 7

The ISDA team this year showed great promise and ability from even the first few debates, with many members building upon their previous experience of Regis debating. Throughout the season all students showed great growth and advancement in all areas of their speaking, most notably their ability to develop complex arguments as a team, ensuring that their line of argument held across all speakers. Oliver Lenzner did a great job improving his manner and communication style, becoming more articulate in his arguments and thus more effective. Joseph Giffin, in his first year of debating, quickly developed strong foundations from which he continued to develop, especially his point structure and delivery. Finlay Harris continued to work on his rebuttal, particularly as third speaker where he could showcase his ability in this area. Joseph Ruddick was very engaged with his debating and developed a much stronger manner and distinctive argumentative style in his points, which developed over the season. It was a great year for the ISDA with all teammates becoming much stronger debaters ready for the rest of the year.

Year 8

The Year 8 ISDA debating team this year consisted of Bas Braham, Ed Goodman, Xavier O'Grady and Oscar Wehbe. The boys had a great season with three wins in the competition. They were unlucky not to prevail in a few very close debates. These young men show some excellent skills in the art of rhetoric and their manner continues to improve.

Year 9

In the 2015 ISDA Competition the College was represented in Year 9 by Luke Thackray, Sean Walton, Finn Russell and Nicholas Stejer. Under the coaching of Tom O'Brien the Year 9 ISDA team was able to improve their skills immensely and acquire some crucial techniques to improve their debating throughout the season. The team finished the regular season with 4 wins and 3 losses, just enough to book a ticket for a hugely anticipated play off against Sydney Grammar. The topic was that "No one should be allowed to post on the internet anonymously" and the Riverview boys were the Negative. The debate came down to Privacy vs. Safety (Riverview arguing for the former) but ultimately Grammar was better on the night bringing the Year 9 season to an end. All of the coaches were proud of the team's efforts, and their development over the season as a whole, which bodes well for their performances next year.

Year 10

Year 10 fielded a strong ISDA team in the first competition of the year, consisting of Samuel Braham, Jesse Gray, Oliver Harris and Charlie Hoffman. The team participated well in every training session, demonstrating a strong interest in current affairs and world

Seniors

2015 was a fantastically successful year for the senior debating programme. It was marked with hard work, dedication, enjoyment and even came with a small dose of silverware.

The ISDA Senior B's were a strong and cohesive force. Each team member brought something special to the mix. Alexander McManus, often speaking at first, was excellent at setting up the context of the debate and framing the problem. Samuel Eaton's strong suit was strong logical substantive arguments. Samuel Smith brought poignant and expressive rebuttal. And Zachary McNamee combined insightful rebuttal with a considered and polished rhetorical style. The season was a strong one with a record of six wins and one loss in the main rounds. Riverview then faced Tangara in the play-off round to debate the



YEAR 10 DEBATING Back Row: SAMUEL BRAHAM, JAMES BENNETTS, BENJAMIN SHORT, SAMUEL BRAHAM, SAMUEL HUNTER, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, XAVIER RICKARD **First Row:** Mrs MARILYN FITZGERALD, Ms CLAIRE BURKE, CHARILIE HOFFMAN, OLIVER HARRIS, JACK CLADERAN, RHYS HOPE, JESSE GRAY, JAKE POLLARD, Mr NOAH VAZ **Seated:** AIDAN FARMER, DOMINIC O'BRIEN, DOMINIC EDWARDS, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, WILLIAM HAYES, HARRISON COOK, KELVIN ZHENG

topic: "That Movies and TV shows should be blind-cast so that decisions are made without regard to Ethnicity". Riverview as the Negative team put forward convincing arguments about the operational problems of the model proposed by the Affirmative and about more effective strategies to combat racism. The result however was a close win to Tangara. Overall, 2015 was a season to be proud of for the ISDA Senior B's.

The Senior As were able to become the first Riverview team in 4 years to make the ISDA final, and in a very full Grammar classroom debated an undefeated Scots side. Unfortunately, in what was an extremely close debate, the Senior As came 2nd, however, in what is the largest debating competition in NSW even a loss in the Grand Final is a spectacular achievement.

Glenn King Cup

GLENN KING CUP COORINATOR: MS LOUELLA PERRETT

The Glenn King Cup has continued to enjoy great popularity amongst our debaters as it provides the opportunity to develop skills within a formal debate structure. Whilst Years 9 and 10 teams prepare for each debate independently, coaches assist the younger teams for at least part of the one-hour preparation time. Over the seven week season the young men were challenged by a variety of topics, for example: Earth Hour, the viability of school vegetable gardens, banning cars from the CBD, NAPLAN, the need for exams, and our interaction with countries that have poor human rights records.

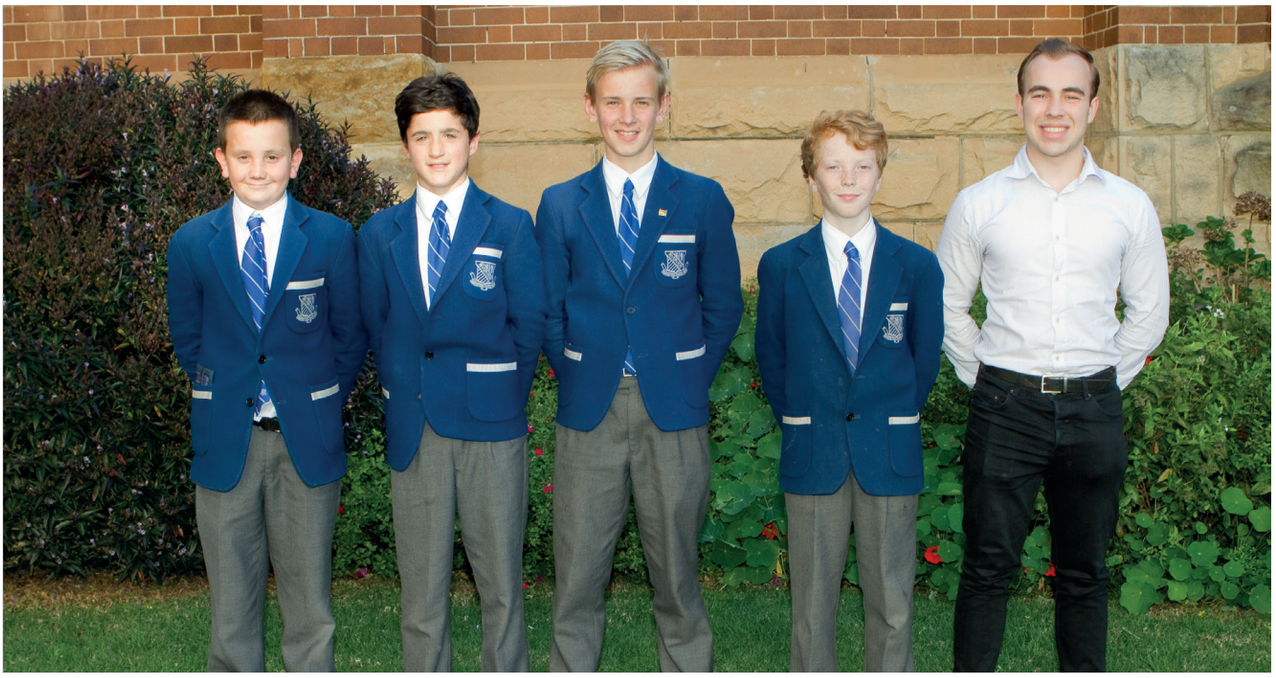
The **Year 7** Glenn King Cup debaters participated with great enthusiasm throughout the 2015 season. This competition sees students quickly develop new skills in Debating and it is rewarding for the coaches to see the growth in the debaters' confidence across the season. With a close focus on improving method, matter and manner, all students gained the basic skills required to participate meaningfully in a formal debate. 7C, consisting of James Fitzgibbon, Jude Egerton-Warburton, Will Thorpe and Alexander Hoffman ultimately won the competition and these students should be commended for their efforts. Alexander Hoffman, Hugh Fitzgibbon and Will Nuthall were awarded certificates for excellence and consistency throughout the season.

A record number of **Year 8** students participated in the Glenn King Cup this year, developing their skills in manner, oration, rhetoric, logic and argument. It was pleasing to see a large number of parents come to watch the debates, as the boys really appreciate putting forward their arguments before an audience. The improvement from beginning to end of season was incredible and a credit to their hard work. The 8B and 8F teams were joint winners and consisted of Michael Milan, Nicholas Freeborn, Thomas Jamieson, and Kieran Gates (8B); Cameron Noud, Timothy Hurford, and Oliver Bosworth (8F). Certificates for excellence and consistency throughout the season were awarded to Nicholas Freeborn, Thomas Pittman and Oliver Bosworth.

The **Year 9** debaters found the Glenn King Cup once again very enjoyable. The students appreciated the more relaxed and developmental approach compared to external competitions. There were many unforgettable, challenging topics and speeches that had scope for improvement, particularly early in the competition. 9B, featuring Tom Gordon, Zachary Marshall, Matthew Hutchinson and Niroshen Abbey emerged victorious. Hugh Henry and Matthew Liu won awards for their consistent performance throughout the competition and were selected for the GPS competition the following term.

Year 10 had a productive and fun season, with each student showing improvement in speaking manner, matter and method, developing a stronger understanding of the different speaking roles. 10C won the competition. The team consisted of Sebastian Nichols, Benjamin Sullivan and Xavier Rickard. Xavier Rickard and Sebastian Nichols were awarded certificates for their fine performance throughout the season.

This year 40 students from the **Regis** Campus joined the competition. There was so much enthusiasm from these young men who were so keen to learn about Debating. They



YEAR 7 SDN DEBATING: FINLAY HARRIS, OLIVER LENZNER, JOSEPH GIFFIN, JOSPEH RUDDICK, Mr HENRY GALLAGHER

embraced every round by carefully preparing their arguments and rebuttals. Throughout the season, improvement in confidence and speaking skills was very evident. The competition was so intense that three teams, Regis E, Regis H and Regis G, were joint winners.

Certificates for excellence and consistency throughout the season were awarded to Angus Greiner, James Craig, Patrick Byrne and Peter Gordon. politics. The students had an opportunity to trial each speaking role throughout the competition, with a rotating roster every week. The team started strongly with wins against Cranbrook and St Catherine's. They took the feedback from losses constructively and applied any suggestions for improvement in the next week's debate. Everyone brought something unique to the Year 10 ISDA team. Jesse Gray combined insightful debate with an earnest and arresting speaking manner that swayed the audience. Oliver Harris would often bring a fresh perspective to issues with a direct and convincing speaking style. Samuel Braham had a very composed manner and meticulous arguments. Charlie Hoffman brought lively energy and could always be relied on for original refutation. Some of the key skills we looked to develop were multi-layered and consistent rebuttal, logical argument structure, and a clear and coherent manner. All these skills improved markedly over the season. The team was unfortunate to lose narrowly in the quarterfinals to Pymble Ladies' College, but overall they had a successful and fulfilling season. Hopefully the team decides to return for senior debating next year, as they will be an asset to College debating at that level.

SDN

MR ANDREW CHENEY

The SDN teams for the 2015 season competed in a strengthened competition due to the inclusion of two new schools in Monte Sant' Angelo Mercy College and St Pius X College. As such, the competition and the sophistication of debate was of a high standard, leading to some very challenging and enriching debating experiences for our young men. All debates were conducted in the expected College manner of elegant and respectful rhetoric, and all debaters should be commended on the spirit in which they approached the season. Thank you to the many parents and family members who are so dedicated in attending debates and showing support.

The Primary teams consisted of the following students:

Primary A
- Angus Greiner
- Roman Upton
- Ryan Hogan
- Zachary Sheerin
- James Craig
- Seamus Quealy

Primary B
- James Wilson
- Peter Gordon
- Ben Cameron
- Patrick Byrne
- Tom Henry
- Paul Strachotta

The SDN Primary A and B teams had a positive 2015 season. Although they did not make the finals, they showed significant development and achieved some impressive wins. The boys continued to improve their argument structure and worked on creating good logical points for each debate. It was wonderful to see that every young boy was an enthusiastic contributor when it came to preparing each debate. Many speeches were delivered in a persuasive manner and over time it was great to note that the rebuttals had improved throughout the competition.

The Year 7 team consisted of the following boys:
- Joseph Giffin
- Joseph Ruddick
- Finlay Harris
- Oliver Lenzner

The SDN team demonstrated considerable skill in the 2015 season, which is a reflection of the progress the students have made throughout the debating year. An undefeated season saw the boys progress through to the Final, ultimately finishing as the runners-up for the competition. All these young men have great promise and potential in Debating and their dedication and commitment to it

places them in a good position to excel in it throughout their schooling.

The Year 8 team consisted of the following students:
- Sebastian Braham
- Michael Norton
- Edward Goodman
- Xavier O'Grady

Congratulations go to this team. They had a fantastic season, with many wins over some very good quality competition. They were crowned eventual winners in the final after a very closely contested debate with SCECGS Redlands with the topic of "that we should implement a single global currency". All debaters have a very strong future ahead of them in their pursuit.

The Year 9 SDN season was characterised by considerable success, with Sean Walton, Nick Stejer, Bluey Adamo and Luke Thackray enjoying an undefeated run of debates – winning an extremely impressive 7 out of 7. Along the way, the team used their wide general knowledge, strong rhetoric and cunning rebuttal to prosecute the case for the compulsory study of Asian languages and to defend the media's right to broadcast images of terrorists. The strong team was unlucky to lose their first debate of the season in a close Grand Final, but they are to be congratulated for an impressive season that suggests their best still lies ahead.

The Year 10 team consisted of the following students:
- Dominic Edwards
- Will Hayes
- Samuel Hunter
- Daniel Nolan

The year 10 SDN Competition this year saw the boys face a number of complex and interesting topics, against challenging opponents from all across Sydney. The team, consisting of Daniel Nolan, William Hayes, Dominic Edwards and Samuel Hunter, maintained a strong level of eloquence, gaining them a position in the semi-finals. This is a testament to the strength of this SDN team. With a certain flair for humour, and always bringing 'the banter', the young men discussed issues of the economy, prohibitions of online gaming and the Australian Republican movement with knowledge and clarity, often convincing the audience and of course the adjudicator to sway their way.

Daniel and Will provided excellent structures to the debates, learning from mistakes in previous debates and creating a clear outline of their team's case. Their ability to compose interesting arguments that followed a logical progression made it easier for the team to stay consistent across the bench. Furthermore, Samuel and Dom's monstrous rebuttal would always undermine the opposition's case in a very calm and collected manner, gaining audience support with their constant voices of reason.

Humble in their victories and gracious in defeat, the team improved a lot over the season and I'm sure they will be a squad to watch over the next two years in senior debating.

Senior A & B

The senior teams were comprised of Tom Osborne, Samuel Mills, James Middleton, Tom Farinelli (A) and Anthony Bajjani, Dom Adamo, Adam Robinson and Sean Hogan (B).

A degree of movement was experienced between teams throughout the season, as senior debating for Year 12 students in Term III is always a challenge. The young men were consistent however and always debated with vigour, intelligence, elegance and most importantly, good humour. They finished the season with a credible record of wins recorded and certainly enhanced their ability to engage in rhetoric and sophisticated matter. This will surely serve them well throughout their adult lives and continuing education, and it is our hope that they will look back to their College Debating experience with fondness.

Model United Nations

MS CAROLYN SINCLAIR AND MS KAYE WALKER

MUNA (Model United Nations Assembly) is an annual, two-day weekend event that is part of an International Rotary project to educate senior high school students (years 10 - 12) on the United Nations organisation and its vital commitment to world peace, in addition to health, education and living standards around the world. This was St Ignatius' College Riverview's first meeting as part of a MUNA forum.

The event provides an excellent forum for students to develop and practice their public speaking skills whilst debating on topical world issues.

The participants from each school are allocated a country and are encouraged to do as much research on that country as possible to improve their understanding of the country and its issues that relate to the 2015 resolutions. Our students represented the Turkish delegation.

This year, MUNA was held at Baulkham Hills High School and our three participants were Thomas Hanaee, Joseph Mamo and Bowen Zhang. The team developed their negotiating skills with countries from the European Bloc to enable resolutions on topics such as nuclear power and water resources to be debated.

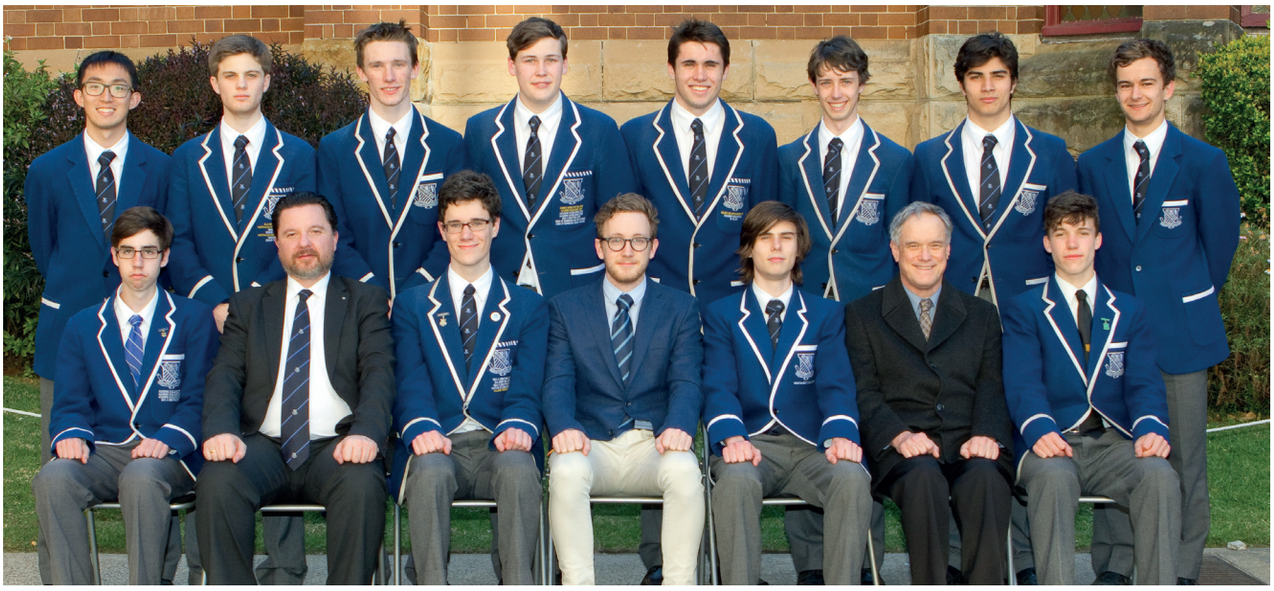
CSDA

DR PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS

The College entered four Senior teams in the 2015 CSDA Competition: Senior As (Year 12) Senior Bs (mixed Year 12 and Year 11), 11As and 11Bs. This is a reflection of the strength of interest in debating at the College. Despite their efforts, and following six strenuous rounds of debating, none managed to qualify for the elimination rounds. It is my sincere hope that the Year 11s absorb the feedback they received during the season and continue with debating in their final year at the College. Particularly in their HSC year, the skills and structure of debating is definitely beneficial in the academic field as well as in preparation for tertiary education and the workforce.

The **Year 10** CSDA teams exhibited enthusiastic effort in debating this year. The students involved showed a continuous and energetic approach to the trials, training and debates every week. The CSDA A team consisted of Harrison Cook, William Hayes, Daniel Nolan and Jake Pollard. The CSDA B team consisted of Dominic Edwards, Aidan Farmer, Samuel Hunter and Dominic O'Brien. The CSDA A team had a strong season, winning a number of debates in the main round but narrowly missing out on making the Elimination Final. The team should feel very proud of their efforts and look to bring those skills into the Senior competition next year.

The CSDA B team were rewarded with some wins, and valued positive and constructive feedback from their losses, each student developing consistently throughout the season and improving overall in their speaking, manner, matter and method. The students overall developed a stronger understanding of the structure of different speaking roles and gained confidence in public speaking.



SENIOR DEBATING Back Row: BOWEN ZHANG, ZACHARY MCNAMEE, XAVIER EALES, SAMUEL EATON, SEAN HOGAN, ALEXANDER MCMANIS, ANTHONY BAJJANI, ADAM ROBINSON **Seated:** MARK ROTHERY, Dr PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS, BENJAMIN O'DEA, Mr BENJAMIN COFFEY, LIAM DONOHOE, Mr MICHAEL TURNER, DOMINIC ADAMO

Throughout the competition the quality of the debates progressively improved, as students engaged more closely with the requirements of debating. All debaters are encouraged to return for Senior Debating next year to continue to exhibit, and further develop, their strong debating skills.

In 2015, the **Year 9** teams of Bluey Adamo, Joshua Bunbury, Michael Byrne and Alistair Schillert (As) and Harry Duczmal, Connor O'Brien, Hamish McGlinchey and Hamish Sullivan (Bs). Topic areas for debate during the year examined space exploration, technology, animals and ethics. Working with the teams, coach Imogen King introduced an independent research programme, which improved research skills and understanding and assisted in increased debating performances on the nights. Both teams entered into the finals series, with the B team being knocked out in the elimination rounds, and the A team reaching the quarter finals and narrowly going down in a very close debate. Throughout the season the teams were engaged, participative and gracious both in victories and defeats.

The **8As and 8Bs** young men did very well for themselves. The competition was fierce and they put forward very strong arguments and have continued to improve upon their prior knowledge, skills and experience in debating. They will be a great force in Year 9 competition. The 8As (Benjamin Curtain, Oscar Drew, Julian Edwards and Declan Rickard) had 3 wins and 3 losses. The 8Bs (Bill Hadwen, Michael Norton, Max Pollard, and Brendan Robinson) had 4 wins and 2 losses.

The **Year 7** teams participated with enthusiasm this year, leading to a successful season, with each team winning the majority of their debates. The CSDA A team consisted of Zac Sheffield, Matthew O'Dea and Henry Payne. These students narrowly missed out on reaching the finals, winning four out of their six debates — a record that reflects their competency in a range of debating skills. The CSDA B team consisted of Tom Rooney, Paddy O'Brien, William Bunbury and James Greenup. These students deserve a special commendation for their consistent effort throughout the season, which led them to progress through to the quarterfinals. All students gained constructive feedback during the coaching sessions and each student developed consistently throughout the season, improving in their manner, matter and method.

IPSHAA Gala Day Primary debating

On October 26th, Ben Cameron, Angus Greiner, Charlie Henry, Tom Henry, Ryan Hogan, Alexander Iacono, Austin Reich and James Wilson represented the College in the 2015 IPSHAA Debating Gala Day. The Affirmative team debated against Roseville College in Round 1 winning in a closely argued debate over public transport. In the 2nd Round the Negative team were narrowly beaten by Central Coast Grammar School. The event, hosted by Abbotsleigh, was a wonderful way for our Primary debating teams to finish off their competitive year.

Jesuit Debating Carnival and Fr Charles McDonald Cup

During the June holiday break the Riverview Seniors team represented the College in the annual Jesuit Debating Carnival. Liam Donohoe, Xavier Eales, Benjamin O'Dea and Mark Rothery took on the Senior teams from other Jesuit and Ignatian schools from all over Australia. Held at St Aloysius' College this year, Riverview were pitted against the host school in the final. A strongly contested affair saw us come out on top, securing not only the Jesuit trophy but also the Fr Charles McDonald Cup for 2015.

Greater Public School Debating

MR MARK STORY

Year 7

The GPS debating squad this year was a very committed and passionate group of young men who all showed great potential and progress over the season. The GPS A team consisted of James Greenup, William Bunbury, Mathew O'Dea, Paddy O'Brien and Tom Sheridan. These students debated consistently across the season and achieved wins against Scots, Shore and Newington College. The GPS 7B team consisted of Zac Sheffield, Alexander Hoffman, Alexander Darin, Hugo Darin and Jude Egerton-Warburton. These students engaged in all aspects of the GPS competition with enthusiasm and enjoyed wins against The King's School, Shore and Sydney Boys High.

Debating draws on numerous skills, and we focused this season on honing these skills to a higher degree, which meant there was perceptible development across all teams which is really encouraging for next year. The art of rebuttal is one of the harder skills, but also the one that makes debating distinctive from other oratory based activities, and much attention was devoted to this. The outcome was a group of young men much better equipped to listen carefully to an argument presented and respond thoughtfully, which is valuable not only for debating, but for many other situations they will come across. Moreover, many took a strong interest in the news in order better to inform them for their weekly engagements. I hope all of these young men consider debating next year and continue to improve upon their skills, as they have been a great group to coach and they have all come very far this year.

Year 8

The GPS competition was a very tough competition for Year 8 this year. Many of the teams have improved greatly over the past year. Our students debated well and put forward strong arguments but went down in a number of very closely contested debates. The 8A squad of Oscar Wehbe, Julian Edwards, Declan Rickard and Oliver Bosworth, finished the season with one win and six losses. The B squad consisted of Benjamin Curtin, Oscar Drew, Bill Hadwen and Max Pollard. They ended the season with three wins and four losses. The C and D squads were social teams with a few debates each, with some wins and losses but not officially recorded. These two teams were made up from a selection of very keen debaters from Year 8 including: Tim Hurford, Brendan Robinson, Nicholas Freeborn and Tom Pittman in the Cs; and Jack Pittman, Michael Milan, Michael Middleton and Lachlan Clark in the Ds. Not every school in the GPS has this level of depth in their Year 8 squads and as such it is a more social competition. For many of these young men it was their first opportunity to represent the College in debating and they performed admirably. It was pleasing to see so many boys who have been developing their skills in the Glenn King Cup making it to the representative level.

Year 9

In the GPS competition, two strong teams ably represented the College. The A team was Joshua Bunbury, Michael Byrne, Hamish Sullivan and Hamish McGlinchey. The B team consisted of Harry Duczmal, Alistair Schillert, Matthew Liu and Hugh Henry. Importantly, and very pleasingly, several members of these teams were promoted to the GPS teams on the basis of strong performances in the Glenn King Cup - the College's internal competition - and strong trial performances. Throughout the season the boys were diligent in attending training sessions led by coaches, including Imogen King, in her first year with the College debating programme. Performances throughout the season got stronger as the teams developed greater cohesion, teamwork, and structure in their preparation. These young men represented the College superbly.

Year 10

The Year 10 GPS competitions provided a wonderful opportunity for the students involved to be exposed to a number of interesting and challenging debate topics that helped improve their speaking skills. The students showed a committed and enthusiastic approach to debating throughout the season. The GPS A team consisted of Samuel Braham, Jesse Gray, Oliver Harris and Charlie Hoffman. The GPS B team consisted of Harrison Cook, Jack De Hennin, Aidan Farmer and Xavier Rickard. The GPS A team was a group of standout debaters who were unlucky to concede a number of debates in adjudications that could have been given to either team. The team demonstrated an excellent attitude throughout the season and finely sharpened their debating skills in some strongly contested debates. The GPS B team worked cohesively from the start of the season and finely tuned their overall speaking, manner, matter and method throughout the debates. They had a number of wins and losses but, overall, it evened out to be a productive and educational debating season for the team. Both teams conducted themselves in an exemplary fashion over the course of the season and it is hoped that they return for Senior Debating next year as they all demonstrate much promise at this level.

Seniors

2015 was a fantastically successful year for the Senior debating programme. It was marked with hard work, dedication and enjoyment, and even came with a small dose of silverware.

Shaking off some unlucky losses during the ISDA season, the senior group was hungry to convert their talent into trophies in the GPS competition. The Riverview GPS 1sts were Liam Donohoe, Xavier Eales and Benjamin O'Dea. The Riverview GPS 2nds were:



GPS 2ND DEBATING, 2015 CO-PREMIERS: ALEXANDER MCMANIS, SAMUEL EATON, MARK ROTHERY

Mark Rothery, Samuel Eaton and Alexander McManis. The first debate of the season saw a rematch of the ISDA grand final against Scots. On the topic, "That in low socio-economic areas it should be compulsory for students to take vocational courses", the Riverview 1sts thoroughly routed the Affirmative Scots side in a unanimous victory. The GPS season continued strongly with both teams undefeated until round 5 where the 1sts lost to a very impressive Sydney Boys High side; the team that would go on to be crowned GPS Debating Champions. The Riverview GPS 2nds, however, continued to storm home and looked close to regaining the GPS trophy. A loss in round 6 saw the team fall behind Grammar by 1 win and going into the final round required the team to win against Newington, in the hope that Grammar would stumble against Sydney Boys High. The Riverview GPS 2nds performed fantastically to win against Newington and there were some very tense moments as the team waited for news of Grammar's result to come through. Dramatically, Grammar was unable to win against Sydney Boys High. As a result, the Riverview GPS 2nds would go on to share victory and the trophy with Grammar, both teams ending the season on 6 wins.

Liam Donohoe was selected at the end of the 2015 GPS season as a speaker in the GPS 2nds team. This is an outstanding achievement and for his efforts over the year in Senior debating Liam was awarded the Debating medal.

Congratulations must go to all the young men involved in the Senior debating programme, on what was a fantastic and hugely successful year. It was an absolute pleasure to work with a group of students who were dedicated to improving their skills, learning about the world and challenging each other to perform at the best of their abilities.



DEBATING: LIAM DONOHOE

Public Speaking

CSDA Public Speaking

The CSDA Public Speaking Competition is arguably one of the largest in the state and quite a demanding one. Two boys are selected to enter in each year group division, and after the first round approximately 75% of candidates are eliminated. This year many of our entrants were new to Public Speaking. They embraced the challenge enthusiastically, offering interesting and very individual perspectives on topics such as Talk is cheap, Thin Ice, YOLO, Peace on Earth and Life is Beautiful. Noah Vaz, an Old Ignatian and veteran of the competition, expertly coached the boys. Our speakers were:

Year 7: Jude Paddon-Row, Cameron Mayhew
Year 8: Oliver Bosworth, Cameron Noud, and Timothy Hurford
Year 9: Hugh Henry
Year 10: William Hayes
Year 12: Bowen Zhang, Seamus McKillop

A special commendation must go to Cameron Noud who, as a Year 8 student, volunteered to face older and more experienced competitors in the Year 9 division. Although none of our students were able to proceed to the later rounds of the competition, they spoke with passion and were a credit to the College.

Lane Cove Rotary Public Speaking

On June 3rd, two Regis students, Aidan Collins and James Wilson, represented the College in the 2015 Lane Cove Rotary Public Speaking competition. Working closely with Kaye Walker, the students prepared their own work and practiced their delivery over a number of weeks in the lead up to the night. An excellent evening of competition from students attending schools in the Lane Cove area resulted in James Wilson placing second, a wonderful achievement reflecting the hard work he, Aidan and Ms Walker put in to preparing for the event.

Lawrence Campbell Senior Oratory Competition

Zachary McNamee represented the College in 2015 in this very challenging and engaging Senior oratory competition. Whilst he did not secure a place in the final, his presentation was both highly regarded in feedback from the judges and audience alike. Zachary represented the College in the Rostrum, Plain Speaking and Lawrence Campbell speaking competitions in 2015 and was justly awarded the medal for Public Speaking in 2015.



PUBLIC SPEAKING: ZACHARY MCNAMEE

Performing Arts





COLLEGE THEATRESPORTS CHAMPIONS: LIAM RICKARD, ELVIS GLEESON, ARTHUR GALLAGHER

Drama

Year 8 Theatresports – Junior College Champions: **Patrick Conaghan, Dean Fisher, Ralph Housego, Finn Stannard**
Theatresports Junior Regional Representative Team – 2nd in the Regional Competition: **Jack Bickersteth, Patrick Conaghan, Ralph Housego, Hugh Rocks, Sean Walter**
Winners of the Pauline Cain Cup College Theatresports Champions Intermediate Team: **Patrick Conaghan, Dean Fisher, Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego, Finn Stannard**
Winners of the Pauline Cain Cup College Theatresports Champions Senior Team: **John Kennedy, Peter Marley, Lachlan Ryan, Charles Vaux**
Theatresports School Challenge Champions: **Tom Osborne, Mark Rothery, Thomas Hanaae, Declan Schillert**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 8 Co-Curriculum Production, "Hamlet, Zombie Killer of Denmark": **Michael Milan, Rory Kelly**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 8 Co-Curriculum Production, " Fortess": **Christopher Spanner, Max Pollard**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 9 Co-Curriculum Production, "Sherlock Homes" Award for Excellence and Commitment: **Harry Duczmal, Sean Walton, Johnny Larkins, Ralphy Housego, Hugh Rocks, Patrick Fuccilli**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 11 Co-Curriculum Production, "The 39 Steps" Award for Excellence and Commitment: **Tom Osborne, Arthur Gallagher, Thomas Hanaee, James Cohen**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 12 Co-Curriculum Production, "Talking to Terrorists": **Christopher Kenny, Declan Curtin, Lachlan Ryan, James Hayward**
Commitment and Contribution to Drama: **Arthur Gallagher**
Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama: **Charles Vaux**

Music

Music Ensemble Award - The Emmanuel Ensemble: **Nicholas Firth**
Music Ensemble Award – Django Rheinhardt Guitar Ensemble: **Thomas Altomonte**
Music Ensemble Award - Senior Stage Band: **Patrick Tynan**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Stage Band: **Nicholas Greene, Miles McLaughlan, Luke Johansson**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Stage Band & Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra: **James Osborne**
Music Ensemble Award - Saxophone Quintet & Music Ensemble Award - Senior Stage Band: **Thomas Farinelli**
Music Ensemble Award - Chamber Strings: **Nicholas O'Brien**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Strings: **Harrison Clubb, James Campton**
Music Ensemble Award - Symphonic Wind Band: **Jasper Bennett, Christopher Golja**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Concert Band: **James Tannock, Gabriel Izard, Ryan Graham, Max Ghiazza**
Music Ensemble Award - Ignatian Choir **Scott Newey, Clancy Donnan**
Music Ensemble Award – Tenor & Bass Choir: **Tomas Brown, Ethan Chew**
Music Ensemble Award - Therry Rock Band **Fergus Collins**
Music Ensemble Award – Drum-line: **Thomas Hatzidis, Ryan Graham, Edward Tennyson**
Music Ensemble Award - Senior Percussion: **Jonathon Barnes, Charlie Hunter**
Music Ensemble Award - Percussion Ensemble: **Henry Payne, Oliver Lenzner**
Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra: **Zachary Marshall, Patrick O'Brien**
Music Ensemble Award – Orchestra & Music Ensemble Award - Senior Stage Band: **Jacob Taranto**
The Award for Contribution to College Musical: **Zac Roddy**
The Award for All Round Endeavour in Music & Music Ensemble Award - Senior Stage Band: **Andreas Dominguez**
The Award for Outstanding Service, Leadersh and Achievement in Music: **Dominic Tynan**
The Award for All Round Excellence in Music College Blue Award: **Liam Donohoe**
The Roland Rixon Memorial Award for Excellence and Leadership in Ensemble Music College Blue Award: **Luke O'Brien**



THE AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE, LEADERSHIP AND ACHIEVEMENT IN MUSIC: DOMINIC TYNAN

Drama

THEATRE PRODUCTIONS MANAGER: MR CONRAD PAGE

"All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women
merely players;
They have their exits and
their entrances,
And one man in his time plays
many parts."

William Shakespeare.

2015 Co-Curricular Drama showcased the extraordinary talents of hundreds of students working passionately to create wonderful live theatre. The O'Kelly Theatre buzzed with creativity on stage and behind the scenes with hours of mentoring, rehearsals, costume creating, set building, lighting and sound plotting. Co-Curricular Drama is invaluable for students learning to make bold theatrical choices and collaborate in ensembles to gain self-confidence and explore narratives and unleash their creativity.

This year's varied productions excited students and audiences alike. Our first production had two One Act plays with over 30 Year 8 actors, using physical theatre and zombie comedy. In May the Year 9 play, again with over 30 actors on stage, thrilled audiences with melodrama and vaudevillian appeal. A serious and thought provoking production about terrorism played out real stories reenacted by the talented Year 12 students in June. July brought fast pace comedy, as the Year 11 cast and crew met the challenge of creating 100 characters in 33 different scenes. The Year 7 Drama Club trained in all things theatrical over Terms 2 and 3 culminating in two brilliant performance evenings. Finally, the Year 10 students created a true Greek Comedy spectacle, transforming the O'Kelly Theatre into a broken down temple ruin overgrown by jungle.

The Co-Curricular Drama programme is like an iceberg, majestic and awe inspiring above the surface. But just as 90% of an iceberg is under water, submerged under a theatre production we have many hours of tireless work behind the scenes by students, parents and staff. Our costume department, led by Myriam Moysey, assisted by Kathleen Hunt and Louella Perrett, is second to none. Set design and construction, led by Kirk Hume and assisted by Catherine Wickens, always delivers the director's vision and transforms the theatre into a magical space for the actors' performance.

All directors, assistant directors, co-ordinators and mentors work tirelessly on editing, writing, casting, rehearsing, blocking scenes, technical and dress rehearsals, to create moving and inspiring theatre. To those working behind the scenes booking tickets (Stephanie Sarka), in front of house (Mariella Testa), printing posters and programmes (Harry Nguyen and Stewart Dalgleish), ushers and backstage staff: I thank you for the passion and grace you bring.

Theatresports has grown even stronger this year. We again won positions at the NSW Improv Australia Schools Challenge Grand Final at the Enmore Theatre. For the second year running, Riverview returned with the trophy for first place in the Senior Division and our Intermediate team came in third.

"Men for Others" describes the 2015 Drama Captain Charles Vaux and Vice Captain John Kennedy, who always led by example. Headmaster Dr. Paul Hine, Rector Fr. Ross Jones, Head of Performing Arts Dev Gopalasamy and Head of Drama Louise Arnott also need to be thanked for their unwavering support and professional guidance.

What a year Co-Curricular Drama has had, and it has been a pleasure to be a part of every aspect. To everyone who dreams big, and loves and support Co-Curricular Drama, thank you.



ARTHUR GALLAGHER AND CHRISTIAN DAMIANO IN *THE 39 STEPS*



LIAM HURLEY AND CHARLES RORKE IN *THE BIRDS*

Year 12 Drama

Talking To Terrorists
Written by Robin Soans
Thursday 11, Saturday 13 and Sunday 14 June
Director: Nathan Leber
Assistant Director: Thomas Riemer

Talking To Terrorists was one of the most challenging plays I have ever been involved in. It did not contain much joy, and it was immensely confronting; but it needed to be. Terrorism is inescapable in our world, and despite hearing this word daily, what do we really know about it? This production sought to unravel the complexities of this issue, with one major difference. It attempted to do so from the opinion of those who perpetrate these ghastly acts. Again, this is a necessity if we are to truly reflect on the issues and set in action possible solutions. Battling terrorism through terrorism arguably is not working, for one simple reason – we see the result but not the cause. What makes one action an act of 'terrorism', and another action an act of 'peacekeeping'? We are limited in our understanding, and at the forefront of this is a line from this play that will always stay with me:

You have to allow that they believe in what they're doing!

Verbatim theatre is always a confronting and difficult genre. Presenting the genuine words of other people who have lived through these experiences, who have themselves been terrorists, is beyond challenging, especially for Year 12 students. It is for this reason that all the cast should be applauded for their masterful performances. They embraced the difficult and controversial material contained within these monologues with maturity and poise. Their own exploration of the roles, and a growing awareness of the life circumstances of the people they were voicing, was a true honour to behold.

Many elements are necessary for thought-provoking theatre, and vivid engagement with the text through sight and sound was made possible through the lighting, sound and staging crew. Gratitude must also be extended to Conrad Page, the O'Kelly Theatre Productions Manager. Even in those moments when we hesitated about the subject matter, it was his enthusiasm for engaging theatre that gave us all the confidence to bring this production to the stage. Finally, the production would not have been successful without the support, ideas and collaboration of the Assistant Director Thomas Riemer. Thank you to all who were involved in the play, and to the audiences who engaged with the production and spent the following hours and days thinking about it.

Director's Note: Nathan Leber





CAST MEMBERS OF *TALKING TO TERRORISTS*

Year 11 Drama

The 39 Steps
Written by John Buchan, adapted by Patrick Barlow
Thursday 30, Friday 31 July and Saturday 1 August
Director: Belinda Clark
Student Assistant Directors: Arthur Gallagher and Thomas Hanaae



CAST OF *THE 39 STEPS*

The 39 Steps is adapted from the 1915 novel by John Buchan and Alfred Hitchcock's 1935 film. The protagonist, Richard Hannay, a bachelor tired of his mundane life, attends a West End show. The excitement he was lacking arrives through a mysterious woman who claims to be a spy, and who has uncovered a plot by an organisation called the "39 Steps" to steal British military secrets.

The next day he finds her dead, stabbed! Escaping his flat he is determined to uncover the "39 Steps" and save Britain. A manhunt ensues, sending Hannay on a rollercoaster ride across the country. A daring dash atop a train and a wild ride in a makeshift car though a field of annoying sheep are just some of the trials he faces. Will Hannay uncover the secret plot? Will he get the girl? Hold on tight and be ready to have your imagination enticed.

The play's many quirky characters gave the cast the opportunity to explore different traits, movements and voices. Some cast members played multiple characters, and together we met and conquered the challenge of creating over 100 characters. Tom Osborne played the lead, Richard Hannay. His natural charisma and charm brought such depth and authenticity, and his calm and poised manner made him a pleasure to work with. He was supported by many talented young actors, including Lucy Masters and Laura Murphy from Marist Sisters, Woolwich and Louisa Fitzgerald from Loreto, Kirribilli.

All worked hard to encapsulate their characters' eccentric traits. James Cohen shone as the Milkman and McQuarrie, Christian Damiano moved between characters with such convincing ease, Robert Zammitt and Mark Rothery provided great comedic timing as the underwear salesmen, Dominic Adamo conquered the Scottish accent as the over bearing Crofter, Arthur Gallagher donned a kilt and transformed into Mrs. McGarrigle, Hughie Flannery and Declan Beatty conquered heights with great comedy as the pilots, Teague Mirabelle and Oscar Eggleton were our humorous and somewhat clumsy policeman, Scott Newey and Matthew McElroy took control as the heavies, Max Fisher toddled around the stage as Mr. Memory, Thomas Hanaee, with convincing deviousness gleamed as the dastardly Professor and Liam Rickard managed to tie the plot and characters into a solid ending as Albright.



CAST MEMBERS OF *THE 39 STEPS*

With over 33 scenes, the set was highly mobile with many pieces on wheels. We adopted a minimalistic approach, allowing the audience to create intricate scenes in their heads, helped by the dialogue. Mrs. Catherine Wickens and Mr. Kirk Hume used their talents to assist in creating our floating set. The terrific trio of costumers Mrs. Kathleen Hunt, Myriam Moysey and Mrs. Louella Perrett created realistic costumes from the 1930's.

Our two student Assistant Directors in Thomas Hanaee and Arthur Gallagher exhibited such passion and fervour. Their time and effort was a main contributor to the success of the show. Tom Conaghan joined us on sound; he was a savior, always stepping beyond the expected. Andrew Kernahan was the calmest and most organised Stage Manager.

Director's note: Belinda Clark

Year 10 Drama

The Birds
Written by Aristophanes
Wednesday 21, Thursday 22 and Saturday 24 October
Director: Conrad Page
Stage Manager: Alice Ossowski

The Ancient Greek comedy *The Birds* by Aristophanes was performed in 414 BC at the City Dionysia, Ancient Greece. Modern critics have acclaimed it as a perfectly realised fantasy remarkable for its mimicry of birds and satire of the Greek gods.

The play begins with two government workers played seamlessly by Callum McManis and Jake Pollard. They are disillusioned with city life where people do nothing all day but argue over laws and petty problems. They journey to the ruined temples at the outskirts of the city, longing to flee and soar with the birds, high above the endless drone of political and financial manipulations via telemarketers and Internet spam.

They search for the king of the birds, Epops, played by Will Hancock with commanding comical ease. Their only obstacle: the wrath of the gods. Sam Rigney, Charles Rorke and Liam Hurly played Poseidon, Hercules and Magauchuchuk (Barbarian god - a new god) retrospectively. The gods were only in one scene however, arriving out of a neon lightning bolt sent from Zeus himself. The playful, comical high status the three brought to this scene commanded the audience's attention at all times.

This modern adaptation by Don Zolidis is a hilarious and satirical look at politics, Greek religion, and the foolishness of mankind as it revives and revamps Aristophanes' classic comedy. Zolidis' clever contemporary spin on the classic text resonates with both younger generations and adult audiences today. *The Birds* explores many issues that continue to flood our news, issues of consumerism, greed, vanity, self-importance, power and ultimately the desire to always want more.

I must extend special thanks to our staff costume team Myriam Moysey, Louella Perrett and Kathleen Hunt who meticulously designed, hand-made and custom fitted each costume. Each costume is a piece of art, enhancing and transforming each student's character and performance on stage. Special thanks go to Ian Perrett who designed and made Poseidon's trident.

The remarkable set, again designed and built by staff (Kirk Hume, Catherine Wickens and painted by Eli Faen) was visually stunning. Their ability to transform our conventional space of the O'Kelly Theatre into an ancient Greek temple surrounded by overgrown forest was incredible to witness and fun for the actors to play on.

I was fortunate to have the passion and theatrical knowledge of Alice Ossowski as my stage manager to run backstage with no hiccups. Thomas Conaghan masterfully controlled lighting, with sound operation master mixed by Jasper Goodrich.

This is the first time I have directed a production at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview and I'm in awe of the talent and dedication staff, parents and students selflessly gave in creating this magical production. I would like to thank all staff, cast, crew, ushers and all and parents who helped on this production. Without their generosity and support, this production would not have been possible.

Director's note: Conrad Page





CAST MEMBERS OF *THE BIRDS*

Year 9 Drama

Sherlock Holmes
Written by Arthur Conan Doyle and William Gillette
Wednesday 20, Thursday 21 and Saturday 23 May
Director: Cassy Cochrane
Assistant Director: Natalie Baines

Who better to feature for our Year 9 play this year than the iconic Mr Holmes? Riding the wave of Holmes mania, the play proved a popular choice with over sixty students auditioning for around 34 roles.

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle wrote the original play Sherlock Holmes in 1891 as a spin-off from his famous books, and the plot emerged as a mash-up of the best of his novel plots, full of all the things fourteen and fifteen year old boys are bound to love: gangsters, heists, traps, guns, hilarious melodrama and random vaudevillian elements such as sailors and a gang of Irish and Scottish thugs! We were blessed with a wonderful pool of acting talent and the entire cast gave it their all.

Hugh Rocks did a stellar job, bringing Holmes to life with humour and flair, tackling screeds of at times impenetrable dialogue. There was wonderful chemistry between Hugh and the villainous Moriarty, snakily brought to life by Ralph Housego, and of course classic moments between Holmes and his concerned pal Watson (Tomas Brown).

A mention must be given to all four Patricks – Conaghan, Fuccilli, Tynan and Grew – who as butler, baddie, overenthusiastic Billy-boy and Chinese karate expert had their fair share of comic turns. Johnny Larkins impressed with his cockney accent – and dues must be given to Assistant Director Natalie Baines for her work on creating our credible range of Eastenders. Aidan Marley and Joel Pettit used their Irish and Scottish heritage to pull off hilarious one-liners. Then we had our wonderful girls – the screaming maids, Maddie Schembri and Nicola Brayan, who stole the show with every entrance, and the outstanding menace of Rebekah Parsons as the evil Madge, and of course melodrama wouldn't be melodrama without a beautiful ingénue, Sabrina Strydom.

Thanks must be given to the expertise of our tireless staff: Conrad Page, whose catchphrase "dream big" was such a lovely thing to hear when embarking on the production, and Kirk Hume who envisioned the set design like some kind of sixth sense – Kirk's technical and artistic sensibilities are second to none, and of course the wonderful Myriam Moysey Moysey, Kathleen Hunt and Louella Perrett.

I was so impressed with the commitment and energy of the cast. Everyone worked to create believable characters and truthful relationships, and to lift the play from its original melodrama to a place where they embraced the theatricality, but also found the humour and humanity.

Director's note: Cassy Cochrane



HUGH ROCKS AND TOMAS BROWN IN *SHERLOCK HOLMES*



CAST OF *SHERLOCK HOLMES*

Year 8 Drama

Hamlet, Zombie Killer Of Denmark
Written by Chris Stiles
Wednesday 25 and Thursday 26 March
Director: Debra Williams

Shakespeare often elicits a groan from students. Rolled eyes and slumped body language usually ensue, followed by the inevitable question which typically interrupts an otherwise philosophical discussion about the significance of a soliloquy or passage, 'Miss, do you think he really meant all that when he wrote it?' English teachers are forever trying to persuade students that a Shakespearean play is a thing of beauty, of timelessness and poetry, which holds a mirror up to human nature revealing unspeakable truths. Yes, he meant all of that when he crafted that passage.

It was, therefore, a true delight to officially fuse horror and Shakespeare in this wonderfully gory play that was such a joy for a first time director. Just like the original, our title character battles with conflicting emotions as he desperately seeks truth in a world, which is 'rank', and in our play, literally 'gross' in nature. On returning home from his studies abroad, Hamlet discovers a zombie plague running rampant in Denmark orchestrated by his Uncle Claudius who has been masquerading as a human to hide his true zombie status.

The zombified modifications of Shakespeare's most known play leant a pop culture lens to the production, with references to genre classics like *Night of the Living Dead*. Slimy make-up, bloody body props and music from *Zombieland* enabled our flesh-eating creatures to really come alive on stage (or really undead). The various zombies in the play spent the rehearsal period refining the idiosyncratic movements of their characters; their movements and sounds were convincing and their non-verbal interaction was excellent.

The human world could easily be divided into the Machiavellian types, such as Polonius, and the 'good' guys and girls such as Laertes, who embodies truth and honesty. Working with such an enthusiastic and energetic cast was a joy and I truly thank them all for their wit, candour and professionalism.

Emerson was so very right when he said Shakespeare "breathed upon dead bodies and brought them into life". He certainly did, and so did we in our very own 'distracted globe', the famous O'Kelly Theatre. The rest, as we all famously know, is silence.



CAST OF *HAMLET, ZOMBIE KILLER OF DENMARK* AND *FORTRESS*

Director's Note: Debra Williams

Fortress
Written by Michael Scanlan
Wednesday 25 and Thursday 26 March
Director: Lara Rosenthal
Student Assistant Directors: Callum McManis and Jake Pollard

This was my first time directing a production at the College and it was magical to witness *Fortress* transforming from an idea into a production over seven whirlwind weeks. I was lucky enough to have Callum McManis and Jake Pollard as assistant directors. With their superb directing talents, an energetic and talented cast and a quirky, heartfelt script, I knew we were going to create something unique.

The play tells the story of Billy, a boy who finds out, accidentally, that he's adopted when he is five years old. Feeling betrayed, he retreats into a world of his own, and builds up his own Fortress of Solitude, modelling his life after the most famous orphan ever, Superman.

I couldn't have wished for a more playful and energetic cast for this production. Max Pollard and Adelaide Haynes portrayed the lead characters, Billy and Kim, with vulnerability and veracity. The ensemble was comprised of ten generous and versatile actors; Alice Caddick, Aedan MacDonald, Emma O'Farrell, Kieran Gates, Timmy Hurford, Mikey Middleton, Tom Acton, Christopher Spanner, Jack Cameron, and Elizabeth Caine.

Each scene in *Fortress* is set in a different location at a different time. We wanted to use a very physical form of story telling, where the ensemble would transform from narrators to different characters in the story to props in seconds. During our rehearsals, these actors embraced each challenge whole-heartedly. We drew on soundscapes, storytelling, mime and improvisation. It was a real pleasure getting to know the cast and watching them transform into a confident ensemble over the rehearsal period.

As we approached the performance, our set wizards Kirk Hume and Catherine Wickens, with the assistance of many generous parents, constructed a phenomenal set. Kathleen Hunt, Louella Perrett and Myriam Moysey found and created every costume we could imagine. Conrad Page kept everything tied together behind the scenes with an endless stream of assistance and advice.

By opening night, all the hard work behind the scenes had paid off. The cast performed superbly, with gusto and absolute commitment. They made the play their own, committing to every instant, embracing the cheesiness along with the heart of the story. Sitting in the audience, I couldn't have been prouder. I was completely blown away by the skill and boundless energy of the cast and crew and the support from staff and parents. It was a great privilege to have had the opportunity to work with so many skilled and dedicated people and to be a part of this very special production.

Director's Note: Lara Rosenthal

Year 7 Drama

Performance Evenings
Wednesday 9 and Thursday 10 September
Directors: Alice Ossowski, Paul Bevis, Maria Bujnowski and Conrad Page
Co-ordinator: Alice Ossowski

The Year 7 Drama Club, as part of the Co-Curricular Programme, is designed to provide an opportunity for students in Year 7 to have a taste of what Drama is like in the years to come. We have been pleased to be able to offer four Drama Club groups this year, each one dynamic and exciting in their own way. The Year 7 Drama Club Mentors for 2015 were Mr Paul Bevis, Mr Conrad Page, Mrs Maria Bujnowski and Ms Alice Ossowski.

The Year 7 boys have enjoyed experimenting with games, warm ups, improvisation, physical theatre, scripts and character work. A particularly popular game was Mr Page's game "Colours", which quickly became a regular part of our warm up routine. 'Can we play "Colours"... please?' was frequently the first thing said as the students walked into the room. Many other games and activities formed part of our Drama Club programme and the classrooms were always abuzz with the enthusiasm and creativity of these young men.

The accumulation of this work was showcased in two performances in the O'Kelly Theatre on the 9th and 10th of September. We were incredibly proud of the students who performed confidently, presenting a diverse range of one-act plays. The opening act was an energetic physical theatre piece by Mr Page's group. Complete with an upbeat soundtrack and sophisticated lighting, *Remote Control* featured an impressive range of stage combat skills, physicality, slow motion and original choreography that set the scene for a wonderful showcase of skills.

The next group to perform was Mr Bevis' group, performing a play written by Mr Bevis himself. *Tea?...Coffee?* was an entertaining piece about a flight gone wrong. The individual character work in this piece was excellent, with convincing depictions of a panic-stricken doctor, a deaf elderly lady, an ever-patient air host and an aging rock star to name a few.

Next up, Mrs Bujnowski's group also performed a piece written by Mr Bevis, called *Going Up?* Again, the strong character skills of this group were on show in a story about re-connecting with those around us, whom we tend to take for granted. This group had a lot of fun putting this piece together.

Lastly, Ms Ossowski's group performed excerpts from the play *Boy Overboard*, based on the novel by Morris Gleitzman. Topical and confronting, it challenged the audience's awareness of the issues facing refugees.

Our audience was highly entertained by the skill and enthusiasm of all our young performers in their diverse range of plays. Thank you to the Drama Club Mentors for all their hard work in 2015. We have been fortunate to have a group of young men who have loved participating in every aspect of the program. They have been a delight to work with.

Co-ordinator's note: Alice Ossowski



THE YEAR 7 DRAMA CLUB CAST

Theatresports Year 9 - 12

Intermediate and Senior School Competition Monday 16 March
Co-ordinator: Belinda Clark
Mentors: Belinda Clark, Lara Rosenthal and Nathan Leber

2015 saw a big injection of interest and talent into our Theatresports programme. We had more students participating than ever before, taking to the stage and accepting the unique challenge that Theatresports offers. They have no scripts or characters and have no idea where their story will take them. There is literally nowhere to hide. What other activity is so full of fun, laughter and enjoyment, where in one moment you are a police officer and the next you are an astronaut walking on the moon?

Our Theatresports year started with our school programme, which saw fifty interested players come and train in the fine art of improvisation. With eight training sessions a week, each student was required to attend two training sessions to learn the games and the tips to enhance their imagination, to gain confidence, and to build trust in their fellow team members.

On Monday 16 March, ten teams took to the stage in our annual College Theatresports Championships. The aim was to entertain the audience with great narratives whilst committing to the elements of the chosen games. Through four rounds the competitors faced the challenges with confidence, listened to their fellow team members, took offers and advanced their scenes. It was great to witness the improvement in all of the players and each young man should be proud of his efforts.

We were very lucky to have four wonderfully talented judges: Old Ignatian Michael O'Sullivan (OR 2012) joined three Drama teachers, Mr Paul Bevis (Saint Ignatius' College), Mrs. Amy Payten (Barker College) and Ms. Gillian Cooper (Loreto Kirribilli). Julian Sanchez who was our intuitive and talented pianist provided an underscore for the scenes, assisting the teams by setting an atmosphere. At the conclusion of the evening our winners of the Pauline Cain Cup in the Intermediate division were 'Needing Improvments' consisting of team members Patrick Conaghan, Dean Fisher, Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego and Finn Stannard. The senior winners were 'Bantastic 4', John Kennedy, Peter Marley, Lachlan Ryan and Charles Vaux. Other winners on the night were George Goodfellow, Peter Marley and Hugh Rocks for the Best Line; The Most Memorable Character was awarded to Mark Rothery and the Most Comedic Moment to Ralph Housego.

The second stage of our Theatresports pursuit was the regional competition, the Improv Australia School's Challenge. Our selected teams consisted of: Senior Representative Team: Thomas Hanaee, Tom Osborne, Mark Rothery, and Declan Schillert. Coach: Ms Lara Rosenthal. Intermediate Representative Team: Patrick Conaghan, Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego, Callum McManis and Hugh Rocks. Coach: Ms Belinda Clark.

As competent and skilful teams they both moved through the heats and finals to gain positions in the Grand Final at the Enmore Theatre. For the second year running the College returned with the trophy for 1st Place in the Senior Division, and our Intermediate Team came in 3rd Place. Amazing efforts from all involved.

Co-ordinator's note: Belinda Clark







YEARS 9-12 THEATRESPORTS PARTICIPANTS

Theatresports Year 8

Competition Monday 14 September
Co-ordinator: Lara Rosenthal

This was the second year of Junior Co-Curricular Theatresports at the College. We had a fantastic response from 22 eager Year 8 improvisers who divided themselves into five Theatresports teams; Room for Improv-ment (Isaac Silva, Kristian Parker, Benjamin Curtin, Andrew Saadie and Max Pollard), Hawaii 5.0 (Christopher Spanner, Michael Middleton, Edward Goodman, Louis Callanan, and Sebastian Braham), The Fantastic Five (Kieran Gates, Tom Neaveson, Aedan MacDonald, Xavier Lee and Timmy Hurford), Stuck in a Box (Will Metcalf, Archie Collins and Will Bateman) and The Enchanted Theatresporters (Jack Pittman, Lachlan Clark, Thomas Pittman, and Ethan Lanigan). For seven weeks, these teams diligently attended training sessions before school, after school or during lunchtimes. Each week the students would develop their improvisational skills and learn new games as they prepared for the Year 8 Championships. The students found more confidence on stage as they developed their improvisational, storytelling and listening skills. Theatresports must be one of the most fun activities to coach: each session would leave me in stitches of laughter, marvelling at the inventiveness and wit of the students.

The Year 8 Theatresports Championships was hosted by our incomparable senior team; Tom Osborne, Mark Rothery, Tom Hanaee and Declan Schillert. The Year 8 teams competed for the coveted trophy in front of an audience and three judges, Nathan Leber (Narrative), Belinda Clark (Technique) and Louise Arnott (Entertainment). After three rounds of hilarity and imaginations whirling away at lightning speed, Hawaii 5.0 was awarded the trophy. Christopher Spanner, Michael Middleton, Edward Goodman, Louis Callanan, and Sebastian Braham were selected to represent the College at the interschool state Theatresports Championships.

These five improvisers stepped up to the challenge with flair. They trained with exceptional vigour and laughter three times a week in the time leading up the competition. They took on directions, supported one another and took many creative risks on stage. Our junior Theatresports team competed in two inter-school heats at Monte Sant Angelo, sporting their festive Hawaiian shirts and a tremendous amount of pizzazz. In both heats they came third, narrowly missing out on the grand final by two points in their second heat.

I congratulate our junior team as well as all the teams who took part in junior Theatresports in 2015. It takes a tremendous amount of courage to perform in front of an audience. It takes even more courage when there's a time limit, different game rules to obey, team members to navigate and no script. I consider myself exceptionally fortunate to have had the opportunity to work with these brave and witty improvisers. I'm so grateful to all parents and staff that supported the teams, helped with transportation, and provided the opportunity for the boys to be involved in such an entertaining and creative activity.

Co-ordinator's note: Lara Rosenthal



YEAR 8 THEATRESPORTS PARTICIPANTS

Senior School Musical

HEAD OF PERFORMING ARTS: MR DEV GOPALASAMY

2015 College Musical, Grease

The major event for the Performing Arts in Term 1 was the College musical. This year's musical was the ever-popular Grease, featuring chart-topping hits like You're the One That I Want, Grease Lightning, Hopelessly Devoted to You, Look at Me I'm Sandra Dee, We Go Together, Sandy, We Go Together, Rock and Roll Party Queen, Shakin' at the High School Hop, Mooning and Summer Nights.

From all reports our production of 'Grease' was an outstanding success. The cast, musicians, stage crew and production team are to be congratulated on an outstanding musical. All students involved were fully committed and every aspect of the show meticulously crafted. The following email comments sum up the audience response:

"Spectacular! Brilliant! So much exuberance, energy, life and such fun. Best production I have ever seen. So wonderful to see those boys proud of their own and enjoying it so much!!! Congratulations!"

"Totally blown away by Grease. It was stunning. You would think it was a Performing Arts school - the standard is so high. The dancing was stunning. Don't know how Angy has turned those boys into such fabulous dancers. The band sounds amazing."

"The dancing was absolutely spectacular. I can't get over how complex some of the dance moves were, yet the cast handled these with ease. Really impressive. The orchestra was fab and the singers great. I have no idea how Kirk fit the stunning set and all of the pieces in the sides of the stage. Another example of Kirk's ingenuity. The backstage crew worked flawlessly. The costumes were stunning and authentic and the cast looked fabulous. All in all a very fantastic show. Congrats to all involved. You should feel over the moon."

"Congratulations to you and all your colleagues and the cast, band and crew on the fantastic show last night. The music was fantastic! The sets were great and of course the costumes too. I know how much work has gone into this production, and that is why it is so good."

"What a wow factor show! .. and of course, the music was A+++"

"Fantastic mise en scene, terrific costumes, brilliant music, scenery/decor and an amazing choreography... but best of all ... our boys as superb dancers, actors, singers. My favourite number was Grease Lightning. What a talented group of boys they were, performing like true pros and delivering outstanding energy and true 1959 dance style. That was stunning!"

"I want to congratulate you and the rest of the musicians for a performance which was nothing short of outstanding... it was wholly professional, regardless of the fact that all but two of the musicians were students... it is the best I have ever heard in a school musical and to be honest, rivals some of the professional musicals that I have heard over the years. I take a particular interest in bands and orchestras supporting musicals and movies and it was an honour to listen to tonight's performance."

"My wife saw the professional version and thought yours was better!!"

The Production Team, cast, musicians, stage crew, staff and parents involved are to be congratulated for creating a professional and spectacular production.











ORCHESTRA Back Row: MAX MILLS, THOMAS FARINELLI, ALEXANDER MCMANIS, TOM OSBORNE, JASPER BENNETT, JACK HARTLAND **Second Row:** JAMES OSBORNE, GEORGE GOODMAN, ZACHARY MARSHALL, PATRICK HOFFMAN, JACOB TARANTO, KELVIN ZHENG, DAVID WILSON, HUGO TARANTO **First Row:** MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, PATRICK O'BRIEN, HUGH FITZGERALD, BENJAMIN LEE, CALVIN LEUNG, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, JOSEPH GALVIN, ALEXANDER PETERS, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN **Seated:** NICHOLAS STEJER, HENRY CHAPMAN, ETHAN CHEW, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, DOMINIC TYNAN, FINN MCDONALD, ZACHARY GRIST, HUGO BLACKLEY, JOSHUA BUNBURY **Absent:** OSCAR EGGLETON

Music

College Orchestra

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR DEV GOPALASAMY

This year the orchestra performed at the Indian Bazaar for the first time, regaling the audience with a wide and varied repertoire encompassing classics from classical and opera traditions. This was received with great acclaim and enthusiastic audience participation. The other major highlight for the year was a performance of the "Overture to Nabucco" by Verdi at Riverview in Concert. The orchestra played exceptionally well, and then enjoyed joining forces with other students to form a massive expanded ensemble in a rendition of "You're the Voice".

We are delighted with the addition of new instrumentalists this year, including two oboes and a bassoon, enriching the overall sound of the orchestra. We have embarked upon new repertoire and we are looking forward to a great year in 2016.

Ignatian Choir

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

'Find Your Voice' was the College's exhortation to students in 2015, and where better to find your own voice than in the ranks of the Ignatian Choir? Once again this ensemble of young men from Years 7 to 12 proved themselves to be an invaluable part of the musical and liturgical life of the College.



IGNATIAN CHOIR Back Row: ETHAN CHEW, MATTHEW DREW, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE, NICHOLAS GREENE, DEAN FINNIGAN, LACHLAN RAPER, Mr KIRK HUME **Middle Row:** CLAYTON LIE, ANGUS WHITEING, THOMAS INGRAM, DAVID WILSON, ZACHARY GRIST, OLIVER MURRIE, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, JAMES CASEY **Seated:** XAVIER MCLACHLAN, JAMES FITZGIBBON, ALEXANDER PETERS, JUDE PADDON-ROW, EDWARD TENNYSON, HUGO DARIN, TOM TURNER **Absent:** LOUIS ANDERSON, ASHTON CASSAR, CLANCY DONNAN, RORY EGAN, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, GEORGE GOODFELLOW, TIMOTHY HURFORD, JOHN KENNEDY, BENJAMIN LEGRAND, SCOTT NEWEY, MILES PROSSER, ZAC RODDY

The first of the Choir's memorable performances this year took place in the Ramsay Hall with the Easter Service. The Choir led the singing throughout and gave a moving account of J.S. Bach's setting of "O Sacred Head Surrounded with Crown of Piercing Thorns" conducted by Ms Lisa Thrift, as well as "Were You There When They Crucified My Lord" with a beautiful solo by Rory Egan.

Term Two was particularly busy for the Ignatian Choir, performing in both the City of Sydney Eisteddfod and the College's main musical showcase, Riverview In Concert. In both events the Choir sang the Paul Jarman composition "Towards Infinity". One of the highlights of the year had to be the massive concert finale in which the choir joined forces with all the other instrumental ensembles including the College Orchestra and Drum Line to perform Mr Bellemore's roof-raising arrangement of John Farnham's anthemic hit "You're The Voice" conducted by Mrs Sue Thomas. A fitting way to end an evening of great music and give voice to the College catch-cry – 'Find Your Voice'.

Early in Term 3, the Dalton Memorial Chapel was the venue for an evening of instrumental and choral music in the annual Chapel Concert. This year the Ignatian Choir sang a lively traditional spiritual, "Ride The Chariot", an ethereal piece for organ, strings and choir; "Rising Prayer" by Margaret Rizza; and a rousing finale combining orchestra and choir in Karl Jenkin's popular "Adiemus", conducted by Sue Thomas.



INTERMEDIATE CONCERT BAND Back Row: Mrs REBECCA CURTIS, JAMES TANNOCK, HENRY WILLIS, RYAN GRAHAM, MAX GHIAZZA **Seated:** HARRY SPICE, HUGO DARIN, SAMUEL STAPLETON, OSCAR DREW, GABRIEL IZARD **Absent:** JACK CORRIGAN, OLIVER KEEFE, DECLAN (TOMMY) ROCHE

Term 3 also saw a flying visit by the American singing group The Whiffenpoofs of Yale University. The Ignatian Choir were lucky enough to have a vocal workshop with this amazing group of young singers and benefitted enormously from their wisdom and advice. Following the workshop, this virtuosic ensemble went on to deliver an unforgettable performance in the Chapel at lunchtime – dressed in white tie and tails!

As always, it was with some sadness that we farewelled the Year 12 students whose time had come to leave the Choir after many years of singing with us. We have been very lucky to have had singers of such quality as John Kennedy (Choir Captain) and Dean Finnigan with us in the Ignatian Choir, and we wish them well in the future. Thanks must go to Ms Lisa Thrift for her invaluable contribution to the Ignatian Choir and for overseeing Liturgical music throughout the year, and also to the Choir's steadfast accompanist, Ms Trish Schwager.

Regis Choir

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

2015 saw the Regis Choir perform a wide variety of sacred and secular works as a featured ensemble, and also combine with the larger Ignatian Choir for some of our major concerts. On each occasion, the students sang with great focus and clarity of sound and shown that they can sing just as well and musically as their more mature counterparts.

A memorable experience for these young singers was the magnificent finale of this year's musical showcase, Riverview In Concert. The Regis Choir stood proudly at the front of the choral risers to belt out the John Farnham hit "You're the Voice" backed up by the College Orchestra, Drumline and every other musical ensemble that the College could fit into the Ramsay Hall. On a very different note the Regis Choir sang a reflective and moving version of Dan Walker's "The Hour That I Like Best" in the annual Dalton Memorial Chapel Concert in Term 3 and also sang in that concert's final offering, Karl Jenkins' "Adiemus". The Indian Bazaar provided another performance opportunity for the boys of the Regis Choir when they sang a Maori song "Wairua Tapu" for crowds in the Ramsay Hall.

Many of these students will move on to sing in the ranks of the Ignatian Choir next year, but they will take with them some lasting musical memories of their time in the Regis Choir.

Intermediate Concert Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MRS REBECCA CURTIS

The Intermediate Concert Band is full of dedicated students who have worked hard to improve their performance ability this year. Under the direction of Mrs Rebecca Curtis, this ensemble has continued to grow in numbers with many new students joining from Years 5 to 8. Our repertoire list has expanded throughout the year to include fun pieces such as "Junkyard Jam", The "Incredibles", "Incandescence" and "Jai Ho". The students in this ensemble worked especially hard leading up to their performances at Riverview in Concert and the Indian Bazaar. I would like to congratulate the young men on such a productive and enjoyable year.

Tenor and Bass Choir

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

Initially an off-shoot of the Ignatian Choir, the Tenor and Bass Choir has taken on a life of its own this year, giving some our best young singers a more demanding performance experience and some keenly-sought solo opportunities. Repertoire this year included some of the classics of close-harmony singing with songs by The Beatles, The Beach Boys and Queen. One of the highlights of the year was a show-stopping rendition of Maroon 5's "This Love" at Riverview In Concert featuring Joseph Althouse on a lead vocal that displayed real swagger and style. This song was an audience favourite not only for the young men's singing but also for their engaging stage manner and co-ordinated moves.

In Term 3 the Tenor and Bass Choir gave a moving performance of David Child's "Weep No More" in the annual Dalton Memorial Chapel Concert, a performance expertly conducted by Ms Lisa Thrift. Term 3 also brought the Indian Bazaar, where the students sang a sizzling arrangement of Olly Mur's "Troublemaker" for the crowds as well as their well-rehearsed version of the Beatles' "All My Loving".

Year 12 students John Kennedy and Dean Finnigan were both key members of the ensemble who sadly had to depart as their HSC commitments approached. Their experience and musicality were much valued in the time they sang with the group.



TENORS & BASSES CHOIR Back Row: Mr KIRK HUME, MATTHEW DREW, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE, DEAN FINNIGAN **Seated:** LACHLAN RAPER, TOMAS BROWN, NICHOLAS GREENE, THOMAS INGRAM, ETHAN CHEW **Absent:** CLANCY DONNAN, JOHN KENNEDY, BENJAMIN LEGRAND, SCOTT NEWEY, MILES PROSSER



SYMPHONIC WIND BAND Back Row: PATRICK CROSSING, PATRICK HOFFMAN, JACK MCKAY, JASPER BENNETT, DOMINIC TYNAN, MATTHEW LUVIO, LACHLAN MASON-COX, HARRISON GARD **Second Row:** Mr MICHAEL BELLEMORE, DOMINIC MARSHALL, JAMES PRIEST, PATRICK FUCCILLI, MICHAEL CHEOK, NICHOLAS GREENE, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, JAMES SAMMOUR, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, HENRY WILLIS **First Row:** JAMES OSBORNE, DEAN FISHER, THOMAS PITTMAN, LACHLAN CLARK, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, JARON D'AMICO, BENJAMIN CURTIN, GEORGE GOODMAN, ALEXANDER MCMANIS, PATRICK TYNAN, Mrs SUE THOMAS **Seated:** ALEXANDER PETERS, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, HUGO TARANTO, OLIVER BOSWORTH, DAVID WILSON, LUKE O'BRIEN, KELVIN ZHENG, JACK PITTMAN, NICHOLAS LUVIO, JACK FORDHAM, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN **Absent:** DEAN FISHER, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER

Symphonic Wind Band

CONDUCTOR: MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE
CO-ORDINATOR: MRS SUE THOMAS

This year has been a busy one for the Symphonic Wind Band. We began the year by welcoming some new instrumentalists bringing our numbers up to forty. This depth of sound enabled us to explore some interesting repertoire from "Great Movie Marches", to Stevie Wonder, to the delicate sounds of Leonard Cohen's "Hallelujah".

We opened Riverview in Concert this year with "Gain Wisdom" by Brian Hogg. This Australian piece is a perfect concert opener with its dramatic brass fanfares and multi-layered percussion writing. This was also one of the pieces performed at the NSW Band Festival in June in which we received a Bronze Award. All ensembles were involved in the finale of Riverview in Concert with a moving performance of "You're the Voice". It was very satisfying to see so many students performing together for this closing piece. The huge sound filled Ramsay Hall and the students all enjoyed a well-deserved standing ovation from the audience. The Indian Bazaar was a huge success this year and we had the opportunity to perform most of our repertoire within a very busy schedule.

Term Four saw the departure of our Year 12 students, Dominic Tynan, Luke O' Brien and Alexander McManis. On behalf of the ensemble I would like to thank these students for their years of hard work and dedication to this ensemble and I hope that they will continue to enjoy performing in ensembles for many years to come.

Thank you to all of our instrumentalists for a very successful year. We all look forward to another rewarding and challenging year for the Symphonic Wind Band in 2016 led by our Ensemble Captain Chris Golja and conducted by Mr Michael Bellemore.



SENIOR STAGE BAND Back Row: LACHLAN MASON-COX, JASPER BENNETT, JACOB TARANTO **Second Row:** JAMES OSBORNE, HARRISON GARD, JACK MCKAY, LUKE O'BRIEN, LIAM DONOHOE, HENRY WILLIS **First Row:** Mr TOM MCELVOGUE, HUGH O'BRIEN, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, MARC ROCCA, THOMAS FARINELLI, HARRISON COOK, GEORGE GOODMAN
Seated: ALEXANDER PETERS, HUGO TARANTO, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ, PATRICK TYNAN, THOMAS SHERIDAN, CHRISTOPHER PETERS
Absent: JOHN KENNEDY, MAXWELL TATHAM

Senior Stage Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MR TOM MCELVOGUE

The Senior Stage Band began this year with the continuing happy legacy of the late Fred Tinker's remarkable rhythm section. Fred had formed a wonderful feeling amongst the band of unity and strength which provided a great foundation for me to build upon. Liam Donohue, Luke O'Brien and Andreas Dominguez not only provided an awesomely swinging and grooving rhythm section, they also provided a wonderful example for the other students of commitment, passion and discipline by attaining such a high standard of musicality.



INTERMEDIATE STAGE BAND Back Row: Mr TOM MCELVOGUE, SANTIAGO AGUILA, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, NICHOLAS GREENE, JACK MCKAY, JAMES PHILLIPS **Seated:** HARRISON LITTLE, JAMES OSBORNE, JAMES SAMMOUR, LUCA THOMPSON, JAMES FITZGIBBON
Absent: THOMAS GAHA, RORY KELLY, WILLIAM METCALFE

The band performed at the NSW Band Eisteddford and received a silver award for their efforts. They also performed at the Indian Bazaar, providing 45 minutes of high quality swing, Latin, funk, fusion, rock and pop highlighted by the wonderful vocal talent of John Kennedy who crooned away some beautiful Sinatra and Buble songs.

The ensemble also showed off their high level of performance at the Co-Curricular assembly with their incredibly funky rendition of "Crunchy Frog" which got staff and students rocking. I would like to thank all band members for their commitment and

hard work this year which made me proud to stand in front of them. Thanks also go to the parents for getting them to performances and rehearsals on time, which can be difficult with sleepy adolescents as I have found with my own. Thank you everyone for all your support in what was a very fruitful year.

Intermediate Stage Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MR TOM MCELVOGUE

The Intermediate Stage Band came from humble beginnings, with only five members at the start of the year, to grow to a 15-piece big band by the end . The band played an impressive array of big band swing, rock, country, soul, fusion and shuffle music in 2015. It is a very compatible band of musicians who have improved their reading and ensemble playing skills dramatically by completing a set of 8 high standard tunes.

In 2015 the ensemble competed in the NSW Band Eisteddford against other much larger and more experienced bands and received a bronze award. The band also played at the Indian Bazaar during lunch time to keep the party atmosphere going on what was a beautiful spring day. The band comprises mostly students from Years 7 to 9 who have given up their Tuesday morning's sleep to rehearse and achieve a high standard of public performance.

I would like to thank all the members for their work this year, and the parents who have supported us by ensuring the practice is getting done at home and by getting them to rehearsals on time at that ungodly hour. Thank you all for your help.

Regis Rock Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MR COLIN REA

Due to high demand, three Rock Bands were formed at the Regis campus this year. They have performed at three venues in 2015. Firstly, lunch time concerts for their peers, secondly, alongside the Drumline at the Percussion Recital Evening, and finally a Battle of the Bands showcase at the Regis Activities Concert, which was a huge success. Their collective talents have been impressing everyone, young and old.

Therry Rock Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MR COLIN REA

The Therry Rock Band has remained keen and committed throughout 2015. An evolving unit, the band has played at Riverview In Concert, the Percussion Recital Night and the Indian Bazaar. With an ever expanding repertoire and different band members stepping up to sing lead vocal, the band will grow from strength to strength in the future.



THERRY ROCK BAND: Mr COLIN REA, FERGUS COLLINS, WILLIAM MAKIM, JOSEPH RADFORD, LOCHLANN GALLAGHER, MATTHEW MACEY
Absent: CAMERON MAYHEW



EMMANUEL GUITAR ENSEMBLE: Mr ANGELO POLATOS, DOMINIC EDWARDS, NICHOLAS FIRTH, NIMA KERMANI, WILLIAM MULHEARN, OLIVER YOUNG, THOMAS LAKE



DJANGO REINHARDT ENSEMBLE Back Row: Mr ANGELO POLATOS, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, NICHOLAS LUVIO **Seated:** ANTHONY LUCAS, FINDLAY VILO, JACK FORDHAM, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, ERNIE PAGLIARO

Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR ANGELO POLATOS

The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble comprises of students from Years 10 and 11. They have played at the Indian Bazaar, Riverview in Concert and the Solo Instrumental Evening. They have worked on music by the Beatles, Eric Clapton, Santana and the Gypsy Kings. Each year this ensemble continues to go from strength to strength.

Regis Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR ANGELO POLATOS

The Regis Guitar Ensemble consists of Year 5 students. They have worked on a variety of music including Folk, Blues, Classical and Latin American. These students have performed at the Solo Instrumental Evening and at the Music Activities end-of-year concert. I am very proud of the progress of these students.

Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR ANGELO POLATOS

The Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble consists of students from Year 9. They have played at various functions including the Indian Bazaar, Riverview in Concert, the Solo Instrumental Evening, and at the Ryde Eisteddfod where they received first place. This ensemble performs in a variety of genres including Classical, Blues and Latin American and consists of both finger style and plectrum players.



SENIOR PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE Back Row: JAMES OSBORNE, CHARLIE HUNTER, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, THOMAS HATZIDIS, JONAS MACKEN **Seated:** ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ, LIAM DONOHOE, Mr PETER NEVILLE, JONATHON BARNES, LUKE O'BRIEN **Absent:** TOM OSBORNE

Regis Percussion Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER NEVILLE

The Regis Percussion Ensemble has continued to be quite a large and enthusiastic ensemble in 2015, playing a range of both tuned and non-tuned percussion instruments. This year has seen many fine performances including performing in the Sydney Eisteddfod's Primary Percussion section. The young men then took part in the major percussion event of the year, the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod held at the King's School, taking out 4th place (Highly Commended), with a number of students also competing in solo and duet sections, with top results. This ensemble has been very enthusiastic in rehearsals and performances, giving a rousing performance at this year's Regis Music Activities concert.

Percussion Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER NEVILLE

This year has seen another large ensemble of percussionists, playing a range of tuned and non-tuned pieces. The ensemble was well received when they performed at Riverview in Concert, and the students also performed at the very competitive Sydney Eisteddfod's High School Percussion Ensemble section at Chatswood. In Terms 2 and 3 much preparation went into their pieces for their performance at the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Sydney. With a large number of Year 7 students this year, the ensemble is looking forward to further development over the coming years.

Senior Percussion

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER NEVILLE

This year has seen the Senior Percussion Ensemble continue to be a large group of the College's best drummers, percussionists and pianists. As always, this ensemble tackled some very challenging and technically demanding music, which was displayed with much enthusiasm at the 2015 Riverview in Concert. In the Sydney Eisteddfod in Term 2, the ensemble performed in the High School Percussion section, receiving Highly Commended. At this year's Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Brisbane, the ensemble performed in the Chamber section receiving second place, and in the Senior High section, Riverview Senior Percussion gave a polished and highly entertaining show. The ensemble said farewell to Year 12 students Liam Donohoe, Jono Barnes, Luke O'Brien and Andreas Dominguez who have shown great commitment to their percussion over several years. These students continued until the very end with a rousing performance of Rochambeaux at the College Valete Assembly on their last day.



PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE Back Row: Mr PETER NEVILLE, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, HENRY PAYNE, HARRISON JONES, WILLIAM HAYES, SAMUEL DOUGLASS, ANGUS WHITEING **Seated:** HUGH FITZGIBBON, OLIVER LENZNER, OSCAR SMITH, JONATHON BARNES, REMY DRIESSEN, JOSEPH RUDDICK, DAMIAN SULLIVAN **Absent:** RORY EGAN



DRUMLINE Back Row: THOMAS HATZIDIS, NICHOLAS DANIEL, NICHOLAS GREENE, WILLIAM REGAN, THOMAS TENNYSON **Middle Row:** Mr PETER NEVILLE, EDWARD TENNYSON, RYAN GRAHAM, CHARLIE HUNTER, JAMES PRIEST, CHARLES TENNYSON, JAMES OSBORNE, WILLIAM TENNYSON **Seated:** CASIMIR LYONE, PATRICK ALVAREZ, LIAM DONOHOE, JONATHON BARNES, LUKE O'BRIEN, TIMOTHY LEE, MICHAEL MILAN **Absent:** DASHIELL UPTON

Drumline

DIRECTOR: MR PETER NEVILLE

The school's Drumline has gone from strength to strength again this year, continuing to increase in both numbers and skill. The year started by hitting the streets of Sydney again, as the Drumline were invited to entertain the crowds lining the streets for the 2015 St Patrick's Day parade. The Drumline were again well received at Riverview in Concert and were then given the opportunity to perform at the Riverview/Joeys first XV home game at half time. This year the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod Drumline Championship was held on a sunny Friday afternoon on the College's First Field, and with a large supportive crowd cheering, the ensemble received 2nd place overall. Several students from the line also competed in solo events with great results.

Chamber Strings

DIRECTOR: MRS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Chamber Strings is a group of advanced string players who work hard in achieving a high standard of playing and performing. They concentrate on forming a cohesive and musical platform using advanced ensemble techniques through the diverse repertoire they learn. At Riverview



CHAMBER STRINGS Back Row: NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, CALVIN LEUNG, JOSEPH GALVIN, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, ETHAN CHEW, HUGH FITZGERALD, Mrs GABRIELLE JOHNSON **Seated:** NICHOLAS STEJER, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, FINN MCDONALD, BENJAMIN LEE, JOSHUA BUNBURY **Absent:** OSCAR EGGLETON, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON

ALMA 2015.indb 188 11/12/2016 9:00 pm



INTERMEDIATE STRING ENSEMBLE Back Row: Mrs GABRIELLE JOHNSON, PATRICK LENZNER, LUKE RENNIE, NATHANIEL GRAVES, CHARLES ALVAREZ, MATTHEW STEFFAN, JOSHUA WREN, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, JAMES CAMPTON **Seated:** WILLIAM NEVILLE, HARRISON CLUBB, FINN O'BRIEN, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, JAMES HAYES, THOMAS SLADE, JAMES WHITEING **Absent:** LUCA MCDONALD, MAX WATKINS, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI

in Concert in June the Strings performed "Baroque Variants" by Kirt Mosier combining Bach's counter point with modal melodies and modern rhythms. At the Chapel Concert in July the Chamber Strings performed solo works as well as accompanying the Ignatian Choir and solo instrumentalists. They were awarded first prize in the Ryde Eisteddfod in August after they performed two pieces with excitement and drive. They again performed at the Indian Bazaar playing for a receptive and enthusiastic audience. The Chamber Strings rehearse weekly and build upon the repertoire that continues to develop their skills both technically and musically, into a confident and professional ensemble.

Intermediate String Ensemble

DIRECTOR:
MRS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Intermediate String Ensemble is a training ground for the College Orchestra and Chamber Strings and provides an environment for string players to develop their reading and advance their ensemble playing skills. The regular weekly rehearsals, combined with the diverse amount of repertoire learnt, will give these students the required technical skill and experience to be able later to join the more advanced ensembles.

In 2015 they have learnt a wide and very large repertoire including South American tangos, Coldplay songs, film scores and other contemporary pieces that challenge them through rhythmic syncopation and technical skill. The students gave a very exciting and professional performance of "Game Of Thrones" for Riverview in Concert in June, as well as joining in a whole school performance of the John Farnham classic "You're the Voice". These string students have made great advances this year and I look forward to building upon these foundations.



SAXOPHONE QUARTET: LACHLAN MASON-COX, MARC ROCCA, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, THOMAS FARINELLI

Regis Strings

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Regis Strings comprise a select number of advanced junior string players who want to extend their repertoire and performance experience through a smaller string ensemble. Their performances this year included beautifully performed hymns and melodies for the Grandparents Day Mass in September, and they played "Allegro Deciso" with great energy for the end-of-year Regis Concert.

Saxophone Quartet

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MR PAUL CUTLAN

The current line up of the saxophone quartet has worked closely this year to present a diverse range of styles in their concerts. From Jazz to Baroque, the musicians have been focusing on matching their phrasing and achieving a blend of tone colours. For Riverview in Concert the quartet captured the cool sophistication of Gordon Goodwin's "Swing". At the Chapel Concert they worked sensitively to bring out the independent melodic lines in Bach's "Little Fugue in G Minor".

The saxophone quartet is currently working on contemporary Australian pieces as well as some popular classical arrangements for concerts next year.

Sports





CO-CURRICULUM BEST ALL ROUNDER AWARD: CHARLES VAUX



IAN TUCKER SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR: THOMAS O'REILLY



THE PIERRE DE COUBERTIN AWARD AND COLLEGE BLUE SAILING: XAVIER WINSTON SMITH



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR AFL:
DARCY BARON-HAY



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR RUGBY:
JACK MCGREGOR



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR MUSIC:
LUKE O'BRIEN



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR ACROBATIC GYMNASTICS: PERRY DRAKOPOULOS



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR ROWING:
CALLUM ROSSI



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR MUSIC:
LIAM DONOHOE

Athletics

Summer
Award for Most Consistent Trainer (U14) **Cameron Short**
Award for Most Consistent Trainer (U16) **Benjamin Sullivan**
Award for Most Consistent Trainer (U17) **Dominic Adamo**
Award for Application and Effort (U14) **Oliver Hannan**
Award for Application and Effort (U16) **Monte Prendiville**
Award for Application and Effort (U17) **Mark Rothery**
Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete (U16) **Lachlan Raper**
Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete (U17) **Max Mills**

GPS Season
13 years Effort & Consistency Award **Lachlan Dalton**
14 years Effort & Consistency Award **Oliver Hannan**
15 years Effort & Consistency Award **Matthew Dutaillis**
16 years Effort & Consistency Award **Max Mills**
17 years Effort & Consistency Award **Nicholas Woolley**
Opens Effort & Consistency Award **Paul Salem**
GPS Division Winner 15 years (800m) **William Jones**
GPS Division Winner 15 years (100m) **Matthew Dutaillis**
GPS Division Winner Opens (Hurdles) **Dominic Mete**
GPS Championship Winner 13 Years (Hurdles) **Lachlan Dalton**
GPS Championship Winner 15 Years (400m) **Thomas Glascott**
GPS Championship Winner 15 Years (800m) **Thomas Glascott**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years (400m) Record **Jake Pirina**
GPS C'ship Winner 17 Years (400m) Record 46.80s **Louis Stenmark**
GPS Championship Winner 17 Years (200m) **Louis Stenmark**



Back Row: MONTE PRENDIVILLE, OLIVER HANNAN, DOMINIC ADAMO, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, CAMERON SHORT **Front Row:** MAX MILLS, LACHLAN RAPER, MARK ROTHERY



LOUIS STENMARK, THOMAS GLASCOTT, DOMINIC METE, WILLIAM DUTALLIS, WILLIAM JONES, LACHLAN RAPER, LACHLAN DALTON



LOUIS STENMARK



ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK

Australian Rules Football

Year 7/8 Team 1 Best and Fairest **Sam Austin**
Year 7/8 Team 1 Coach's Award **Nicholas Armstrong**
Year 7/8 Team 2 Best and Fairest **Pierce Roseby**
Year 7/8 Team 2 Coach's Award **Liam Biddle**
Year 9/10 Team Best and Fairest **Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins**
Year 9/10 Team Coach's Award **Harry Mainsbridge**
1st XVIII Best and Fairest **Charles Howard**
1st XVIII Runner Up **Samuel Barkley**
1st XVIII Coach's Award **Nicholas Spanner**
Father Davoren Medal **Luke Robertson**



LIAM BIDDLE, PIERCE ROSEBY, NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, SAM AUSTIN



LUKE ROBERTSON



HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, ALI CRAWSHAW TOMLINS



NICHOLAS SPANNER, SAMUEL BARKLEY, CHARLES HOWARD

Baseball

Team	Most Valuable Player	Most Improved Player
U/14	**Viko Aufaga**	**Thomas Gordon**
U/16	**Xavier Horsley**	**Connor Douglas**
Opens Blue	**William Johnson**	**Matthew McElroy**
Opens White	**Perry Fisher**	**Andrew Kernahan**



MATTHEW MCELROY, ANDREW KERNAHAN, PERRY FISHER, WILLIAM JOHNSON, CONNOR DOUGLAS, VIKO AUUFAGE, XAVIER HORSLEY, THOMAS GORDON

Basketball

Team	Best Offensive Player	Most Valuable Player	Best Defensive Player	Most Improved Player
13I		**Thomas Lacey**		**William Polich**
13H		**Spencer Dean**		**Oscar Biddle**
13G		**Ethan Rheinberger**		**Alec Gibbs**
13F		**Archie Collis**		**Charlie Kennedy**
13E		**Oliver Williams**		**Nicolas Noakes**
13D		**Ricky Crawshaw-Tomlins**		**Liam Peake**
13C		**Angus Dougall**		**Ned O'Rouke**
13B	**Oscar David**		**Tom Rooney**	
13A	**William Delany**			
	Thomas Wilson		**Thomas Hatzidis**	
14G		**Aedan O'Shea**		**Oscar Langley**
14F		**Nathan Weston**		**Michael Yaacoub**
14E		**Cameron Thompson**		**Nicolas Robertson**
14D		**Nicholas Armstrong**		**Sam Austin**
14C		**Xavier Lee**		**Thomas Gorman**
14B	**Benjamin Tuckfield**		**Jackson Barrett**	
14A	**Thomas Roche**		**James Phillips**	
15F		**Luke Newey**		**Matthew Hickey**
15E		**Max O'Loughlin**		**Connor Brown**
15D		**Jack Baggott**		**Xavier Harrison**
15C		**Joshua Bunbury**		**Oliver Johnston**
15B	**Nicholas van Beek**		**Dominic Hannan**	
15A	**Nicholas Jones**		**Declan Woodward**	
16G		**Harrison Gard**		**Jason Sheridan**
16F		**Benedict Hugh**		**Jack Brady**
16E		**Rory Donnelly**		**Alexander Iskander**
16D		**Samuel Minton**		**Sean Manchester**
16C		**Declan Bateman**		**Jeb Collins-Widders**
16B	**Thomas Wardle**		**Nicholas Gallagher**	
16A	**Samuel Salter**		**Conal Meehan**	
12ths		**Marcus Grundy**		**Thomas Hanaee**
				William Noonan
11ths		**Matthew Walker**		**Charles Payne**
10ths		**Mitchell Marks**		**Dominic Rocks**
9ths		**Harrison Knaggs**		**Connor Clarke**
8ths		**Thomas Garraway**		**Benjamin Lewis**
7ths		**Saul McCredie**		**Thomas Murdoch**
6ths		**Joshua Stevens**		**Joseph Bricknell**
5ths		**Joseph Althouse**		**Edward Johnson**
4ths		**Benjamin Taylor**		**William Glascott**
3rds		**Felix Rose**		**William Hartwig**
2nds	**Thomas Ballhausen**		**Oliver Smeallie**	
1sts	**Jamie Szabo**		**Matthew Horsley**	

The Hayes Family Trophy for Best Clubman: **Marc Knight**



SAUL MCCREDIE, WILLIAM HARTWIG, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, JOSHUA STEVENS, WILLIAM GLASCOTT, EDWARD JOHNSON, THOMAS MURDOCH



MARC KNIGHT, JAMIE SZABO, MATHEW HORSLEY, OLIVER SMEALLIE, THOMAS BALLHAUSEN

Cricket

Team	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Fielding Award
13D	**Liam Whelan**	**Louie O'Neil**	**Daniel Gedeon**
13C	**Angus Whiteing**	**Edward Fleming**	**Jamieson Bannister**
13B	**Tom Cubis**	**Benedict Mansfield**	**Zac Sheffield**
13A	**Harrison Lee-Young**	**Oliver McGilvray**	**Zachary Kalogerou**
14C	**Gregory MacQuillan**	**Joseph Galvin**	**James Kardachi**
14B	**Joseph Carter**	**Jackson Stretton**	**James Clout**
14A	**James Greenslade**	**Finn McDonald**	**Brendan Robinson**
15A	**Oliver Cameron**	**Timothy Lee**	**Peter Nadin**
16A	**Rhys Fletcher**	**Charlie Hoffman**	**Douglas Bolger**
6ths	**Hamish Thompson**	**Joshua Lo**	**Thomas Doust**
5ths	**Lachlan Buttenshaw**	**Xavier Fitzpatrick**	**Toby Saunders**
4ths	**Henry Kirk**	**Oliver Seymour**	**Jack Seymour**
3rds	**Blake Torresan**	**Angus Frawley**	**Gennaro Abignano**
2nds	**Ryan McElduff**	**James Bennetts**	**Andrew Dupont**
1sts	**Andrew Sierakowski**	**James Loneragan**	**Oliver Zannino**



ELIJAH EALES, THOMAS FLYNN



ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI, JAMES LONEREGAN, OLIVER ZANNINO



CHARLIE HOFFMAN, XAVIER RICKARD, RHYS FLETCHER



Back Row: ZACHARY KALOGEROU, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, TOM CUBIS, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, EDWARD FLEMING, ANGUS WHITEING **Front Row:** ZAC SHEFFIELD, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, JAMIESON BANNISTER, DANIEL GEDEON, LOUIE O'NEIL, LIAM WHELAN

Cross Country

U14 Division Champion: **Thomas Gorman**
U14 Award for Passion and Commitment: **Edward Tennyson**
U16 Division Champion: **Zachary Marshall**
U16 Award for Passion and Commitment: **Monte Prendiville**
GPS Representative U17: **Mark Rothery**
Opens Cross Country Division Champion: **Dominic Adamo**
Cross Country College Champion: **Charles Doherty**



MARK ROTHERY, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, ZACHARY MARSHALL, DOMINIC ADAMO, THOMAS GORMAN

Fencing

U13 Division College Champion: **Liam Dowling**
U15 NSW School Team Championships 3rd Place: **Michael Byrne**
U15 NSW School Team Championships 3rd Place: **Hugh Brock**
U15 NSW School Team Championships 3rd Place: **Thomas Ashmore**
U15 Division College Champion: **Matthew Goodson**
U15 NSW School Team Championships 3rd Place: **Matthew Goodson**
U15 NSW School Individual Championships 1st Place: **Matthew Goodson**
U15 National Schools Championships Individual Bronze: **Matthew Goodson**
U15 National Schools Championships Team Gold: **Matthew Goodson**
NSW AJ Rae Shield Silver Medal: **Matthew Goodson**
National School Championships Silver Medal: **Matthew Goodson**
NSW AJ Rae Shield Silver Medal: **Oscar Eggleton**
Coaches Award: **Thomas Ashmore**
NSW AJ Rae Shield Silver Medal: **Christian Damiano**
National School Championships Silver Medal: **Christian Damiano**
NSW AJ Rae Shield Silver Medal: **Marcus Pannozzo**



HUGH BROCK, THOMAS ASHMORE, MATTHEW GOODSON, MICHAEL BYRNE

National School Championships Silver Medal: **Marcus Pannozzo**
Senior Division College Champion: **Marcus Pannozzo**

Football

Team	Best and Faires	Most Consistent/ Improved
13E	**Oscar Biddle**	**Oliver Murrie**
13D	**Austin Martin Weber**	**Dominic Gressier**
13C	**Aidan Sinfield**	**Will Bunbury**
13B	**Alec Gibbs**	**Oscar Davis**
13A	**Zachary Kalogerou**	**Alexander Pettit**
14D	**Jack Pittman**	**Andrew Saadie**
14C	**Henry Willis**	**Jordan Abrahams**
14B	**Oscar Wehbe**	**Sebastian Cooper**
14A	**Maximilian Rogers**	**Flynn Zwinkels**
15E	**Daniel Bushell**	**Oliver Cameron**
15D	**Zachary Brennan**	**Cameron Fraser**
15C	**Joshua Bunbury**	**Sean Walton**
15B	**Thomas Ingram**	**Nicholas Stejer**
15A	**Augustus Stone-Heesh**	**Jack Bickersteth**
16E	**Luke Helmich**	**Jack Calderan**
16D	**Oliver Toohey**	**Benjamin Lee**
16C	**Nicholas Bogard**	**Will Hayes**
16B	**Sean Manchester**	**Jeremy Sarka**
16A	**Alexander Kalogerou**	**Dominic Edwards**
8th XI	**Christopher Golja**	**Jerome Dardis**
7th XI	**Benjamin Pittorino**	**Seamus McKillop**
6th XI	**Dominic Codsi**	**Anthony Bajjani**
5th XI	**James White**	**Elvis Gleeson**
4th XI	**Jack O'Leary**	**Robert Zammit**
3rd XI	**Blake Torresan**	**Harrison Bastianon**
2nd XI	**Andrew Kernahan**	**Samuel De Angelis**
1st XI	**Benjamin Taylor**	**Edward Lindsay**

2nd XI Players' Player: **Jesse Gray**
Byrnes Trophy (1st XI Players' Player): **Nicholas Kalogerou**



BENJAMIN TAYLOR, NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, EDWARD LINDSAY



ANDREW KERNAHAN, JESSE GRAY, SAMUEL DE ANGELIS

Futsal

Riverview Wolves (U15) Best Player: **Louis Tormey**
Riverview Wolves (U15) Most Consistent Player: **Thomas Williamson**
Riverview White (U15) Best Player: **Sean Manchester**
Riverview White (U15) Most Consistent Player: **Charles Doherty**
Riverview Blues (U15) Best Player: **Samuel Fanning**
Riverview Blues (U15) Most Consistent Player: **Augustus Stone-Heesh**
Riverview Wolves (U18) Best Player: **James Law**
Riverview White (U18) Best Player: **David Bartlett-Vowles**
Riverview White (U18) Most Consistent Player: **Alessandro Pierangeli**
Riverview Blue (U18) Best Player: **Nicholas Kalogerou**
Riverview Blue (U18) Most Consistent Player: **Maximilian Zekulich**
Riverview Wolves (U18) Most Consistent Player: **Fraser Brooks**



Back Row: ANDREW KERNAHAN, EDWARD LINDSAY, HARRISON BASTIANON, DOMINIC O'BRIEN, XAVIER RICKARD **Front Row:** NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, JAMESON SMITH, HUGH O'BRIEN, DOMINIC EDWARDS

Golf

Golf Champion 2014/15: **Nicholas Tkachuk**
Most Improved Player: **Jack Bresolin**
Winner of the 'Best Net Score' in College Championships: **Jack Bresolin & James Armstrong (tied)**
Outstanding contribution to the Golf Team: **Nicholas Tkachuk**



JAMES ARMSTRONG, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, JACK BRESOLIN

Martial Arts (TKD)

Australian All Schools Tournament Gold Medal: **Nicholas Lucchese**
Australian All Schools Tournament Silver Medal: **Jesse Smith**
Australian All Schools Tournament Bronze Medal: **Simon Lee**
Australian All Schools Junior Tournament Gold Medal: **Christopher Peters**
Martial Arts (TKD) Award for Constant Dedication: **Euan Smith**
Martial Arts (TKD) Leadership Award: **Timothy Egger**



TIMOTHY EGGER



EUAN SMITH



SIMON LEE



CHRISTOPHER PETERS



JESSE SMITH



NICHOLAS LUCCHESE

Mountain Bike Cycling

Div 1/2 Champion: **Lyndon Collins**
Div 1/2 Best and Fairest: **Patrick Crossing**
Div 3/4 Champion: **William Stockwell**
Div 3/4 Best and Fairest: **Niroshen Abbey**
Div 5/6 Champion: **Joshua Arcus**
Div 5/6 Most Improved: **Maximilian Musson**
Commitment and Leadership Award: **Bill Chan**



BILL CHAN, PATRICK CROSSING, LYNDON COLLINS, NIROSHEN ABBEY, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, MAXIMILIAN MUSSON, JOSHUA ARCUS

Rowing

Year 8 Best Rower: **Cassius Clinton**
Year 8 Most Improved Rower: **Thomas Hopper**
Year 8 Best Coxswain: **James Debus**
Year 8 Most Improved Coxswain: **Patrick Mainsbridge**
Year 8 Clubman: **Joshua Steel**
Year 8 Spirit Award: **William Magarey**
Year 8 Squad Manager Award (2nd Quad): **Simon Kenderes, Joshua Fish, Rhett Wheelhouse, Jack Cameron, Douglas McGrath**
Year 8 5th Quad Coach: **Luke O'Brien**
Year 9 Best Rower: **Saxon Gillies**
Year 9 Most Improved Rower: **Marc Calderan**
Year 9 Best Coxswain: **Mitchell Elbourne**
Year 9 Most Improved Coxswain: **Charles Noonan**
Year 9 Clubman: **Thomas Huttary**
Year 9 Spirit Award: **Harry Duczmal**
Year 9 Squad Manager Award: **Samual Johnston**
Year 10 Best Rower: **Joshua McGuiness**
Year 10 Most Improved Rower: **Thomas Beaumont**
Year 10 Best Coxswain: **Maximilian Russell**
Year 10 Most Improved Coxswain: **Oliver Smith**
Year 10 Clubman: **Jack Newey**
Year 10 Spirit Award: **Macintyre Bird**
Year 10 Squad Manager Award: **James Priest**
Most Outstanding GPS Oarsman: **Marcus Greene**
GPS Clubman Award: **James Benson**
Most Outstanding GPS Coxswain (The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy): **Charles Debus**
Most Improved GPS Rower: **Joseph D'Arcy**
GPS Spirit Award: **Dominic Tynan**/ **Dermot Murray**
GPS Squad Managers Award: **Harrison Wakeling**



HARRISON WAKELING, JOSEPH D'ARCY, MARCUS GREENE, JAMES BENSON, DOMINIC TYNAN, DERMOT MURRAY, CHARLES DEBUS



Back Row: JACK CAMERON, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, JOSHUA FISH, SIMON KENDERES, LUKE O'BRIEN, CASSIUS CLINTON **Front Row:** DOUGLAS MCGRATH, SAMUEL MAGAREY, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, JAMES DEBUS, JOSHUA STEEL, THOMAS HOPPER.



JAMES PRIEST, JACK NEWEY, THOMAS BEAUMONT, JOSHUA MCGUINESS, MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, MACINTYRE BIRD

Rugby

Team	Best Forward	Best Back
13G	**Alexander Khachigian**	**Dermot O'Brien**
13F	**Samuel Pearson**	**Ricky Crawshaw-Tomlins**
13E	**Charles Beck**	**Archibald Cornell**
13D	**Joel Smith**	**Thomas Ell**
13C	**Paddy Macken**	**Casper Cairns**
13B	**Sam Douglass**	**Joshua Arcus**
13A	**Jack Bowery**	**James Clout**
14F	**Benjamin Kirkby**	**Nicholas Plazas**
14E	**Wiliam Magarey**	**Scott Pinn**
14D	**Michael O'Brien**	**Jasper Walsh**
14C	**Joshua Steele**	**Brendan Robinson**
14B	**Joseph McDonald**	**Joseph O'Sullivan**
14A	**Frederick Regan**	**Lachlan Albert**
15G	**James McCaffrey**	**Matthew McAlpine**
15F	**Nils Gaha**	**Harrison Barkl**
15E	**Max O'Loughlin**	**William Smealie**
15D	**James McLaughlin**	**William Stockwell**
15C	**Xavier Lynch**	**Anthony Dobson**
15B	**Edward Millar**	**Daniel Carr**
15A	**William McLennan**	**Cameron Fish**
16F	**Angus Dalton**	**Nicholas Greenwood**
16E	**Benedict Hugh**	**Cameron Markey**
16D	**Fergus Grady**	**Matthew Brady**
16C	**William Regan**	**Tim Ross**
16B	**Mathhew Bickersteth**	**Thomas Dillon**
16A	**Callum Quinn**	**Simon Tooth**
9th XV	**Anthony (William) Johnson**	**Nicholas Firth**
8th XV	**Harrison Keefe**	**William Ringler**
7th XV	**Henry Goodman**	**Michael Crouch**
6th XV	**Hamish Thompson**	**Thomas Marshall**
5th XV	**Lachlan Cooksey**	**Joshua Lo**
4th XV	**Toby King**	**Mark Kilpatrick**
3rd XV	**Lachlan Buttenshaw**	**Jacob O'Brien**
2nd XV	Best Forward	**James Lott**
2nd XV	Best Back	**Thomas Lenehan**
2nd XV	Best and Fairest	**Oliver Smealie**
1st XV	Best Forward (JE Hayes Trophy)	**Michael Fenn**
1st XV	Best Back (JE Hayes Trophy)	**Will Terry**
1st XV	Best and Fairest	**Jack McGregor**
1st XV	Players' Player (Dempsey Trophy)	**Jack McGregor**
GPS 1st XV, NSW Schoolboys 1st XV:		**Jack Morrison**
GPS 1st XV (C), NSW Schoolboys 1st XV (C), Australian Schoolboys:		**Jack McGregor**
NSW U16s, GPS 2nd XV, Combined States Team:		**Michael Fenn**
GPS U16s, NSW U16s, Joe Welsh Medal:		**Charlie Rorke**



JACK MCGREGOR, MICHAEL FENN, WILLIAM TERRY



THOMAS LENEHAN, JAMES LOTT, OLIVER SMEALLIE



Back Row: ANTHONY DOBSON, CAMERON FISH, HARRISON BARKL, NILS GAHA, MATTHEW MCALPINE **Front Row:** WILLIAM MAGAREY, DANIEL CARR, WILLIAM STOCKWELL; WILLIAM SMEALLIE



Back Row: CHARLES BECK, JOEL SMITH, SAMUEL DOUGLASS **Middle Row:** ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, JAMES CLOUT, FREDERICK REGAN **Front Row:** DERMOT O'BRIEN, ARCHIBALD CORNELL, THOMAS ELL, SAMUEL PEARSON, PADDY MACKEN

Sailing

Year 7 Best Sailor: **Hugo Taranto**
Year 7 Most Improved Sailor: **Maximillien Petchell**
Year 8 Best Sailor: **Flynn Twomey**
Year 8 Most Improved Sailor: **Dylan Janus**
Year 9 Best Sailor: **Dominic Ephraums, David Wilson**
Year 9 Most Improved Sailor: **Patrick Quinn**
Outstanding Team Member Award: **Harris Pisani , Hugo Perrignon**
Outstanding Leadership and Contribution Award: **Conor Campbell**
Xavier Winston Smith: **Xavier Winston Smith**
The Wedesweiler Trophy: **Finnian Alexander, Xavier Winston Smith**



FLYNN TWOMEY, JACKSON TWOMEY, FINNIAN ALEXANDER, XAVIER WINSTON-SMITH, CONOR CAMPBELL, BENJAMIN KIRBY, DAVID WILSON, HUGO TARANTO

Snowsports

Division 3 College Champion Alpine GS: **Declan (Tommy) Roche**
Division 3 College Champion Skier X: **Samuel Lo**
Division 3 College Champion Moguls: **Archer Gunning**
Division 3 College Champion Snowboard GS, Division 3 College Champion Snowboard X: **Joshua Steel**
Division 2 College Champion Alpine GS: **Harry Zekulich**
Division 2 College Champion Skier X, NSW Representatives Division 2 Moguls GS – Team Bronze: **Charles Dimoff**
Division 2 College Champion Snowboard GS, Division 2 College Champion Snowboard X: **Jack Fordham**
Division 1 College Champion Moguls, NSW Championships Division 1 Alpine GS – Team Gold: **Thomas Lo**
Division 1 College Champion Snowboard GS, Division 1 College Champion Snowboard X, NSW Championships Division 1 Snowboard X – Bronze Medal: **Max Evans**
NSW Championships Division 1 Alpine GS – Team Gold, NSW Championships Division 2 Moguls – Team Bronze: **William Crowe, Daniel Jackson**
Division 2 College Champion Moguls, NSW Championships Division 2 Moguls – Gold Medal, NSW Representatives Division 2 Moguls – Team Bronze: **Thomas van Dongen**
Division 1 College Champion Alpine GS, Fastest Man on the Mountain (Sydney Championships), NSW Championships Division 1 Alpine GS – Team Gold , NSW Championships Division 1 Alpine GS – Silver Medal Luke Griffin, Division 1 College Champion Skier X, NSW Championships Division 1 Alpine GS – Team Gold, NSW Championships Division 1 Alpine GS – Bronze Medal: **Matthew Weeks**
Australian Championships Division 1 Apline GS – Team Bronze: **Matthew Weeks, Luke Griffin, Thomas Lo, William Crowe**



MATTHEW WEEKS, LUKE GRIFFIN, THOMAS LO

Surf Life Saving

1st College Championships Junior Beach Sprint: **Flynn Twomey**
1st College Championships Junior Beach Flags: **Harry Duffy**
1st College Championships Junior Swim: **Flynn Twomey**
1st College Championships Junior Board: **Flynn Twomey**
1st College Championships Iron Man Champion: **Flynn Twomey**
Junior Age Champion: **Flynn Twomey**
1st College Championships Intermediate Beach Sprint: **Hamish McDonald**
1st College Championships Intermediate Board: **Thomas Kennedy**
1st College Championships Intermediate Beach Flags: **Robbie Worner**
1st College Championships Intermediate Swim: **Robbie Worner**
1st College Championships Intermediate Iron Man: **Robbie Worner**
Intermediate Age Champion: **Robbie Worner**
1st College Championships Senior Beach Sprint: **Alexander McDonald**
1st College Championships Senior Beach Flags: **Alexander McDonald**
1st College Championships Senior Board: **Ned Lindsay**
1st College Championships Senior Swim: **Sam Johnston**
1st College Championships Senior Iron Man: **Ned Lindsay**



EDWARD (NED) LINDSAY, HAMISH MACDONALD, THOMAS KENNEDY, ALEXANDER ARMISTEAD, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, ROBBIE WORNER, FLYNN TWOMEY, HARRY DUFFY

Senior Age Champion: **Ned Lindsay**
Open Iron Man Champion: **Robbie Worner**
Award for contribution to Surf Life Saving: **Alexander Armistead**

Swimming

13 Years Age Champion: **Sam Austin**
13 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Sam Austin**
13 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Christian Taylor**
14 Years Age Champion: **Xavier King**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Xavier King**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Eduardo Taranto**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Aidan Marley**
15 Years Age Champion: **Harrison Barkl**
15 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Harrison Barkl**
15 Years Award for GPS Representation: **James Curll**
15 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Joseph Walsh**
16 Years Age Champions: **Jack Rector, William Taylor, Luke Rossi**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Jack Rector**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **William Taylor**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Laurence Shaw**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Conal Meehan**
17 Years Age Champion: **Samuel Fitzgerald**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Samuel Fitzgerald**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Jasper Bennett**
18 Years Age Champion: **Thomas O'Reilly**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Thomas O'Reilly**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Peter Marley**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Charlie Vaux**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Thomas Mulhearn**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Jock Windsor**
Recipient of the Delany Trophy for Outstanding Service to Swimming: **Thomas Mulhearn**



SAMUEL FITZGERALD, LUCAS GAHA, JASPER BENNETT



HARRISON BARKL, THOMAS HUGHES, JAMES CURLL, JOSEPH WALSH

Tennis

Riverview 6	Most Valuable Player	**Fergus Collins**
Riverview 5	Most Valuable Player	**Weiyin Zhang**
Riverview 4	Most Valuable Player	**Hugh Fitzgibbon**
Riverview 3	Most Valuable Player	**Fergus Grady**
Riverview 2	Most Valuable Player	**Hamish Piper**
Riverview 1	Most Valuable Player	**Victor Huang**
GPS Teams	Best & Fairest	Most Improved
U13D	**James Tannock**	**Declan Roche**
U13C	**Matthew O'Dea**	**Oscar Smith**
U13B	**Damien Sullivan**	**Liam Stack**
U13A	**Samuel Pearson**	**Edward Andronicus**
U14D	**Thomas Aalders**	**Miles McLaughlin**
U14C	**Claude Kalfabun**	**James Chung**
U14B	**Declan Rickard**	**Matthew Seeto**
U14A	**Christopher Spanner**	**Lachlan Clark**
U15D	**Connor O'Brien**	**Tom de Hennin**
U15C	**Matthew Lui**	**Thomas van Dongen**
U15B	**Isaac Morse**	**Oliver Salman**
U15A	**Nicholas Yee-Joy**	**Nicholas Stejer**
U16D	**Kelvin Zheng**	**Sacha Sapsford**
U16C	**Harrison Cook**	**Matthew Pittorino**
U16B	**Xavier Rickard**	**Alexander Kalogerou**
U16A	**Marcel Scougall**	**Dominic Edwards**
Sixths	**Jared Pierre**	**Max Fisher**
Fifths	**Samuel Eaton**	**Alec Guirguis**
Fourths	**James Middleton**	**Lachlan Minogue**
Thirds	**Benjamin Gavazzi**	**Jerome Dardis**
Seconds	**Charlie Morahan** (Billy O'Connor Trophy)	**Aidan McCabe**
Firsts	**Samuel Stalley** (Sam Turner Trophy)	**Nicholas Spanner**



SAMUEL STALLEY, NICHOLAS SPANNER, CHARLIE MORAHAN, AIDAN MCCABE



BENJAMIN PECHAN, NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, AIDAN MCCABE, AARON JONES, CHARLIE MORAHAN, MARCEL SCOUGALL

Volleyball

U15 Best & Fairest: **Jesse Herro**
U15 Most Improved: **Xavier Harrison**
U16 Best & Fairest: **Samuel Salter**
U16 Most Improved: **Max Gaynor**
4ths Best and Fairest: **Gennaro Abignano**
4ths Most Improved: **Jack Carlson**
3rds Best and Fairest: **Sean Slocombe**
3rds Most Improved: **Callum Baggott**
2nds Best and Fairest: **Jack Hartland**
2nds Most Improved: **Joseph Althouse**
1sts Best and Fairest: **Angus Newell**
1sts Most Improved: **Charles Vaux**



CHARLES VAUX, ANGUS NEWELL, JACK HARTLAND, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE



JACK CARLSON, SEAN SLOCOMBE, CALLUM BAGGOTT, SAM SALTER, MAX GAYNOR, JESSE HERRO, XAVIER HARRISON

Waterpolo

13As Most Improved: **Dally Bird**
13As Best and Fairest (Aidan Roach Water Polo Olympian Award): **Christina Taylor**
13Bs Most Improved: **Casper Cairns**
13Bs Best and Fairest: **Cameron Mayhew**
14As Most Improved: **Jackson Barling, Josef Finsterer**
14As Best and Fairest: **Oliver Mulhearn**
16As Most Improved: **Alexander Hooper**
16As Best and Fairest (Fr David Strong SJ Trophy): **William Mulhearn**
16Bs Most Improved: **William Dougall**
16Bs Best and Fairest: **Joshua Gazzard**
2nds Most Improved: **Joseph Clinton**
2nds Best and Fairest: **Simon Tooth**
1sts Most Improved: **Jack Rector**
1sts Best and Fairest (Fr Greg O'Kelly SJ Trophy): **James Hayward**
Best Clubman: **Charles Vaux**



SIMON TOOTH, JACK RECTOR, JAMES HAYWARD, JOSEPH CLINTON, CHARLES VAUX



WILLIAM DOUGALL, JOSHUA GAZZARD, OLIVER MULHEARN, ALEXANDER HOOPER

Australian Rules Football

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR MATTHEW ROBERTSON

The 2015 season witnessed the final year for the College competing in a club competition. As of 2016, all College AFL sides will compete in a school based competition. During the season, the College fielded six sides in two competitions.

Independent Schools Competition
Year 5 and 6 (Regis) – 2 teams
Year 7 and 8 – 2 teams
Year 9 and 10 – 1 team

Sunday Club Competition
Under 17 Division 1 (1st XVIII)

The season began with the Year 12 group playing against St Ives for the Leo Barry Shield. The boys were very competitive and had a comprehensive win, 95-11. The 1st XVIII proper had a rollercoaster year fielding a young side in the U/17 Division 1 competition. The season results were as follows:

Round 1: SIC 4.7.31 def by Maroubra 12.7.79
Round 2: washed out
Round 3: washed out
Round 4: SIC 3.4.22 def by Pennant Hills 15.9.95
Round 5: SIC 13.5.83 def St Ives 13.3.81
Round 6: SIC 4.6.30 def by Maroubra 11.11.77
Round 7: SIC 6.5.41 def by Kellyville 10.5.65
Round 8: SIC 3.3.21 def by Pennant Hills 9.4.58
Round 9: washed out
Round 10: SIC 14.8.92 def Easts 8.3.51
Round 11: SIC 3.0.18 def by Kellyville 7.19.61
Round 12: SIC 12.8.80 def Maroubra 3.5.23
Round 13: SIC 9.6.60 def St Ives 4.7.31
Round 14: SIC 3.7.25 def by Pennant Hills 12.3.75
Round 15: SIC 2.9.21 def by Kellyville 9.10.64
Round 16: SIC 5.10.40 def by Easts 8.14.62

The season was launched in Regis Hall and special guest Jude Bolton joined us, once again imparting words of wisdom to the young men.

Our Year 9 and 10 team had a tough year but were resilient and improved a lot. In their final game of the year, they were joined by their peers who had been playing up in the 1st XVIII all season. In a sparkling display against the previously undefeated Shore team they had a comprehensive victory and showed glimpses of what might follow in 2016.

The Year 7 and 8 teams were both decidedly competitive despite splitting the talent between two teams. Team 2 had a very good season, losing only one game. The boys were well led by former Sydney Swan Mr Tim Barling, and both teams improved greatly over the course of the season. A similar story followed with our Regis sides. We had two sides for the first time ever and the students had an enjoyable year, playing some great footy.

Representative Honours

We are very lucky to have some talented young men who have gone beyond the school walls to represent at the highest levels in AFL and we also have a plethora of boys engaged in the Swans Academy. The following players from our senior squads have played representative footy this year:

U/18 NSW State Selection (Rams)

Darcy Baron-Hay

U/15 NSW All Schools

Rory Barkley





1st AFL Back Row: MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, LUKE ROBERTSON, EDWARD SWAN **Second Row**: SAMUEL BARKLEY, DOUGLAS BOLGER, BENNETT WALSH, RORY BARKLEY, JASPER BENNETT, LACHLAN THOMAS, NICHOLAS SPANNER **First Row**: MATTHEW MAKINSON, SAMUEL LEE-STEERE, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, JACK ANDERSON, ANDREW DUPONT, JAMES BENNETTS, MICHAEL CISTULLI, KYLE BULL, SEBASTIAN WOOD **Seated**: CONOR FAHY, RHYS FLETCHER, KYLE BULL, CHARLES HOWARD, JAMES LONERAGAN, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, JOSEPH MAMO

Opens Swans Academy

Darcy Baron-Hay
James Cubis
Andrew Sierakowski
Anthony Treacy
Sam Barkley
James Loneragan
Luke Robertson

Swans Reserves Selection

Darcy Baron-Hay
James Cubis
Andrew Sierakowski
Anthony Treacy
James Loneragan

In all, the year was again a positive and successful one. In addition to the significant growth and improvement in the junior sides, the higher honours earned are an indicator of the strength of AFL at the College.

My thanks go to all coaches, ground managers, managers, boundary and goal umpires and supporters of each side. AFL is a sport that relies on parent involvement and the young men can consider themselves most fortunate for the support they received throughout the year.

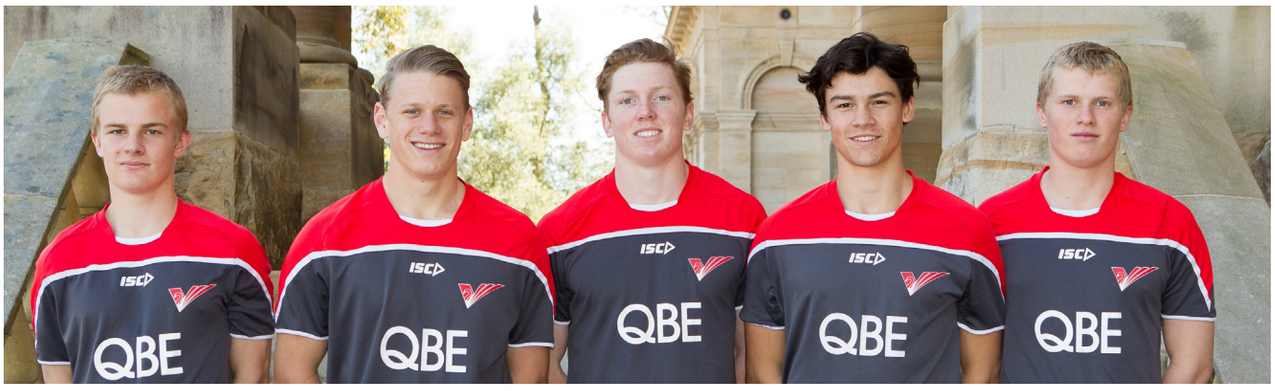




AFL NSW REPRESENTATIVE:
DARCY BARON-HAY



AFL YEAR 9 & 10 Back Row: MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, AARON JONES, HARRISON GARD, WILLIAM TAYLOR, MATTHEW LUVIO, RICHARD O'BRIEN, JASON SHERIDAN **Middle Row:** NIROSHEN ABBEY, MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, JOSEPH GHIAZZA, HARRISON JONES, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, JOSHUA BENNETT, CONNOR DOUGLASS, MAX RODGERS, Mr THOMAS JUBB (Coach) **Seated:** SACHA SAPSFORD, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, JACK BAGGOTT, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, LACHLAN CUBIS, HENRY KIRK, LACHLAN COLLINS



SWANS ACADEMY UNDER 18: SAMUEL BARKLEY, DARCY BARON-HAY, JAMES LONERAGAN, LUKE ROBERTSON, RORY BARKLEY



SWANS ACADEMY UNDER 14 Back Row: NICHOLAS LUVIO, MATTHEW LUVIO, JACKSON BARLING **Front Row:** TOM GORMAN, PIERCE ROSEBY, JOSEF FINSTERER, SAM AUSTIN, NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG



CIS AFL REPRESENTATIVE: RORY BARKLEY



AFL TEAM 1 YEAR 7 & 8 Back Row: LUKE JOHNSON, CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL, HARRY MARTIN, RORY BURKE, KY WILLIAMSON, JACK WALKER, LACHLAN CLARK **Middle Row**: Mr MATTHEW ROBERTSON (MIC), LOCHLANN GALLAGHER, JACK CAMERON, THOMAS HOPPER, LACHLAN DALTON, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, LUKE TYLER, JACK CORRIGAN **Seated**: NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, THOMAS GORMAN, HAMISH MURPHY, SAM AUSTIN, OSCAR DREW, JAMES TANNOCK, DAMIAN SULLIVAN



AFL TEAM 2 YEAR 7 & 8 Back Row: MICHAEL MIDDLETON, JOSEF FINSTERER, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, JOSHUA FISH, JACKSON BARLING, MATTHEW MACEY, Mr TIM BARLING (Coach) **Middle Row**: HARRY DUFFY, PATRICK HARRIS, ALEX HOFFMAN, JACK HORGAN, HARRY CULICAN, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE **Seated**: LIAM BIDDLE, TIMOTHY HURFORD, DOMINIC MARSHALL, PIERCE ROSEBY, CHARLIE ROSSI, THOMAS MERCER, ALEXANDER SCHMIDBERGER



AFL REGIS TEAM 1 Back Row: Mr RHYS HUGHES (Coach), HUGH FIELDING, FLYNN CRAWFORD, MAX MACKENZIE, TOM WALKER, KEIRAN SULLIVAN, CIAN CAMPBELL, TOM DUFFY **Seated**: OBY HOWARD, CHARLIE LEMIEUX, MICHAEL OPOYAN, LACHLAN SELLECK, THOMAS CONNELL, SAMUEL CANDY, BENJAMIN BASKIN

Australian Rules Football - Regis, Team 1

Best & Fairest: **Sam Candy**
Coaches Award: **Michael Opoyan**
Coach: **Mr Rhys Hughes**

The AFL SIC 1 team was comprised of an extremely formidable lineup and began the season with two 90+ point victories. The team possessed amazing synergy and would often complete seven or more hand passing sequences to lead to unselfish goals. Training was approached with a serious attitude, Michael Opoyan was always the first on the field and would run the boys around the oval, and would never shy from catching the highest of bomb kicks, he was also the most improved player and thus received the coaches award. Sam Candy was a leader both at training and during games, he often steadied the ship by playing full back and would always make the right play, an extremely cool headed and skilled young player, thus receiving the best and fairest award. The team had just one loss all season, myself and all the parents involved are extremely proud of their efforts.



FELIX ROGERS YEAR 6 AND RORY BARKLEY YEAR 9 REPRESENTED NEW SOUTH WALES IN THE AUSTRALIAN FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIPS IN GEELONG, VICTORIA



AFL REGIS TEAM 2 Back Row: MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, WILLIAM TANNER, DANIEL BRIDGER **Middle Row:** Mr JAMES CISTULLI (Coach), ANDREW MARTIN, OLIVER DALEY, PATRICK BYRNE, ZACHARY SHEERIN, TRISTAN DARDIS **Seated**: NICK PIGNONE, SAMUEL HYNES, WILLIAM COOPER, JACK GALE, MAX WATKINS, JAMES ROCHE-WEST, JACK TRACY

Australian Rules Football - Regis, Team 2

Best & Fairest: **Zac Sheerin**
Coaches Award: **Samuel Hynes**
Coach: **Mr James Cistulli**

The SIC 2 team comprised of a large group of new Riverview Year 5 students, in their first season of AFL at the college, and a small group of experienced Year 6 students to lead the side. Zac Sheerin was the pick of the Year 6 group, and the teams Best & Fairest, leading the team from the front both offensively and defensively. Sam Hynes brought the Year 5 group together, with his strong work ethic and crucial goals throughout the season. The team as a whole improved dramatically throughout the year. The boys suffered a heavy loss in their first game together, but gelled soon after, with the standard of play lifting each round thereafter. The boys defensive efforts towards the back end of the season epitomised this improvement, brining the team closer together. A pleasure to coach, this group will no doubt come back stronger next season, to be one of the top teams in the age group.



REGIS BOYS



BASEBALL U14s TEAM

Baseballl

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR BEN MORRIS

The inaugural season of Baseball has been a great success for the players, coaches and parents involved. The College fielded four teams across the Under 14s, Under 16s and Opens age groups. Most importantly, the young men enjoyed both the games and the sense of community that developed around them.

With early guidance from Jerry Cobb and our dedicated coaches, the College teams started to grasp the principles of the game. Our teams generally were comprised of new players, with only a few having any prior experience. All players worked on fundamentals and quickly appreciated the adage that it is a sport that is easy to learn but difficult to master.

All teams sustained a great work effort and exhibited rapid advances in skills. They participated enthusiastically in every training session and game. They learned the crucial lesson of focusing as individuals whilst supporting one another.

Some season highlights included the Under 14s' upset win against the mighty undefeated Kissing Point team, the Under 16s' success in their first season, and the Opens' 'local derby' where Riverview White played Riverview Blue in the first ever home game at the College. Many commented on the sight of Baseball being played against the backdrop of the magnificent College grounds.

Our passionate coaches did a great job working with the players, and they deserve our sincere thanks. John Frare and Andrew Szabo must be recognised for their support of this pioneering venture. Of course Jerry Cobb was instrumental in the myriad aspects of organisation, logistics, coaching, managing, and leading the sport.

Finally, St Ignatius College Riverview would like to thank the North Ryde Rams Committee, Coaches and Umpires. The success of this season is due to the generous spirit and welcoming nature of all at North Ryde. In particular we would like to thank Geordie McRae who has provided amazing support and for whom no issue has been too difficult. The Riverview boys look forward to a long and prosperous relationship with this great Club.




IVERVIEW


RIVERVIE


RIVERVIE


4


RIVERVIEW

Basketball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS BAXTER

The passion for basketball within the College continued unabated this season with once again over forty teams taking to the court. In fact, it was 42 teams across the senior campus with an enthusiastic nine teams representing Year 7, as many players experienced their first taste of College sport.

And at the end of it all, two teams achieved the dream of an undefeated season. Not for the first time, Michael Golding (OR 2010), and past recipient of the Hayes Family Trophy for Clubman of the Year, coached his 3rd V to an undefeated season. Michael has made something of a habit of undefeated seasons, but that doesn't happen without a talented and hardworking team. And that was exactly what the 3rd V were. For the record, the 3rd V's season record stood at 11 wins, a draw in overtime, and a single loss by three points way back in the second trial of the season. And the other undefeated team? The hugely impressive and massively talented 14As, the team everyone wants to coach, and with good reason: anyone could look good coaching this team! Please don't think though that I'm taking anything away from their coaches, Joshua Simpson (OR 2012), and his assistant, former Captain of Basketball, Matthew McElhone (OR 2013). Joshua has done a superb job with this team, one recognised by both the players and their parents. Joshua is organised and professional, and has stamped himself already as a coach of the future. And again, for the record, the 14As season record stood at 14 wins. Only four times in fourteen games did any team come within twenty points. Across the season the boys scored a staggering 721 points and only conceded 296. A mind boggling goal difference of 425 points. This same team went undefeated last season as the 13As. It would be remiss of me not to mention the almost-undefeated 14Cs and 14Es. So close for both teams, only to fall on the final weekend. It does highlight though, the staggering depth of basketball talent we have in this year group.

Once again the dream of a GPS Premiership proved elusive. There were plenty of season highlights though, and they started in the pre-season. After consecutive wins in trials with Knox Grammar, Barker College and then St Joseph's College, the 1st V reached the quarter-finals of the Sydney Shootout only to be beaten by a single point by Sydney Boys High School. Along the way though we posted solid wins over Knox and Cranbrook, and a narrow two point loss to Newington College in our final pool game. Highlighting the strength of our own competition, seven GPS schools entered the tournament, with those seven schools filling seven of the eight quarter final spots. Our 2nd V played their way to the final of the Development Division only to fall in the final game to Patrician Brothers Fairfield 1st V. Still it was an impressive first up outing for the 2nd V with wins over Westfield Sports High's 1st V, Newington College, St Joseph's College, and The Scots College by 23 points in the semi-final.



GPS BASKETBALL REPRESENTATIVES: JAMIE SZABO, MATTHEW HORSLEY, LOUIS STENMARK

The Sydney Shootout has gone from strength to strength, and now must surely be recognised as the premier schools basketball tournament in the country. This year a total of nineteen different schools contested both the Premier Division and the Development Division.

This season saw an historic first ever international basketball tour for the College, as in December three teams led by Mr Andrew Szabo and our senior coach, Mr Joshua Chapman, headed for North America to play games in Canada and the United States over a three week period. Apart from some recreational time in Los Angeles, the boys played games in Arizona, California, and Oregon, with the 1st V finishing a creditable 5th in a 16 team Canadian competition, The Kodiak Classic. My thanks to the staff who accompanied the players and helped provide such a wonderful experience.

Apart from the North American tour, the other season highlight was the performance of our 1st and 2nd Vs in the Raschke Cup and the Peter Yeend Shield. The 1st V contested the Raschke Cup, this season hosted by the College, with the 2nd V contesting the Peter Yeend Shield hosted by Newington College. Both events are for GPS schools only with the competition consisting of two pools of four with the pool winners contesting the Final that same afternoon. If you make the final, you play four 30-minute games on the day.

For the second year running, both teams progressed undefeated to the final, with the 1st V looking to retain the Raschke Cup, and the 2nd V full of hope to finish one place higher than last year's runner-up position in the Peter Yeend Shield. It was not to be though, with the 1sts finishing as runners-up, beaten by The King's School by 8 points after the score had been level at half time. For the second year, the 2nds finished as runners-up, beaten in a tight finish by three points as The King's School took the double. Congratulations to The King's School as both Raschke Cup and Peter Yeend Shield Champions.

With every GPS season comes the responsibility of hosting official after-match functions, a task made so much easier by an organised and enthusiastic parent support group. That organisation was handled seamlessly by Mrs Morag Szabo, the mother of the Captain of Basketball, Jamie Szabo. Morag worked tirelessly behind the scenes in her official "unofficial" role as "Captain of Mothers". I could not be more appreciative of the help the parents provided, or the quality of the food, or for that matter, the quantity. No one ever went hungry at a Riverview after-match function!

My thanks to my five Age Group Coordinators: Peter Kovacs with thirteen Open age teams; Sean Robertson with seven Under 16 teams; Nancy Flynn with six Under 15 teams; Rebecca Scardino with seven Under 14 teams; and Cassandra Winfield with nine Under 13 teams. It is no easy task to co-ordinate five hundred teenage boys in 42 teams playing 14 rounds across two terms with the summer holiday break in the middle. Many thanks also to my fifteen staff colleagues who put their hands up this season to work with the boys.

Again this year I would like to thank the many parents who stepped in across the fourteen weekends to assist with bench duties, particularly in relation to games starting on time. It might not seem like much, but it is so important when there could be up to as many as eight games played on the one court. Your help was much appreciated.

Finally, I would like to thank the huge number of Old Ignatians involved with our junior teams. It is an ever increasing cohort and this season a record 31 former students worked with our current students. We have almost reached a stage where all College teams are now being coached by coaches who themselves have come through the system supervised by either our 1st V Coach, Joshua Chapman, or by our 2nd V coach, Daniel Kovacic. To have all coaches running from the same "play book" so to speak can only be good for the future of College basketball.













1st BASKETBALL Back Row: WILLIAM TERRY, CHRISTOPHER BROCKLEHURST, LOGAN WILSON, MATTHEW HORSLEY, LOUIS STENMARK, RHODES FOX-SMITH **Seated:** ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, JAMIE SZABO, Mr JOSHUA CHAPMAN, MARC KNIGHT, LUKE MORT

1st V

COACHES: MR JOSH CHAPMAN AND MR DANIEL KOVACIC

The 2014-15 1st V basketball team had a very different feel to previous years. The team consisted of many boys from the 2nd V premiership winning team from 2013-14 and with that, came a lot of confidence and excitement. On the flip side, all other GPS schools knew about this which inevitably painted a target on our back. This didn't faze the young men and with an impending trip to the U.S. over the Christmas holidays, the team was filled with excitement.

After a successful off season training camp, the pre-season competition was upon us. The first three games saw us come away with great wins, one of which included the known powerhouse of Scots. These wins provided the men with some much needed confidence leading in to our next game. Another powerhouse challenge came from Newington in our fourth round. With an amazing team effort, we took Newington to the brink of defeat, but with a late surge from our opponent, we came away with a five-point loss. Although a disappointing result for the men, the following week saw us against Shore. The team was eager to prove a point and with a 15-point win, it put the team in good spirits for the following week against High. Unfortunately, with a good week of training and everyone focussed, it wasn't enough to trump Sydney Boys High, going down by six points. This left us with a 4-2 record for the pre-season with the following week being the Raschke Cup.

The Raschke Cup is a test of focus, mental toughness and endurance. It is a tournament of three round games and a grand final and each game can be won and lost in the early minutes if teams are not focused and ready. We went through our pool games undefeated, knocking over Scots and Sydney Boys High which saw us in the grand final with The Kings School. As we had already beaten them in the regular season we were the expected favourites, but with some sharp shooting from Kings, we walked away runners-up, losing by eight.

The week after the Raschke Cup brought forth the regular season competition. Our first round was against Sydney Grammar and this is where the business end of the season began. Another fantastic team win saw us come away with a forty-point victory. This was a great momentum push and a great way to start the season leading in to the holiday period with a U.S. trip to come.

Due to unforeseen set backs in previous years, this was the first basketball tour overseas that has ever happened and with this, the school took three teams to travel with. As you can imagine, the young men were extremely eager and excited to get away and play against schools known for their dominance, discipline and skill in basketball.

Departing on 3 December, the teams split up for the first few days as the 1sts headed to Canada where they were entered in to the

'Kodiak Classic' tournament. Sixteen High Schools from around Canada make their way to Heritage Woods High School to do battle between the top-tiered schools from around Canada.

Winning the first few games in the tournament placed us in the playoff run to the final. In the quarter finals of the playoff we came up against the host school who were seeded second in their province and with a shot on the buzzer from their MVP, we went down in a nail biting loss in double overtime. This then knocked us out of the running, placing 5th out of a total 16 teams.











2ND BASKETBALL Back Row: OLIVER SMEALLIE, OWEN THOMAS, LIAM HUMPHREY, NATHAN NOVACEK, THOMAS BALLHAUSEN, JAMES CONNOLLY, MATTHEW SIMPSON **Seated:** CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, DANIEL TILYARD, Mr DANIEL KOVACIC, OSCAR GEE, WILLIAM JONES

2nd V

COACHES: MR JOSH CHAPMAN AND MR DANIEL KOVACIC

After Canada, the tour group met back up and travelled together down the west coast of America stopping in Oregon, Arizona and California where the teams played numerous games and had the opportunity to do some sightseeing, shopping and take in some college and NBA games. Overall the trip was a great success and credit must be given to the students as they showed great respect and maturity throughout the entire trip towards the billets and also the accompanying staff.

Returning from school holidays over the Christmas break, the young men had their eyes set on the premiership. The first game back had us playing against St Joseph's College and with an eleven-point victory, we were well on our way having a 2-0 record. Unfortunately, this was to be short lived as we lost our next two games to The King's School and Sydney Boys High. This now levelled the playing field putting us outright fifth behind four teams tied in first. The following week saw us play Shore and with a victory there, it still only put us in tied fourth. To get to our desired premiership we needed a lot to go right for us and a lot to go wrong for others and with Sydney Boys High and Scots to go, we knew it wasn't going to be easy but we remained optimistic. Unfortunately, even with our best efforts against High, we dropped the game by ten points and with a victory against Scots College in the final round we finished our season in fourth with a 4-3 record.

As disappointed as the team was with the result on paper, it is not reflective of the success that the men had as individuals and as a team. If we measure success solely on results posted on a scoreboard it negates the success these men had in their experience, growth and development throughout the season. On a personal level this is one of the most enjoyable seasons I had the privilege of coaching and as much as I have taught these young men, they have taught me just as much.

After the success of winning the 2013-2014 premiership, the bar had been set high for the 2014-2015 Riverview 2nds basketball team. With the majority of last year's team either finishing school or moving into the 1sts, we needed to assemble a team that could gel quickly and play the kind of basketball that was required to repeat the success of last year. Once the team was selected, we got underway with our preseason training which provided Josh and me with a lot of positives for the upcoming season.

Our first outing against other schools in a competitive nature was the Sydney Shootout, held at Knox Grammar School. This was a great opportunity for me to experiment with the team and see which members of the team played well together and what worked well with the personnel I had at my disposal. Fortunately for me, all members of the team played well in this tournament, displaying a maturity and focus unseen at this level before. The team had played so well over the two days of this tournament and made it all the way to the finals against Patrician Brothers Fairfield. The boys put in a great effort, but fell short of winning the tournament against a very strong

opponent. Even with the loss, there were a lot of positives to come from our first hit out.

Throughout Term 4, the team played trial games against 6 out of the 7 GPS schools. In this period the team put on an excellent display of basketball winning 5 out of the 6 games played. The most pleasing sign to come out of these games was that the top scorers changed each week and that all members were contributing to the team's success. This made it very difficult for opposition teams to focus their efforts on one or two players from our team. With the amount of success that was experienced early on, the team gained a huge amount of confidence leading in to the back end of the season.

The next phase of our season was to compete in the Peter Yeend Shield. This is a tournament that consists of all 8 GPS schools. The schools are split into two pools and each plays all teams in their pool; the team who tops the pool goes straight to the final to play the winner of the other pool. This means that you need to win all 4 games to win the shield being contested in one day. The young men from the College rose to the challenge and established themselves as favourites for the tournament by winning all three of their group games and placing them in the final against The Kings School. The team fought hard and never gave up throughout the game, but unfortunately lost the final 30-27. Yet again, the fighting spirit displayed by this team was extremely pleasing from a coach's perspective and gave the team another confidence boost heading to the GPS season.

The last week of Term 4 brought about our first GPS competition game against Sydney Grammar School. It was of vital importance that we started off the season with a win and that is exactly what the team produced. It was a tight and hard fought battle with the men from Riverview claiming a 52-45 win. This gave the team a solid start to the season, that we would look to build on when the season re-commenced in Term 1 2015.

Over the holiday break the school was lucky enough to endeavour on a basketball tour to the United States and Canada. Unfortunately for myself I was unable to attend due to other work commitments. All of the reports that I had received from the team and other members of staff were positive and that the boys not only enjoyed an overseas trip, but they also learned some new tips from the way basketball is played in North America.

Before the team returned to GPS competition in 2015, the 2nds basketball team competed in the annual 'Newington Classic' held at Newington College for 2nds teams from a variety of different schools. The team started off the competition in fantastic style, winning all three group games against The King's School, Cranbrook and Trinity Grammar. This placed the school at the top of the group and set to face St Augustine's in the quarter finals. After a slow start, the team pulled through after being behind for the majority of the game and booked a semi-final berth. We met a solid Newington College outfit in the Semi's and after a bit of a scrappy game the team made yet another final with a 39-32 victory. The final was against funnily enough the team that had beaten us in the final of the Peter Yeend Shield and the first game of this competition: The King's School. Blood was literally spilt in this game as a collision injured two players and we had to change courts, but this did not deter the brave young men from the College as they came out victorious in the final 44-33 and secured some silverware for the season.

The return of the GPS competition came around very quickly and after the success of the recent tournaments, expectations were fairly high. For the next three games the team had wins against St. Joseph's College, The King's School and Newington College. But it was our next game against Shore that threw a spanner in the works. The team played a superb first half, but failed to maintain their focus for the remainder of the game, allowing a deserving Shore side to come away with the victory. Not being able to bounce back in the next two games, they lost to the teams that eventually shared the premiership (Sydney Boys High & The Scots College). It was an unfortunate way to end the season, but these young men exceeded the expectations that I had of them at the beginning of the season.

To single out any one player from this team would be not be fair, as this group of mature and focused young men played together as a unit. They won games together and they supported each other in the tough times. It was an absolute pleasure to have coached this team and I wish all students the best in their future endeavours.

A huge thank you must go to Master in Charge of Basketball Mr Chris Baxter, the College Sportsmaster Mr Andrew Szabo, and the Director of Co-Curriculum Mr John Frare for their continual support of my role at the school. Thank you to the parents for their wonderful support each week at games and at other events. To Josh Chapman, thank you for all of your assistance over the season.





3RD BASKETBALL Back Row: JACK BOUTCHARD, FELIX ROSE, ANDREW CHEOK, Mr MIKE GOLDING (Coach) **Seated**: JIORDAN TELLIDIS, LACHLAN RYAN, CALLUM BAGGOTT, BROGAN ROLES, ANGUS NEWELL



4TH BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr PETER WAKELING (Coach), MURRAY GRAHAM, JORDAN HUMPHREY, BENJAMIN COBB, WILLIAM GLASCOTT, BENJAMIN TAYLOR **Seated**: DECLAN SINFIELD, MAX EVANS, FRASER BROOKS, THOMAS SILK, WILLIAM MCDERMOTT



5TH BASKETBALL Back Row: HARRISON MACKAY, EDWARD JOHNSON, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE, OLIVER STACK, THOMAS MARSHALL **Seated**: CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, ANDREW CAMILLERI, NIKOLA ZDRILIC, MATTHEW HOOPER, CHARLES HOWARD

Open age group

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER KOVACS

This season saw a varied range of results across the teams in the Open age group. Regardless of results though, the young men always gave their best and certainly enjoyed playing the game in the company of mates. We would like to thank the MIC of Basketball, Mr Chris Baxter for his continued support of all the teams and the effort made to ensure the boys have the opportunity to play each week.

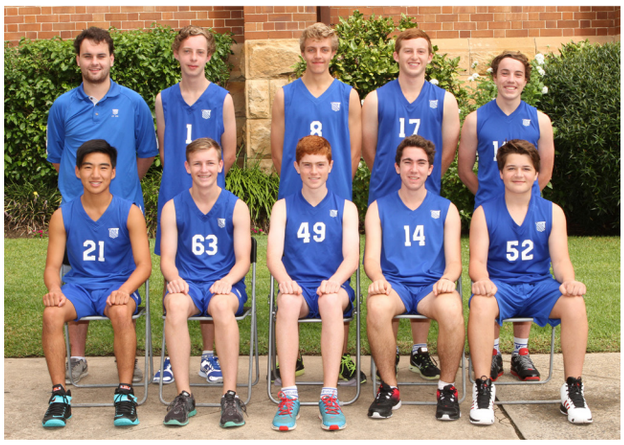
The results across all teams saw an overall win percentage much higher than our losses, with some teams going close to having the much-sought-after undefeated season. The only one to achieve this were the 3rds who, under the guidance of Michael Golding, managed to turn in some excellent performances with many games being won comfortably. It wasn't until the final two games of the season where there was some concern over the result and provided an entertaining and dramatic finish to the competition. Felix Rose proved to be a dominant force and often led the scoring and he was ably assisted by some big men in Andrew Cheok, Brogan Roles and Jack Boutchard, while Jiordan Tellidis ran the opposition around.

The 4ths were extremely unlucky losing their first competition game, before giving Coach Mr Peter Wakeling many a nervous game going undefeated for the rest of the season. Ben Cobb and Jordan Humphrey provided a lot of the attack while Ben Taylor and Fraser Brooks were strong at both ends of the court. Once again the guidance of coach Wakeling was a big factor in the performance of this team and his development of the younger players will see them return next season to be highly competitive in the higher teams.

The 5ths and 6ths toiled willingly and achieved some great wins but unfortunately both lost a few quite close games. The spirit displayed by the boys in these teams was excellent and they were willing to learn from the coaches and hopefully this will carry through in their development for the future. Importantly the camaraderie between the players was wonderful to



6TH BASKETBALL Back Row: JAMES FREIDMAN, LEWIS DEVERALL, JOSEPH BRICKNELL, THOMAS MEAGHER, JOSHUA STEVENS, Mr TOM WELCH (Coach) **Seated**: FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI, EDWARD TURNER, LACHLAN O'MEARA, ALAN MEAGHER, SAMUEL SMITH, CAMERON GONZALEZ, ADAM SAAR



7TH BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr TOM WELCH (Coach), SAMUEL CARROLL, NATHANIEL GLASHEEN, JACK HARTLAND, JOSHUA HARDY **Seated**: JAMES BELL, HUGHIE FLANNERY, THOMAS GALE, TOM MURDOCH, WILLIAM BOWIE **Absent:** HARRISON WAKELING



8TH BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr LUKE TEYS (Coach), JONATHON CONDON, THOMAS GARRAWAY, MAX BELL, TOBY MOORE, JOCK WILCOX, TOM LEWIS, Mr NICK TAYLOR (Coach) **Seated**: TOM LEWIS, ALEXANDER MURPHY, CHRISTOPHER KENNY, XAVIER EALES, JACK MACDONAGH, CAMERON MURRAY, TOBY SAUNDERS



9TH BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr LUKE TEYS (Coach), WILLIAM BLAKEMORE, JAI CORNISH-MARTIN, CONNOR CLARKE, HARRISON KNAGGS, CHRIS CONDON, Mr NICK TAYLOR (Coach) **Seated**: BRENDAN CUSH, DECLAN BEATTY, ANTHONY SHERIDAN, HARRISON GULLIVER, PATRICK FLYNN



10TH BASKETBALL Back Row: ALEXANDER LAN, JONATHON BARNES, LEWIS HYMAN, SEAMUS MCKILLOP, Mr JEFF MYLES (Coach) **Seated**: BENJAMIN PITTORINO, DOMINIC ROCKS, MITCHELL MARKS, JOSEPH SCHIRATO, ROBERT REILLY, HARRISON RYAN, ISAAC FALVEY



11TH BASKETBALL Back Row: CHARLES PAYNE, NIALL HERRON, JOSEPH GAVAN, DEAGLAN QUINN, TOM LAKE **Seated**: HARRISON BASTIANON, DECLAN SCHILLERT, MATTHEW WALKER, Mr ROBERT MAXWELL (Coach), ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ, FREDERICK SEE, AXEL SMITH



12TH BASKETBALL Back Row: PETER BEVAN, SIMON FLATLEY, MARCUS GRUNDY, DEAN FINNIGAN, THOMAS HANAEE, JOHN KENNEDY, Ms SELINA GILES (Coach) **Seated**: WILL NOONAN, WILL COOPER, ISAAC EUSSEN, HARRISON KEEFE, FERGUS EWINGTON



16A BASKETBALL Back Row: THOMAS GLASCOTT, LACHLAN THOMAS, SAMUEL SALTER, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, TIMOTHY ROSS, CONAL MEEHAN **Seated**: TIMOTHY WELSH, LACHLAN CUBIS, POLAIN BYIMIRA, DANIEL NOLAN, JACK PEDERSON



16B BASKETBALL Back Row: JACK ANDERSON, THOMAS WARDLE, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, MAXIM STEPHENS, Mr BEN HAWTIN (Coach) **Seated**: XAVIER WILSON, ANTONY CORCORAN, NICHOLAS BOGARD, RORY BOLGER, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, JACK WHELAN



16C BASKETBALL Back Row: WILLIAM HAMILTON, HAMISH WILLIAMS, ANGUS OHLIN, DECLAN BATEMAN, NICHOLAS BOGARD, Mr JACK HOWARD (Coach) **Seated**: JEB COLLINS-WIDDERS, JACK DUFFY, NICHOLAS STACK, JAMES JEFFERY, THOMAS ROE, JOSHUA BENNETT, DOMINIC O'BRIEN

see with having a good time while working hard the theme at both training and games. Byron Ng was a real terrier around the court and always willing to throw up a long range shot. Coach Raf Delrosario provided great direction and developed the game knowledge of the boys. In the 6ths Joe Bricknell was the quiet achiever who always gave his best; a great team man.

Some teams are more concerned with having a good time in the company of mates and enjoying the summer months without any pressure. This was mostly the attitude of the 7ths who regularly took to the court with a real sense of fun, and, while trying to score points, the object of winning was not necessarily a high priority. Saul McCredie and Jamie Bell led the scoring most weeks and Josh Hardy would provide good back up. While not the most successful season for this team they certainly got a lot of enjoyment from their time together.

Mixing the desire to have fun playing in the lower grades with a bunch of your mates while working hard to get the wins was a feature of the 8ths and 9ths. Both these teams contained a majority of boarders who brought that community spirit to training and games with attendance being great and good times a feature. Both these teams were rewarded for their efforts by winning most of their games and only one game spoiling the sought after prize. In the 8ths Tom Garraway led the way with his enthusiasm and skill and Jack McDonagh and Ben Lewis throwing their support into the scoring. The 9ths captain Pat Flynn displayed great all round skills in driving his team to some great wins and the talent of Harry Knaggs was evident in this grade. Liam Murphy and Harrison Gulliver were others to provide regular points in a team that really epitomized the word 'team'.

The 10ths started the season slowly before recording a good win a few weeks in. Not for want of effort it was some time again before another win but towards the end they managed to pick up, winning 4 of their last 5. This is a real credit to their perseverance and work of their coach Mr Miles to keep them focused. While all players put in their best, Mitchell Marks provided many of the points demonstrating a range of abilities in taking the ball to the boards or shooting from further out. Jono Barnes made a solid contribution on the inside, getting many rebounds and working hard around the boards.

Matt Walker and Charlie Payne were dominant forces in the 11ths, controlling the ball and providing many of the points. Under the guidance and continued enthusiastic support of Mr Maxwell this team really put together some good performances early on, and looked to be a real threat in this grade. A great group of boys who worked well together and enjoyed the training and games.

Our final team certainly kept coach Ms Selina Giles on her toes. A real mix of abilities, personalities and motivations needed to be moulded and after a lot of effort a team developed, and this was demonstrated through improved results and a sense of purpose. The boys certainly started to show that they enjoyed the weekly commitment to a sport. Jack Codling put Ms Giles through a full range of emotions but provided a sense of fun and was able to add to the scoring. Will Noonan was an enthusiastic (sometimes over enthusiastic) presence on court and one of the top scorers while Marcus Gundy improved in many ways to be a solid team player.

The 2014-15 season was highlighted by commitment, enthusiasm, pride and sportsmanship exhibited by all teams. Thanks to all players and coaches for the efforts and contributions throughout and best wishes for further success next season.

Under 16

CO-ORDINATOR: MR REX COOKE

The season started for the Under 16s with the As and Bs playing Sydney Grammar School in the opening trial round, with the rest of the age group still in trials. It was a decisive first up win for the As by fourteen points, with Oscar Gee hitting 22. The Bs almost made it two from two, but went down by one point in overtime. It was a promising start to the season, and one that improved just a week later as all teams took to the court against The King's School, winning all seven games. As it turned out, it was the best weekend of the season for us, as after another twelve rounds we had been unable to reproduce that form.

Trial three saw us play The Scots College, and we were almost as successful, as we won four of five games with two byes. It had been the perfect start for the As winning three from three. Things got tougher in Trial 4 with Newington College though as the As suffered their first defeat. However, it was still a winning weekend as we won four of the seven games.

Then came the first of four weekends, the final of which was also the opening competition round, played across the Year 9 Challenge. And what an impact the Challenge had on our season – not once in those four weekends were we able to field all seven teams. My thanks to all coaches as a lot of time and effort went into making sure we had the player numbers to match our committed number of teams. No training for four weeks had a disastrous effect on our performances and clearly proved a major setback to all teams.

Prior to the Challenge, the boys had won 15 of 21 games across the first four trials. Over the next four weekends played across the duration of the Challenge, the record stood at four wins, two draws, and fifteen losses. A stark contrast, and as I said, the boys struggled to recover. We finished with 18 wins and 21 losses over the final six rounds, and there were still some bright spots, as the boys finished with winning records over St Joseph's College, The King's School and Newington College in the competition rounds. In fact, Round 4 of the competition with Newington College proved to be our best competition round with the boys winning five of seven games.

Teams don't run themselves and my job was made so much easier by the dedication and professionalism of my age group coaching staff. The As coach, Nate Cassar, quite apart from being a competent coach, was external to the school but proved as reliable as a Swiss watch: always there, always on time. Other coaches included Ben Hawtin with the Bs, Jack Howard with the Cs. Old Ignatians Tobi Von Sperl and Patrick Izzo handled the three lower teams, and were themselves a product of the school's basketball program. I only had two staff members associated with the age group and I could not have asked for more committed people. Mr Dale Clark took the Bs with Ben Hawtin, and their team could not have been luckier. Dale was already a competent coach, but was continually looking to expand his knowledge. Ms. Angela Pollicino took the Fs assisted by Tobi and Pat, and I wasn't surprised to see her run a tight ship. Just like Mr Clark, Ms Pollicino was always looking to expand her basketball knowledge.



16D BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr SEAN ROBERTON (Coach), Harold Hawthorne, SEBASTIAN KOBLER, JAMES WHITAKER, LIAM HURLEY, Mr TOBY VON SPERL (Coach) **Seated:** CAMERON MARKEY, WILLIAM DRUCE, AIDEN BYRNE, JACK FAULDER, SEAN MANCHESTER, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL MINTON



16E BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr PATRICK IZZO (Coach), RORY DONNELLY, BENJAMIN SHORT, LUKE HELMICH, Mr TOBY VON SPERL (Coach) **Seated**: RYAN SHERIDAN, OLIVER MCGRATH, ALEXANDER ISKANDER, HUGH BRENNAN, SAMUEL HUNTER, SAMUEL BYRNE, IZAAK SEETO



16F BASKETBALL Back Row: JACK DE HENNIN, JACK MCKAY, NICHOLAS GREENE, OLIVER JOHNSON, Mr RUSSELL KAM (Coach) **Seated**: MATTEO COMASTRI, RYAN FLEMING, BENEDICT HUGH, JACK BRADY, COLIN LEUNG



16G BASKETBALL Back Row: Ms ANGELA POLLICINO (Coach), LUCA CARUSI-LEES, ANTON JOKOVIC, HARRISON GARD, FINN MELVILLE, HUGH MURPHY, JASON SHERIDAN **Seated**: EDWARD LEWIS, BENJAMIN PEPPITT, HAMISH STEVENSON, JESSE SCOTT, HENRY O'SULLIVAN



15A BASKETBALL Back Row: HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, DECLAN WOODWARD, ZAC HARVEY, NICHOLAS JONES, ANGUS BELL, WILLIAM MCLENNAN **Seated**: DANIEL CARR, THOMAS NEWELL, HARRY ZEKULICH, HUGH O'BRIEN, WILLIAM SMEALLIE



15B BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr NATHAN KELLY (Coach), RORY KENNEDY, DOMINIC HANNAN, RYAN BROWN, JOEL PETTIT, Mr DANIEL BAXTER (Coach) **Seated**: ANTHONY DOBSON, JOHN LARKINS, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, MILES CROWE, BRAYDAN KENNEDY, NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, LOUIS HARGREAVES



15C BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr JOSHUA SMITH (Coach), GEORDIE BRUNTON, PHILIP LAW, JOSHUA BUNBURY, OLIVER JOHNSTON, BLAKE CRAWFORD, Mr RORY WILSON (Coach) **Seated**: ANTHONY LUCAS, JOSHUA BUNBURY, CARTER PISANI, CAMERON RUDDICK, LUC MCDONALD

Under 15

CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS NANCY FLYNN

The U15s age group for basketball has had an excellent season with some mixed results on the scoreboard and some good performances against strong opposition. The first seven rounds were GPS trial games and gave both coaches and players the opportunity to settle down teams and sharpen up skills. Each team trained with goals in their sights and as the season progressed it was evident that their skills had improved with each team member taking ownership and contributing as best they could.

This season we were able to field six full teams with a reasonable bench to allow for injuries and substitutions when the going got tough. All teams displayed a strong team spirit and support for the fellow team members, and it was even more pleasing to see players support other teams on a Saturday and volunteer for bench duty when needed. There were some movements between teams as players trained and played for the opportunity to move up and it was great to see the flexibility exhibited by all players within the squad when this occurred.

As the formal GPS rounds got underway the quality of the basketball improved with plenty of skills on display. Against some tough opposition all the teams put in strong efforts each week but none of the teams were able to get through undefeated this year. There were however many exciting games and close results and plenty of potential for coming seasons.

Many thanks must also go to our talented and devoted coaches. The 15As, coached by Ms Jo Milling, showed strength and determination in every game, displaying their high skill level. The 15Bs, coached by Daniel Baxter (OR 2013) and Nathan Kelly (OR 2013) also ran training that incorporated strategy and skill for the boys to be ready to step up to the As when needed. The 15Cs coached by Rory Wilson, and 15Ds by Zac Salter (OR 2012) and Josh Smith (OR 2012), produced skilful training repertoires that were evident during games.

The 15Es coached by Mrs Nancy Flynn/ Zac Salter/Josh Smith and 15Fs by Mr Peter McNamara trained as a squad. Players showed massive improvement over the season and truly developed their skills as they all worked hard to improve their game on a weekly basis. A special thank you to Aden Prosser (OR 2013) for his coaching in Term 4, and his impact on training as he stepped in and introduced some special drills and ball work to which the players responded really well.

There were many great team performances and each team should be commended for their team spirit and performances during the season. Congratulations to the players who received awards.

Best Offensive Player
Nicholas Jones - 15A
Nicholas van Beek - 15B

Best Defensive Player
Declan Woodward - 15A
ominic Hannan - 15B

Most Valuable Player
Joshua Bunbury - 15C
Jack Baggott - 15D
Max O'Loughlin - 15E
Luke Newey - 15F

Most Improved Player
Oliver Johnston - 15C
Xavier Harrison - 15D
Connor Brown - 15E
Matthew Hickey - 15F

Thank you to the players and coaches of the 2014-2015 basketball season for their commitment, enthusiasm, genuine sportsmanship and College pride.





15D BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr JOSHUA SMITH (Coach), JACK BAGGOTT, XAVIER HARRISON, HARRISON JONES **Seated:** ETHAN CHEW, MATHEW PETERSON, DANIEL BUSHELL, MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC, PATRICK BRADY



15E BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr JOSHUA SMITH (Coach), SEAN P. O'BRIEN, NICHOLAS DANIEL, JESSE HERRO, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, Mrs NANCY FLYNN (Coach) **Seated:** CONNOR BROWN, THOMAS MANSOUR, ZACHARY GRIST, CHARLES STACK, DUNCAN WEBB, EUAN GUIRGUIS



15F BASKETBALL Back Row: FINN RUSSELL, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, Mr PETER MCNAMARA (Coach) **Seated:** TOM ROGERSON, MATTHEW HICKEY, OLIVER SCOTT, LUKE NEWEY, KIT WENNERBOM



14A BASKETBALL Back Row: NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, MICHAEL CHEOK, JAMES PHILLIPS, ARCHER WOODHILL, WILLIAM GARLING **Seated**: THOMAS ROCHE, HARRY BALLHAUSEN, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, HUGO HEANLY, PIERCE ROSEBY



14B BASKETBALL Back Row: HUGO BLACKLEY, LUKE JOHNSON, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, SAMUEL VAUGHAN, CALLUM WAPPETT **Seated**: NICHOLAS PLAZAS, JACK WALKER, EZEKIEL BILLY, JULIAN EDWARDS, HARRY CULICAN



14C BASKETBALL Back Row: LUKE DALY, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, Mr LIAM HALL (Coach) **Seated**: THOMAS GORMAN, SAM LENEHAN, JONATHAN DENNIS, MICHAEL MILAN, XAVIER LEE

Under 14

CO-ORDINATOR: MISS REBECCA SCARDINO

Across fourteen weekends of summer sport that included seven trial rounds and then seven competition rounds, our Under 14s managed to play 99 games of basketball. Overall it was a very successful season, with an undefeated season for our 14As, and a season with winning percentages for the entire age group in both the trial rounds, and then the competition rounds.

In the Term 4 trial rounds the boys won twenty one of the forty games played to give us a winning percentage of 51%. Our most successful trial rounds came in Trial 5 with Shore School, when we won four of the six games, and in Trial 6 when we won five of the six games played with Sydney Boys High School. It wasn't all pretty though and Trial 3 with The Scots College proved our least successful as we won two of the eight games played. In fact, Scots proved to be our toughest competition as across the season we won only four of the fifteen games contested between the two schools.

The young men worked hard at training all season, and it was evident in the competition rounds played in Term 1 when we improved our winning percentage to 64% as we won 29 of the 45 games played. In a four week period the boys won four of six games with St Joseph's College, five of six games with The King's School, and six of seven games with both Newington College and Shore School.

And what a season it was for our 14As! This team had been undefeated in the previous season as the 13As, but then it was only over five rounds. This time it was over the full season as they won all seven trials and then all seven competition games. They scored 733 points in 14 games and only conceded 303 points: a staggering points difference of 430. Their most impressive weekends came against Shore School, although they were tested by Sydney Grammar on both occasions, winning the trial by eight points, and then the competition game by only six points. Their average winning margin was 31 points - quite outstanding when you consider that this is the A grade competition.

To the coaches, academic staff Bryanna Neale and Bianca Tsimnadis, Old Ignatians Joshua Simpson, Matthew McElhone, Sam Neal, and Joshua Taylor. Sam Gavan, Liam Hall, Oliver Stenmark, Jack Ledlin and Jerome Back, my sincere thanks for your passion, commitment and care for the players across such a long season. And to Josh Simpson and Matthew McElhone in particular, congratulations on a superb season with the 14As. I would also like to thank the Master in Charge of Basketball Mr Chris Baxter, the Director of Co-Curriculum Mr John Frare, and the College Sportsmaster Mr Andrew Szabo, for their ongoing support this season.



14D BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr OLIVER STENMARK (Coach), JAMESON SMITH, HENRY HOBSON, SCOTT PINN, Ms REBECCA SCARINO **Seated**: THOMAS RATHBORNE, MAX DAHLGREN, SCOTT PINN, SAM AUSTIN, NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG



14E BASKETBALL Back Row: Ms BRYANA NEALE (Coach), LUCA PANNOZZO, JEREMY LUEY, JAKE CARR, CAMERON THOMPSON, Mr JACK LEDLIN (Coach) **Seated**: LIAM BIDDLE, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, THOMAS NEAVERSON, NICOLAS ROBERTSON, JONAH COOPER



14F BASKETBALL Back Row: Ms BIANCA TSIMNADIS (Coach), JAMES SAMMOUR, MICHAEL YAACOUB, JAMES NEW, Mr JACK LEDLIN (Coach) **Seated**: MATTHEW PINN, JORDAN IVANCIC, NATHAN WESTON, AEDAN MACDONALD, OSCAR WEHBE



14G BASKETBALL Back Row: AEDAN O'SHEA, CALLUM SMITH, OSCAR LANGLEY, Mr REX COOKE (Coach) **Seated**: MATTHEW TONKLI, ETHAN LANIGAN, OLIVER BOSWORTH, SAMUEL GARNER, ANDREW SAADIE

Under 13

MRS CASSANDRA WINFIELD

The Under 13s age group enjoyed a short, five-game season. Despite the brief period, the boys demonstrated that they are promising sportsmen with much potential. The teams had a consistent season with some great team performances and an outstanding show of sportsmanship division-wide. With an impressive 22 wins from 32 matches, the boys achieved excellent results in their first summer co-curriculum season.

The help of the dedicated coaches enriched the boys' experiences. The academic coaching staff included Ms Venta Protas (13A/B), Miss Helen Haxby (13E), Mrs Alison McLennan (13F), Mrs Alice Ossowski (13G), Mrs Ursula Sequeira (13H) and Mrs Kate Anderson (13I). They were accompanied by Old Igantians Mr Aden Prosser (OR 2012) (13C), Mr Jack Bowditch (OR 2014) (13D), Mr Lachlan Estok (OR 2014) (13G), Mr William Kovacs (OR 2014) (13H) and Mr Mitchell Howden (OR 2014) (13I).



13A BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr ALEXANDER MORT (Coach), CHARLIE HUNTER, JARVIS LAKE, HENRY ANDERSON, THOMAS HATZIDIS, Ms VENTA PROTAS (Coach) **Seated**: OSCAR FRANKLIN, ALEXANDER PETTIT, THOMAS WILSON, WILLIAM DELANY, TOM ROONEY, OLIVER LENZNER, JOSEPH RUDDICK



13B BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr LACHLAN WOODHILL (Coach), LACHLAN DALTON, LIAM EGAN, IGNATIUS HILL, Ms VENTA PROTAS (Coach) **Seated**: JOSEPH WATERSON, EDWIN AKOL, NICOLAS BERNAUER, JALU DONOVAN, OSCAR DAVIS



13C BASKETBALL Back Row: JOHN-EDWARD O'ROURKE, CONOR JOHN, LUCAS PERRIGNON, HARRISON STANNARD, PATRICK MACKEN, Mr ADEN PROSSER (Coach) **Seated**: PATRICK ALVAREZ, ANGUS DOUGALL, BENJAMIN CEISSMAN-DARGIN, JACK CAMERON, THOMAS GAHA





13D BASKETBALL Back Row: TIMOTHY THACKRAY, CHARLES BECK, LIAM PEAKE, DOMINIC MARSHALL **Seated**: NICHOLAS CAIN, NICHOLAS KENNEDY, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, NIALL MEEHAN, CHARLIE HUTTARY



13E BASKETBALL Back Row: TOBIAS MCDONALD, MATTHEW MACEY, HARRY MARTIN, JAKE GOODRICH, Ms HELEN HAXBY (Coach) **Seated**: MAXWELL MCAINSH, NICOLAS NOAKES, PATRICK O'BRIEN, SEBASTIAN WOOD, OLIVER WILLIAMS



13F BASKETBALL Back Row: Mrs ALISON MCLENNAN (Coach), NICHOLAS GUNNING, ARCHIE COLLIS, LUCA THOMPSON **Seated**: CHARLIE KENNEDY, ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, CHARLIE ROSSI, JOSEPH RADFORD, ETHAN LEVENS



13G BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr LACHLAN ESTOK (Coach), ETHAN RHEINBERGER, JAMES WESTON, LACHLAN HAMMOND, DERMOT O'BRIEN, Ms ALICE OSSOWSKI (Coach) **Seated**: ALEC GIBBS, EAMON BATEMAN, OLIVER KALAC, CHARLES SMITH, CHARLES WARD



13H BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr WILLIAM KOVACS (Coach), SPENCER DEAN, JACOB RANDAZZO, OLIVER MURRIE, Mrs URSULA SEQUEIRA (coach) **Seated**: OSCAR BIDDLE, CHARLES ALVAREZ, NOAH ALLAN, MARC PLAYOUST, JAYDEN LOWY



13I BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr MITCH HOWDEN (Coach), THOMAS LACEY, WILLIAM POLICH **Seated**: ALEX SONG, TIMOTHY DALTON, WILLIAM NEVILLE, WILLIAM NUTHALL, JONATHAN TOON



BASKETBALL 1 Back Row: Mr M NOUD, HENRY O'DONNELL, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, AUSTIN REICH, FRED WORMWELL **Seated**: JAMES ROCHE-WEST, FELIX ROGERS, TOM DUFFY, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, CHARLES LEMIEUX **Absent:** NICHOLAS CARR



BASKETBALL 2 Back Row: Mr M NOUD, CIAN CAMPBELL, ANDREW KELLY, WILLIAM TANNER, MAX MCKENZIE, CHARLES BALLHAUSEN **Seated**: NICHOLAS DELANY, TIMOTHY SEKEL, LACHLAN SELLECK, JOSHUA JOHNSTON, TRISTAN DARDIS



BASKETBALL 3 Back Row: Mrs T BRAYAN, JOSHUA WREN, TOM WALKER, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, HUGH FIELDING, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA **Seated**: NICHOLAS LAMMING, WILLIAM HOPPER, MATTHEW MACKEN, HENRY FRANKLIN, NICHOLAS GARLING

Regis Basketball

Regis Basketball Team 1
Best & Fairest: **Felix Rogers**
Coaches Award: **Michael O'Brien**
Coach: **Mr Michael Noud**

Regis Basketball Team 1 had an outstanding season playing an exciting and high tempo style game. Each player brings a high level of skill and enthusiasm to the team and they all played with a passion and desire to do their best.

Many games went down to the last seconds with this team always finding a way to win matches. It was an absolute pleasure to coach such a wonderful group of young athletes. I wish the Year 6 boys the best as they move to the Senior School and compete in the GPS Competition in 2016.

Regis Basketball Team 2
Best & Fairest: **Tristan Dardis**
Coaches Award: **Will Tanner**
Coach: **Mr Michael Noud**

Regis Basketball Team 2 are a great mix of Year 5 and 6 boys, who play Basketball at a very high skill level and with a real passion for the sport.

This team plays a very smart style of Basketball where they dominate the opposition in attack and defence. They have an excellent attitude and displays great sportsmanship towards opposition teams and officials.

I look forward to the Year 5 boys continuing with Basketball in Year 6 and I wish our Year 6 boys success at the Senior School in 2016.

Regis 3s Basketball Team
Best and Fairest: **Henry Franklin**
Coaches Award: **Matthew Macken**
Coach: **Ms Tina Brayan**

Putting the team before personal satisfaction, the boys in this team played excellent basketball all season. I was impressed with their dedication at training and their willingness to put the team before themselves. They developed great team skills that will help them in future years. Well done on a fantastic and enjoyable season. I look forward to following your Basketball careers in the Senior School.

Regis 4s Basketball Team
Best and Fairest: **Lewis Brunton**
Coaches Award: **Liam Dinnell**
Coach: **Ms Tina Brayan**

An enjoyable and exciting season rewarded the dedication of this energetic team, keen to improve their skills. The boys played a supportive team game each week and this contributed to their success throughout the season. Well done boys on your great sportsmanship and great play each week at training and at the games. Even in games where they were down in points they rallied together to work as a team to improve their score. I look forward to following your Basketball careers in the Senior School.



BASKETBALL 4 Back Row: Mrs T BRAYAN, SAMUEL CANDY, LEWIS BRUNTON, LACHLAN QUINN, MAX BLACKLEY, TOMAS MCNEIL **Seated:** LIAM DINNELL, HARRISON MURPHY, EVAN WATSON, JAMES O'ROURKE, ANGUS GREINER

Regis 5s Basketball Team
Best and Fairest: **Archie Ekert**
Coach's Award: **Alexander Iacono**
Coach: **Mrs Margaret Cullen**

The 5 Basketball team had a most successful two terms of basketball. They were undefeated, winning all their games in a very convincing manner. This team had of a good mix of Year 5 and Year 6 boys making up the squad. All boys acquitted themselves with skill and enthusiasm both in competition games and at training.

The 5 Basketball team played a very enthusiastic style of basketball, relying on speed, endurance, strong defence and skilful attack. The team consisted of Isaac Bissell, Louis Cage, Tom Connell, Archie Ekert, Tom Henry, Alexander Iacono, Andrew Martin, Sam Mulhearn, Jack Roe and StefanoRossello.



BASKETBALL 5 Back Row: Mrs M CULLEN, JACK ROE, ISAAC BISSELL, THOMAS CONNELL, ARCHIE EKERT, ANDREW MARTIN **Seated:** LOUIS CAGE, ALEXANDER IACONO, STEFANO ROSSELLO, TOM HENRY, SAMUEL MULHEARN

Thank you to the boys who played each game in a great spirit and to the parents who helped with bench duties at home games and gave the team wonderful support.

Regis 6s Basketball Team
Best and Fairest: **James Campton**
Coach's Award: **William Jewell**
Coach: **Mrs Margaret Cullen**

The 6 Basketball team was a mix of Year 5 and Year 6 boys who were able to come together as a team and contribute wholeheartedly throughout the season. The team members developed a co-operative style of play, always willing to share the ball around in an impressive display of team play. The team consisted of Harry Blair-Rath, James Campton, Matthew Fielding, Sam Giffin, James Hayes, Christian Hely, James Henville, Charles Jewell, William Jewell, Flynn Sakell.



BASKETBALL 6 Back Row: Mrs M CULLEN, JAMES HAYES, JAMES HENVILLE, CHRISTIAN HELY, HARRY BLAIR-RATH **Seated:** WILLIAM JEWELL, MATTHEW FIELDING, JAMES CAMPTON, FLYNN SAKELL, CHARLES JEWELL

It was very rewarding to coach such an enthusiastic group of boys who were always



BASKETBALL 7 Back Row: NATHAN GOOLEY, ASHTON CASSAR, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, XAVIER HILL, SAMUEL CAMERON **Seated**: MILES MCKEON, EVAN BONICIOLLI, CONNOR OGLE, MAXIMILLIAN BLAKERS, MAX WATKINS



BASKETBALL 8 Back Row: HENRY PAGLIARO, LACHLAN NEWEY, OSCAR BEREGI, MAX GHIAZZA, HARRY SPICE **Seated**: FINNBAR BARRY, SEAN BEAUMONT, NICHOLAS WADE, WILLIAM COOPER, ROMAN UPTON



BASKETBALL 9 Back Row: Miss S ZILLE, LEO BOLAND, FLYNN WILKINSON, HAMISH EVANS, SEAMUS QUEALY, Mrs J CROUCH **Seated**: CIAN MOSS, JOHN RE, JAMES CRAIG, OLIVER BUNTING, JACK GALE, NATHAN VALERIO, CHRISTIAN PACE

keen to learn at training sessions and who were able to use their skills to play an excellent fast-paced game. Thanks must go to all parent supporters and Saturday morning helpers.

Regis 7s Basketball Team
Best and Fairest: **Augustus Sidoti**
Coaches Award: **Jackson Wakeling**
Coach: **Mr Conor McCaffrey**

The 7s basketball team have had a great year, and have improved hugely with each game. They have shown great work ethic, and have taken on all advice given to them. They've shown great enthusiasm for the game, and have worked hard and had fun at every training session. After narrow defeats to Scots and Redlands, the team showed their true potential and character in massive victories against St Pius and Barker, when they won 40-8. It has been a pleasure to coach them this term.

Regis 8s Basketball Team
Best and Fairest: **Finn Barry**
Coaches Award: **Lachlan Newey**
Coach: **Mr Conor McCaffrey**

The 8s basketballers have also had a brilliant season, and they pushed the players on the 7s hard for their positions. They've always trained and played with a smile on their faces, and have behaved very sportingly, win or lose. While the term started with a narrow loss against Scots, we then had a narrow victory of our own vs Redlands in a brilliant game that finished 17-8. Unfortunately, we came up against a very fine St Pius side who beat us well, but the boys bounced back with a stunning 50-12 victory vs Barker, which was definitely the highlight of the year.

Regis 9s Basketball Team
Best & Fairest: **John Re**
Coaches Award: **Christian Pace**
Coach: **Ms Sinead Zille**

The 9s Basketball Team had an excellent year in 2015. The boys remained focused on including new skills to improve their game, and showed incredible team spirit. They played a much stronger offensive game in the second half of the season. This increased their confidence and ability to open up the game leading to a much faster paced and skilled game. The competition was tough, but this didn't stop the boys from working as a team to score some impressive results, and improve upon their skills. There were many exciting plays highlighting the boys developing skills. I am confident that the boys will go on to be bigger and better players in the coming years. It was a pleasure coaching such a spirited team.

Regis 10s Basketball Team
Best & Fairest: **Adam Cesta**
Coaches Award: **Luke Uzunovski**
Coach: **Ms Sinead Zille**

The 10s Basketball Team had an exciting year in 2015. The team trained hard and in the latter half of the season began to include more strategic game play. They learnt how to structure a more proactive game for themselves.

Their knowledge of the game improved greatly through the year, and it was with pride that we witnessed their skills develop into great strategy and many wins throughout the season. They had a wonderful support crew and played cohesively as a strong team. They had great achievements and team spirit, and it was great coaching such happy group of boys!



BASKETBALL 10 Back Row: Miss S ZILLE, JOE CALLEIA, GABRIEL IZARD, SAMUEL KEARNEY, Mrs J CROUCH **Seated**: LUKE UZUNOVSKI, ADAM CESTA, OLIVER DALEY, MARCUS CRIOLA, MATTHEW DWYER



Cricket

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR WESLEY DUNNE

Cricket at Saint Ignatius' College is known as one of the more "traditional" sports and as such attracts students of a certain calibre. The qualities of patience, resilience and sportsmanship are highly valued in this sport with the players' personal and sporting development being heavily influenced by the nuances and intricacies of the game. This was never more evident than every Saturday when 128 young men would haul their cricket kits to various grounds and begin the process of representing Saint Ignatius' College with pride and humility playing this great game.

The start of the 2014/15 cricket season saw an enthusiastic group of players looking to make their mark in the sport and push for high selections prior to the start of the season. Led strongly by able captains across all grades, Riverview cricket was shaping up to be a force to be reckoned with from the other GPS schools.

Many thanks goes to the coaches from the 13D XI right through to the 1st XI, as they helped shaped these young players into well rounded individuals through the lens of cricket. It was fantastic to see the enthusiasm of the coaches during training and matches and the impact it had on the players in their teams.

Thanks must also be extended to the army of parents and supporters whose help with umpiring, scoring and managerial duties was instrumental during Saturday matches. It can be a long day for parents watching their sons play but your continued passion for this sport helps drive it here at the College.

Thank you to Mr Andrew Szabo, Mr John Frare, and to the Grounds staff, who provided the logistical arrangements and support in making the sport run smoothly throughout the season. This behind-the-scenes work does not go unnoticed and the players and coaches are grateful for your efforts.

The 2015/16 season will aim to improve on the results of this season and a large amount of returning players in the Opens division will help strengthen this. It is hoped that the younger players will continue to participate in this sport as they progress through the College with their skill and development being refined through ongoing dedication and commitment each season.





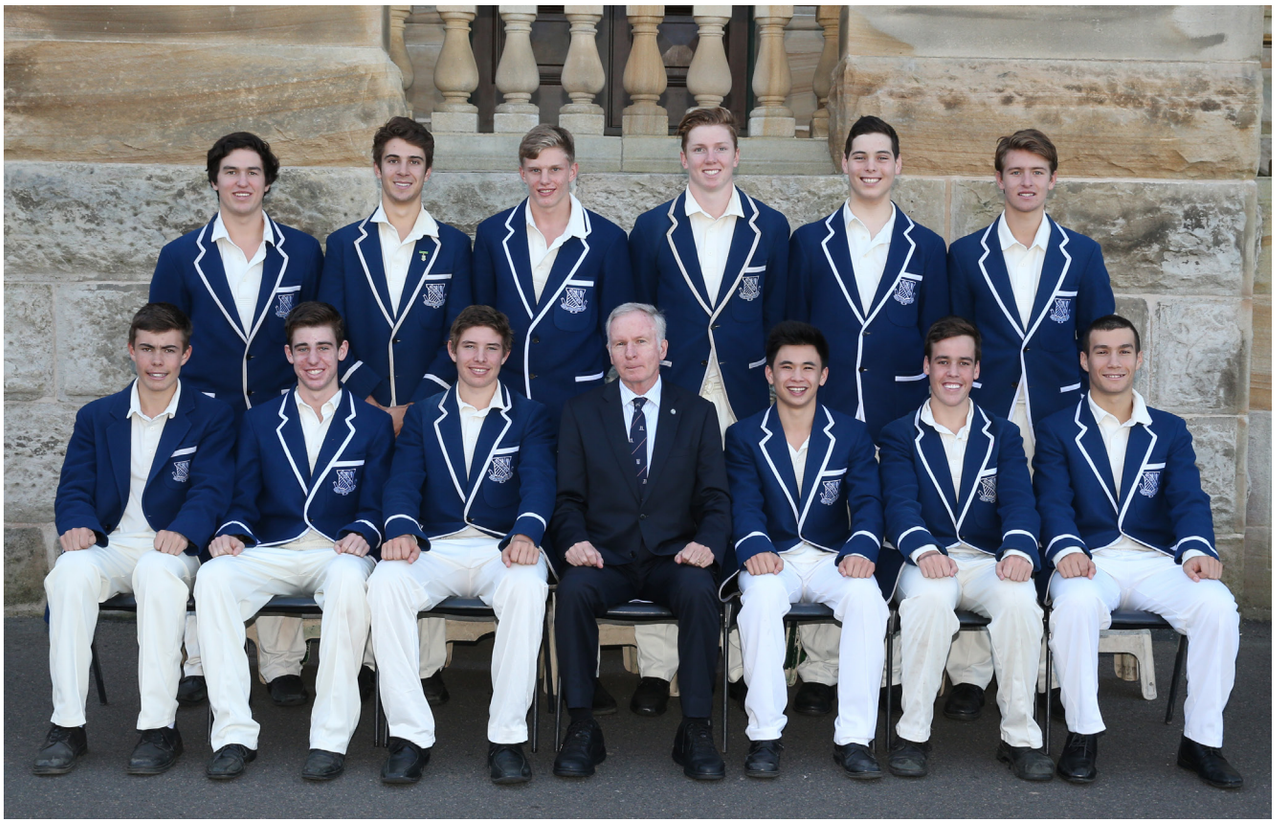


GPS 1ST CRICKET REPS: OLIVER ZANNINO, JAMES LONERAGAN









1st CRICKET Back Row: JOHN MCKAY, JESSE KEHOE, BENNETT WALSH, JAMES LONERAGAN, ELIJAH EALES, CONOR FAHEY **Seated**: SAMUEL FANNING, THOMAS FLYNN, ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI, Mr JAMES RODGERS (Coach), JAMES EATHER, NICHOLAS TRACY, OLIVER ZANNINO

1st XI CRICKET

COACH: MR JAMES RODGERS

The season began in mid-September 2014 with a trial games against Manly and finished with the annual T20 celebrity game on Monday 16 March 2015.

It was a season shadowed by success and failure; triumph and tragedy.

The 1st XI reached the semi-finals of the GPS 20/20 Competition in October, only to be beaten by an all-conquering Scots team.

The team played in the final of the Jesuit Schools tournament in Melbourne in December, having been undefeated in the three preliminary games. A disciplined Xavier College side then restricted the players to 185 in the Final and surpassed the score in the 48th over. Powerful performances by Flynn, Walsh, Zannino, Eales and Fanning saw them all selected in the Jesuit Schools' 1st XI.

In the trials, the 1st XI played teams from as far afield as New Zealand and as close as St Joseph's College. These were challenging games, only one of which were lost and they prepared the boys well for the GPS Competition.

The GPS season lacked consistent momentum from the rain-shortened first game (which was lost to Newington on the Duckworth/Lewis calculation) to the final game when the important Scots team overwhelmed the team, as they had done to every other side. In between, there were stirring wins over Sydney Boys High, St Joseph's and Kings and close losses to Grammar and Shore. Runs were at a premium when playing at home but Sierakowski showed glimpses of his class and Fahey, Eather, Fanning, Walsh, McKay and Eales, Zannino and Loneragan all played decisive innings. The bowling was well balanced, spearheaded by Loneragan who bowled consistently, quickly and accurately and Flynn, who swung the ball intelligently. Kehoe bowled his medium pacers with a fine appreciation for the state of the game. Tracy took vital wickets and Eales bowled offspinners in long and productive spells

Loneragan was deservedly rewarded with GPS 1st XI selection along with Zannino, the best keeper for some seasons.

Prospects are bright: Six of this side return next season. Another nine return from this season's 2nd XI.

The players learned more than just how to play cricket this season. Through cricket, they revealed and built character and values. Playing in the 1st XI is an honour always to be cherished. And with that privilege goes a great deal of responsibility.

I express my gratefulness to all at the College who made this season happen: Wes Dunne, Nick and Tim Fitzgerald, John Frare and Andrew Szabo.

And I especially thank our families, particularly Mrs Leona, who provided such constant support, encouragement, friendship, hospitality and inspiration every Saturday. They made 2014-2015 a season of special significance.

Selection to GPS Cricket
Oliver Zannino
James Loneragan

Ignatian Cricketer of the Year
Andrew Sierakowski

Gps 1St XI Cricket Results

ROUND 1 – NEWINGTON (L)
Newington 1st Innings: 260-4
Batsmen: J. Gauci 139, S. Roby: 58
Bowlers: T. Flynn 2-63, J. Loneragan 1-35
Riverview 1st Innings: 88-3
Batsmen: A. Sierakowski 26, O. Zannino 23*
Bowlers: J. Gauci 2-21, S. Parekh 1-17

ROUND 2 – SYDNEY BOYS HIGH (W)
Sydney High 1st Innings 135
Batsmen: Vishnu 30, K. Subbanna 27
Bowlers: J. Loneragan 4-21, T. Flynn 2-18
Riverview 1st Innings 180
Batsmen: B. Walsh 46, J. Loneragan 32
Bowlers: Arvind 2-24, Sura 2-37
Sydney High 2nd Innings 7-110
Batsmen: Arvind 36, Avudainayagam 27
Bowlers: E Eales 2-22, N Tracy 2-25

ROUND 3 – SYDNEY GRAMMAR (L)
Riverview 1st Innings 185
Batsmen: J. Loneragan 56, J. McKay 37
Bowlers: R. Evans 3-50, H. Farrow 3-54
Sydney Grammar 1st Innings 221-8
Batsmen: A. James 80, C. Chadwick 51
Bowlers: T. Flynn 2-32, N. Tracy 2-33

ROUND 4 – ST JOSEPHS COLLEGE (W)
Riverview 1st Innings 196-9
Batsmen: C. Fahey 59, O. Zannino 28
Bowlers: C. Edstein-Boyes 3-32, D. Tate 2-24
St Josephs College 1st Innings 178-6
Batsmen: M. Thomas 59, J. Biddle 44
Bowlers: J. Loneragan 2-34, T. Flynn 2-34

ROUND 5 – KINGS (W)
Kings 1st Innings 115
Batsmen: R. Millar 39*, S. Cale 16
Bowlers: J. Loneragan 4-14, T. Flynn 3-35
Riverview 1st Innings 8-116
Batsmen: A. Sierakowski 42, O. Zannino 20
Bowlers: D. Abbot 2-22, M. Chauhan 2-24
Kings 2nd Innings 7-79
Batsmen: A. Campbell 43*, J. Fisher 10
Bowlers: E.Eales 4-17, J.Loneragan 1-7

ROUND 6 – SHORE (L)
Riverview 1st Innings 90
Batsmen: S. Fanning 17, C. Fahey 14
Bowlers: H. Wallace 5-33, O. Holder 5-39
Shore 1st Innings 166
Batsmen: O. Holder 50, H. Wallace 33
Bowlers: E. Eales 6-70. J. Loneragan 2-33
Riverview 2nd Innings 113
Batsmen: J. Loneragan 31*, S. Fanning 30
Bowlers: C. Fitzhardinge 4-15, T. Fullerton 3-13
Shore 2nd Innings 3-39
Batsmen: T. Fullerton 14, O. Holder 12*
Bowlers: E. Eales 1-1, J. Loneragan 1-11

ROUND 7 – SCOTS (L)
Riverview 1st Innings 138
Batsmen: J. Loneragan 31, A. Sierakowski 30
Bowlers: H. Thornton 4-23, W. Scott 2-22
Scots 1st Innings 139-2
Batsmen: H. Thornton 52*, O. Mills 47*
Bowlers: J. Loneragan 1-30, N. Tracy 1-50









2nd CRICKET Back Row: ANDREW DUPONT, KYLE BULL, SAMUEL BRAHAM, EDWARD SWAN, THOMAS BOYD, WILLIAM REGAN **Seated**: RYAN MCELDUFF, JAMES BENNETTS, Mr TIM FITZGERALD (Coach), LUKE ROBERTSON, Mr NICK FITZGERALD (Coach), OLIVER CLARKE, HENRY CHAPMAN

2nd XI CRICKET

COACHES: MR NICHOLAS AND MR TIMOTHY FITZGERALD

The 2nd XI had a mixed 2014/15 cricket season. After a slow start, the team finished mid-table with three wins and one nail biting draw from the seven matches. This was a great result considering that the team was the youngest based on average age in the competition. Most rewardingly, the team improved dramatically over the course of the season. This will place the boys in a good position to move up the grades next season. In addition to the GPS competition, the second XI also took part in the annual GPS T20 competition and hosted the 'Festival of Cricket' in January over the summer holidays. Results from the season are included below.

The GPS T20 tournament took place in the preseason and Riverview hosted both weekends of the seconds' competition. There were a number of injuries in both opens teams early in the season, which allowed many boys to have an opportunity to trial in the first, and the seconds' teams respectively. The team only won one game in this tournament but it was an important test of their skills before the regular season.

In January of the summer holidays, Riverview hosted The Shore School, The Armidale School and Downlands College, in the 'Festival of Cricket.' It is a tournament with a long history and which Riverview has won for the last three years in a row. This year the festival was won by The Armidale School. The seconds won one game, lost one game and had the match against Shore washed out without any play.

The regular season included both one day and two day games against the seven other GPS schools. After Term Four, the team had only one win from three games. For a young side, it took time to build the confidence and consistency required against more mature opposition. The second half of the season saw an enormous improvement in key skills, which translated to better results. Comparing Term Four to Term One, the team was able to reduce sundries from 30 per innings to a much-improved 9 per innings. This then led to average first innings scores ranging from 140 to 200 runs. Most rewardingly for the coaching staff were the results from the last three rounds of the season, with a close draw and two wins against teams placed at the top of the ladder.

Special congratulations to Ryan McElduff, who at age 14, scored the only century of the season [113 vs. TKS in round 5].

The second XI coaches would like to express their gratefulness to all the staff at Riverview who assisted this season: Wesley Dunne, James Rogers, John Frare and Andrew Szabo. Further, to all the families, especially to Lynne and Matthew Robertson, who attended on Saturdays to provide hospitality, friendship and support for the players.



GPS 2nd XI CRICKET RESULTS

Game 1: One-day game vs. Newington [Loss]Rain interrupted match.
Newington 10/224 [J. Bennetts 3/26, O. Clarke 3/33]
Duckworth Lewis Revised Target of 144 off 30 overs.
Riverview 8/137 [A. DuPont 40, J. Bennetts 23]

Game 2: Two-day game vs. Sydney Boys High [Win on first innings]
Riverview 10/189 [R. McElduff 83, A. DuPont 21]
Sydney Boys High School 10/91 [R. McElduff 3/9, J. Bennetts 3/18, K. Bull 2/18] and 7/80 [K. Bull 4/21]

Game 3: Two-day game vs. Sydney Grammar [Loss on first innings]
Riverview 10/127 [R. McElduff 44, K. Bull 22] and 10/212 [C. Fahey 74, R. McElduff 40, T. Boyd 20]
Sydney Grammar School 10/211 [R. McElduff 3/23, J. Bennetts 3/62, W. Regan 2/34] and 5/116 [K. Bull 2/31]

Game 4: One-day game vs. St Josephs College [Loss]
Riverview 10/177 [S. Fanning 55, L. Robertson 43, A. DuPont 26]
St. Josephs College 1/179 [R. McElduff 1/13]

Game 5: Two-day game vs. The Kings School [Draw] Riverview 10/244 [R. McElduff 113, T. Boyd 42]
The Kings school 8/241 [O. Clarke 2/49]

Game 6: Two-day game vs. Shore [Win]Shore 10/127 [W. Regan 4/27, R. McElduff 2/7, S. Braham 2/20] and 5/86
Riverview 7dec/178 [O. Clarke 96, L. Robertson 43, R. McElduff 20]

Game 7: One-day game vs. The Scots College [Win]Scots 10/110 [W. Regan 3/26, A. Dupont 2/5, S. Braham 2/14, H. Chapman 2/17]
Riverview 3/116 [R. McElduff 43, T. Boyd 22, O. Clarke 20]







3RD CRICKET Back Row: BLAKE TORRESAN, ALEXANDER CHISHOLM, MARK GRANATA, ANGUS FRAWLEY, JASPER BENNETT, OLIVER FORDE
Seated: MATTHEW MAKINSON, TOM OSBORNE, Mr JAMES CAHILL (Coach), SEAN ELDER, MICHAEL CISTULLI

Opens

Hopes were high for a long and prosperous campaign across the Opens teams. Between vigorous bouts of pre-season trials and training, a lot of talent was unearthed. Batting was the forte for this group of young men with players like Ed Swan, Henry Kirk and Jasper Bennett plying their trade with bat in hand, scoring 50s and sometimes 100s at will.

There were mixed results in the 3rd XI with six wins throughout the season. However, it was the back end of the season where the players really banded together. A dominant display of cricket in the last round of the season against Scots saw retiring stalwarts Hamish Markey and Blake Torresan open the batting. A surprisingly satisfactory 45 from Markey and another quick-fire 20 from Blake, who was recognised as the team's best batsman allowed the team to set the tone for the match. Some incredible swing bowling from Alex Chisholm and raw heat from Samuel Williams had the hosts bruised, battered and promptly back in the sheds by close of play. A fantastic match of grit and determination from these young men was a rewarding way to finish an inconsistent, yet enjoyable season for the 3rd XI.

The 4th and 5th XIs both had successful seasons in terms of their attitude and enthusiasm for the game. The youthful nature of the 4th XI was balanced out with the experience and maturity of the 5th XI. Captains Alex Fry (5th XI) and Sam Mills (4th XI) led their teams strongly and they were backed up superbly with performances like Henry Kirk's 126 against Sydney Boys High and Lachlan Buttenshaw's 86 against St Joseph's College.

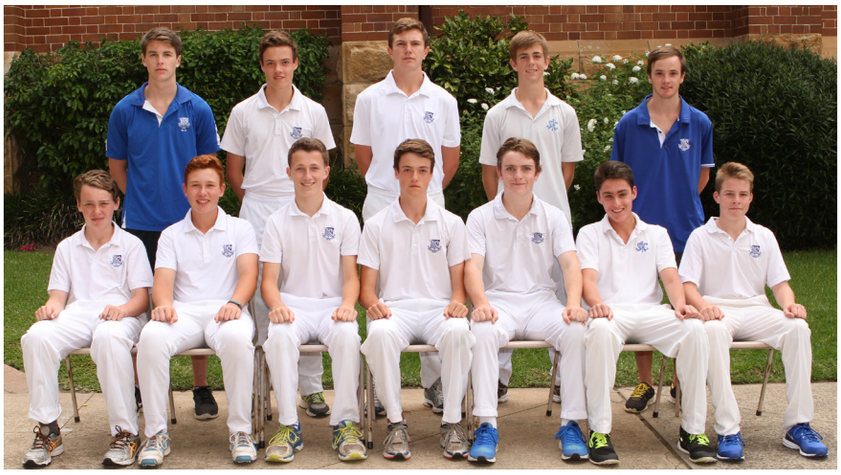
These players showed great skill with both bat and ball in hand with Xavier Fitzpatrick's 4-20 and Sam Martin's 4-2 against Shore and The King's School respectively being a testament to this.

The only Year 12 boy in the team Sam Mills, who proved pivotal in the bowling attack, led the team strongly as captain. Despite a several year age difference with many of the players, he was able to bring them together to form a cohesive and tight knit group of player.

The players in both sides had an enjoyable season and should hold their heads high, proud of their efforts and knowing they represented the College to the best of their abilities. Their coaches Angus McCowage, Chris Brown, Tom Gilbert and Nick Hewitt should also be proud of the knowledge and leadership they imparted on these young men throughout the season.

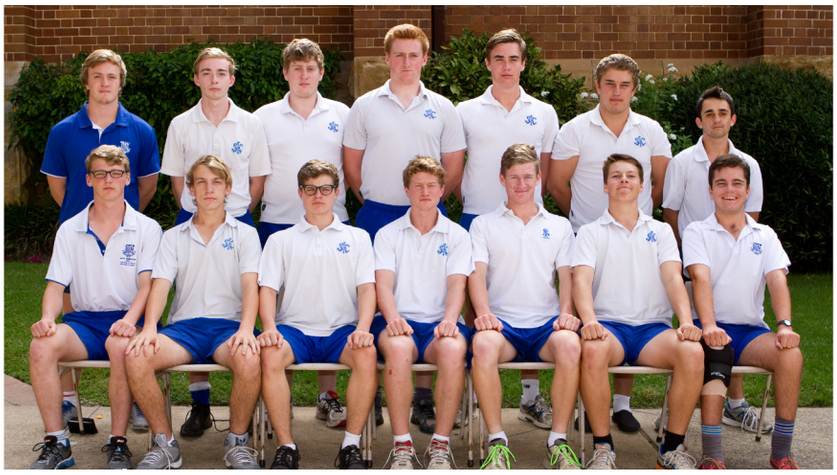






4TH CRICKET Back Row: Mr ANGUS MCCOWAGE (Coach), OLIVER SEYMOUR, MATTHEW DRINAN, LACHLAN MASON-COX, Mr CHRIS BROWN (Coach) **Seated**: DOUGLAS OXENHAM, HENRY KIRK, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, JACK SEYMOUR, THOMAS SLOANE, TOM QUIN-CONROY, BENJAMIN RAE



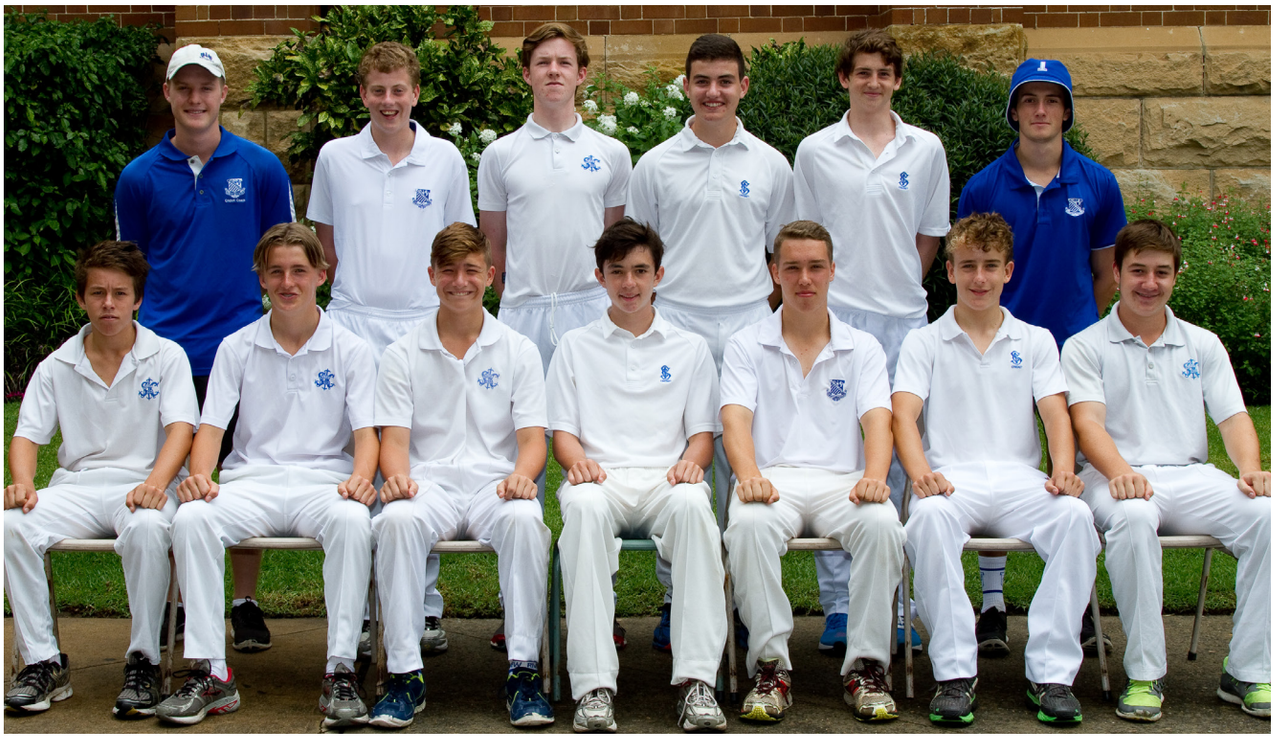


5TH CRICKET Back Row: Mr NICK HEWITT (Coach), DYLAN MCGIRR, SAMUEL MARTIN, XAVIER FITZPATRICK, PATRICK CARTER, CHARLES BRYANT, TOBY SAUNDERS **Seated**: THOMAS GARRAWAY, JONATHON CONDON, ALEXANDER MCGUIRE, ALEXANDER FRY, LACHLAN BUTTENSHAW, ISAAC MEINCKE, NICHOLAS DUFF





6TH CRICKET Back Row: HAMISH THOMPSON, THOMAS DOUST, MICHAEL FENN, HENRY WESTON **Seated**: LOCHLAN IRESON, JOSHUA LO, TOBY KING, Mr MARK DIGGINS (Coach), CHARLES OATES, HENRY THORNE, MYLES HALSE



16A CRICKET Back Row: Mr ADAM CLARKE (Coach), PATRICK MCNULTY, DOUGLAS BOLGER, DOMINIC FISHER, STUART CROSBIE, Mr JAMES CISTULLI (Coach) **Seated**: ANGUS CLAREBROUGH, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, JESSE GRAY, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, RHYS FLETCHER, DANIEL JAMES

16s

With only one team in the Under 16s the 16As had a lot of pressure to provide some strong results throughout the season. They enjoyed a fine season of cricket in all its aspects finishing with five wins and two losses, commanding themselves as one of the top teams across the GPS. The results themselves were impressive, with games being won with the bat, ball or hands in the field at one time or another. The most impressive aspect about this 16As side was not only the results they delivered, but the manner in which they did so. Each game presented unique and tough challenges to the young men, but each time, they responded with great heart and integrity, exceeding what many around them thought was possible.

Each player contributed greatly to the team's success in a variety of ways. With the disruption of the Year 9 Challenge, and the constant changes brought about by this, it is quite remarkable what the players were able to achieve.

While all games are worthy of mention, there is one which really captured the courage and unity of this fine group of young men: Round 5 v The King's School 16As. A two day match, TKS was sent in to bat by Riverview, and set a modest yet challenging total of 104, within the 38 overs of Day 1. As such, the Riverview 16As were sent in with 22 overs remaining in the day, and managed to claw themselves to 2-28 at the close of play. At the beginning of Day 2, the boys were quietly confident of getting the job done. However this was not to be the case, as TKS struck early, achieving a hat-trick in the process leaving Riverview stranded at 6-34. On a tough pitch, facing a TKS attack full of confidence, the boys rallied around the remaining batsman, however ultimately falling short by 40 runs to lose on first innings. With the game already lost, the TKS XI decided to attempt the outright victory against a Riverview team lacking some serious confidence. With an embarrassing outright loss on the cards, the Riverview boys decided enough was enough and to make a game of what time was left in the day. With TKS going back in to bat, Riverview struck quickly and hard, with a truly courageous effort in the field to strike TKS down all out for 58, leaving a run chase of 99 required with one hour left in the days play. Belief immediately reinvigorated the team, achieving the impossible with 5 overs remaining, as Riverview reached 5-99 pulling off a remarkable reverse outright victory. This comeback of comebacks epitomises the players' never-say-die attitude, and their unity within a team that will surely be one to watch in the next two seasons.

Team	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Fielding Award
16A	Rhys Fletcher	Charlie Hoffman	Douglas Bolger





15A CRICKET Back Row: Mr MICK SNOWDEN (Coach), CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, THOMAS BROOKS, HARRISON LANGLEY, CALLUM CASPERS, SAMUEL EVANS, CAMPBELL FAHEY **Seated:** PETER NADIN, TIMOTHY LEE, DANIEL SYKES, JAMES GILBERT SAMUEL WALSH, OLIVER CAMERON

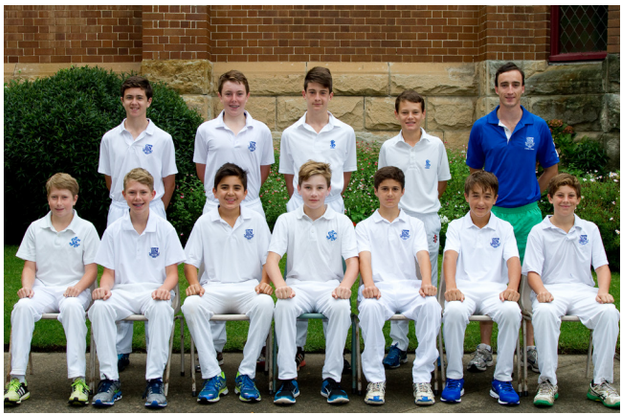
15s

It was a difficult season for the 15As, with a large number of players moving up into the Opens Grades at the beginning of Term 1. Despite this setback, coach Mick Snowden guided the boys into giving a good account of themselves throughout matches. After some maturity issues early in the term the whole team focused their efforts and displayed a positive attitude that was a credit to the College and to their coach.

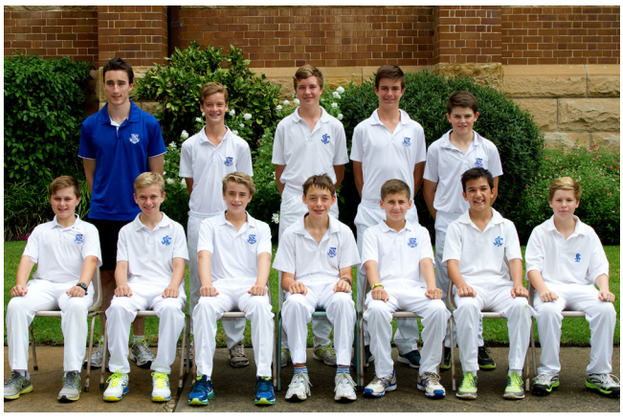
Some highlights of the season included Callum Caspers hitting the winning runs against Newington with two balls to spare, Harry Langley performing one of the best runouts ever seen and Tom Brooks clearing boundaries at will.



Team	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Fielding Award
15A	Oliver Cameron	Timothy Lee	Peter Nadin



14A CRICKET Back Row: JASPER WALSH, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, DANIEL ALLSOPP, FINN MCDONALD, Mr CHARLES JACOBS (Coach) **Seated**: FLYNN ZWINKELS, JONATHON FEILEN, ALEXANDER SIDHU, JAMES GREENSLADE, BRENDAN ROBINSON, MAXIMILIAN ROGERS, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM



14B CRICKET Back Row: Mr HENRY JACOBS (Coach), JACKSON STRETTON, JASPER WALSH, FREDERICK REGAN, GEORGE CLARK **Seated**: JAMES CLOUT, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH CARTER, THOMAS PITTMAN, RYAN GRAHAM, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, ARCHER GUNNING



14C CRICKET Back Row: Mr GLENN ABRAHAMS (Coach), MICHAEL MIDDLETON, ALEXANDER DE LUCA, GREGORY MACQUILLAN, LOUIS CALLANAN, JOSEPH GALVIN, HARRISON SLADE, Mr LIAM AHERN (Coach) **Seated**: JAMES KARDACHI, THOMAS JAMIESON, HARRY MACLEOD, SEAN O'BRIEN, HUGH HOLM, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, EDMUND BATEMAN

14s

14A

The Under 14s age group were always out to impress throughout the season. With three teams in this age group, competition for spots in the As was always going to be tough.

The 14As had a season of highs and lows, posting a total of over 300 against Sydney High and slumping to 92 against Shore. Comprehensive victories over The King's School and Sydney Boys High were the highlight with Jack Feilen's 103 not out being an exhibition on patience and its rewards. Ryan Graham also displayed just how valuable a contribution in the field can be with 4 catches in an innings. Jimmy Greenslade showed that form is temporary and class is permanent, consistently performing with the blade with scores of 33, 40 not out, 40 and 28 as well as taking two notable catches at first slip. Another highlight of the season was Riverview's potency with the new ball. The fast bowling cartel of Finn McDonald, Daniel Allsopp and Jasper Walsh consistently made it tough at the top of the order. Special mention must also be made of George Clarke playing at the opulent Newington College taking 3 for 6 with the victory leading to the eruption of chaos around him.

14B

The 14Bs completed a very successful season with wins in the vast majority of their matches. Batting highlights included scores of 319, 312 and 210 against High, St Patrick's and Shore respectively; as well as a successful chase of 190, within 24 overs, against Kings. Consistently solid bowling performances were underlined by the dismissal of High for 25 and Joeys for 68. Multiple 50 plus scores from batsmen like Joe Carter established a stout platform for a long batting tail that was vital in the methodical success of the side. Wicket keeper-batsmen Fred Regan and Archie Gunning imparted their dual skills at the top of the order, and behind the stumps, to exert an influence over many games. Fielding improved throughout the season with a number of notable catches and direct hit run outs.

14C

Although the 14Cs weren't undefeated, over the course of the season they recorded at least one victory against all of their opponents. Early in the season the boys struggled to find consistency in the batting at the top of the order. However, after a 150 run opening partnership by Louis Callanan and Greg MacQuillan, they were determined to show that a batting order could be formidable.

The team were led strongly by the batsmen and coupled with the bowling efforts were very effective in mitigating the impacts of a strong opposition. The leading bowlers all averaged near 10 runs per wicket. Occasionally, these performances were hampered by sundries as the inclusive nature of the team saw every player get to bowl. However, this did not phase the team at all and the boys relished in sharing around the responsibilities or batting and bowling regardless of skill. It wasn't all about the Saturday matches, with the boys learning new fielding skills and how to successfully run between wickets during the training sessions. Overall, the boys enjoyed a very successful season thanks to the commitment of players, supportive parents and wonderful coaches.

13s

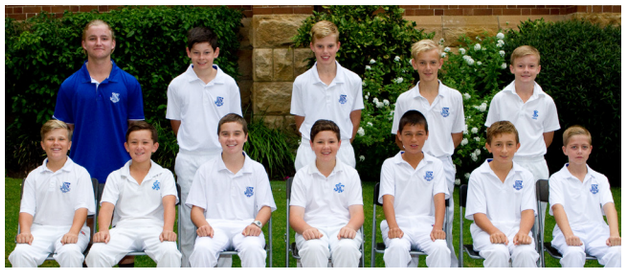
The 2015 Cricket season for the Under 13s is always a unpredictable one, however, with a bunch of fresh faces and plenty of talent and enthusiasm, it was certainly looking to be an enjoyable one. Regardless of results, the friendships that blossomed from the short season are the most important factor to take out of it, especially as the boys look forward to the next six years of their schooling and sporting lives.

Across the age group, the push for selections in the higher grades was always evident with the boys putting in the hard work from the 13Ds right through to the 13As. There were some great highlights throughout the season with the big hitters in the13As showing their skill with the bat in hand.

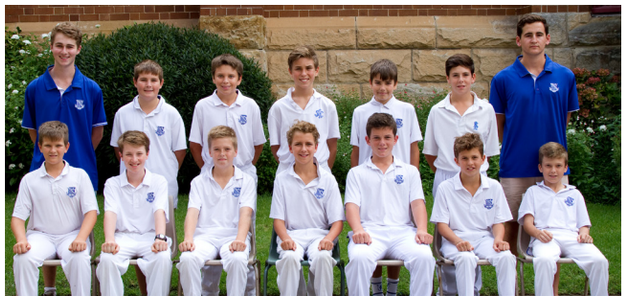
The 13Bs had four wins from six games and coaches Matthew Boyd and Matt McCormick were greatly impressed by the skills and techniques shown by such young cricketers during the season. Players like James Fenn firing off 29 against Sydney Boys High, and William Lamming scoring 36 against The Scots College are a testament to the boys' skill as well as the knowledge and coaching imparted by their coaches

The 13Cs had a really successful season despite that not showing so in the results. There were many close games against quality opposition, including narrow losses to The King's School by 2 wickets, and Shore by 4 runs being the memorable moments of the season. Throughout the short season there were some catastrophic middle order batting collapses, but also some fantastic partnerships. These boys managed to accumulate thirteen wickets between them throughout the season. Overall, the coaches, Brad Finnigan and Lachlan Costello were extremely impressed with the competitive yet, light hearted approach the boys displayed at training and during the games. This ensured not only a winning environment, but also a season filled with many laughs.

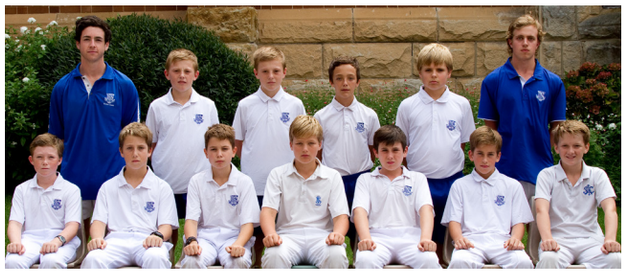
The 13Ds season has produced some outstanding displays of mateship, teamwork and most importantly, cricket. Despite having limited wins, all players in the team demonstrated a significant improvement in every aspect of their game. This was seen in the boys' efforts to come within 20 runs of beating St Joseph's College. It was this same opposition, who only a few weeks earlier, managed to cruise to victory against the 13Ds by 80 runs. Another highlight of the season was the convincing win over Newington College, winning by over 100 runs. As the season continued, the team began to find their structure and form allowing for some narrow results. Fielding enabled many of the boys to show terrific skills on the field and this was soon backbone of the team's match tactics. The 2015 season was one where significant improvements in skill went hand in hand with the boy's growing enjoyment of the game and were coached with enjoyment from Pat d'Arbon and Tom Molloy.



13A CRICKET Back Row: Mr JORDAN FARRELL (Coach), HAMISH CRESSEY, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, JOSEPH GIFFIN, ETHAN MCGUINESS **Seated**: ARCHIBALD CORNELL, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, HENRY PRINGLE, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, WILL BUNBURY, ANDREW SPRING, FELIX RYAN



13B CRICKET Back Row: Mr MATT MCCORMICK(Coach), ANGUS ROSE, TOM CUBIS, SAMUEL DOUGLASS, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, Mr WILLIAM LAMMING, Mr MATT BOYD (Coach) **Seated**: MATTHEW STEFFAN, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, JAMES FENN, ZAC SHEFFIELD, THOMAS MERCER, MATTHEW MILDREN, WILLIAM THORP



13C CRICKET Back Row: Mr BRAD FINNIGAN (Coach), HENRY TAYLOR, OLIVER TAYLOR, JAIMESON BANNISTER, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, Mr LACHLAN COSTELLO (Coach) **Seated**: EDWARD GRAHAM, DANIEL COATES, WILLIAM MAKIM, EDWARD FLEMING, RORY EGAN, GABRIEL PRICHARD, THOMAS BOWIE



13D CRICKET Back Row: SAM AYROUTH, JAMES MASTERS, JAMES MANSOUR, LIAM HARDY, Mr PATRICK D'ARBON (Coach) **Seated**: LIAM WHELAN, PATRICK HARRIS, LOUIE O'NEIL, JAMES CASEY, WILLIAM PRICE, ALEXANDER DARIN, DANIEL GEDEON



12A CRICKET Back Row: BENJAMIN MORTON, SAMUEL ALLSOPP, MILES WARD, GEORGE COATES, OSCAR KIRK **Seated**: TOM CHAPMAN, TOBY HOWARD, LACHLAN WALKER, HARRISON CLUBB, TOM O'MEARA, WILLIAM BURRASTON, SAMUEL MAGAREY



12B CRICKET Back Row: Mr C SLOCOMBE (Coach), LUCA MCDONALD, ANGUS HOLM, RYAN HOGAN, FRASER MCLAUGHLIN, HUGO WALSH, TOM SLADE **Seated**: EDWARD RYAN, WILLIAM GRANGER, WILLIAM MONTANO, KIERAN SULLIVAN, ZACHARY SHEERIN, JACKSON FURLONG, HAYDEN RYAN



6C CRICKET Back Row: CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, FLYNN CRAWFORD, JAMES WILSON, ASHTON HORGAN **Seated**: AIDAN COLLINS, NICHOLAS LONG, PATRICK LENZNER **Absent:** BENJAMIN CAMERON, RAVIN FERNANDO, DANIEL TRACY

12s

12A
Best & Fairest: **Tom Chapman**
Coach's Award: **Harri Clubb**
Coach : **Mr Troy Douglas**

The SIC 12As were an enthusiastic and talented team. Players were happy to rotate their positions in the team each week to give their teammates a go of batting, bowling, and fielding in key positions. The team game plan of having a steady, solid start to the batting before a fast and furious flurry of runs at the end meant that some players got to have long, watchful innings while others had to take more risks in the pursuit of quick runs. All team members were happy to play whatever role was required of them from week to week.

Each week at training, the players worked diligently on improving their skills and knowledge of the game. They worked on running between the wickets, backing up in the field, bowling full and straight, and other key aspects of the game. This application to training led to improved performances and many personal and team highlights. I thank all the members of the 12A cricket team for their efforts and wonderful sportsmanship representing the college this year.

12B
Best & Fairest: **Will Granger**
Coach's Award: **Kieran Sullivan**
Coach : **Mr Conor Slocombe**

The SIC 12Bs were a very committed and enthusiastic team. With 13 players, each individual showed a great attitude towards the game, with everyone happy to rotate through batting, bowling and fielding each week. The team goal focused around playing a positive style of cricket, to which the players responded with flying colours. Whether it is quick running between the wickets, sharp fielding, or a good spell of bowling everyone contributed to the positive nature of team.

At training each week, the boys applied themselves in the nets and out in fielding drills, with the focus on improving their skills and knowledge of the game. Although not everything went to plan on the field, the team adapted and maintained competitive throughout every match, putting in some very strong performances. The boys' attitude and punctuality towards their opposition is to be commended, playing in the spirit of the game at all times. Additionally, a big thanks goes out to the parents who assisted in scoring each week. I would like to thank the 12B's for a wonderful season and all the best for next years sporting endeavours.

6C Super 8s
Best & Fairest: **Daniel Tracy**
Coaches Award: **Nicholas Long**

TThe 6C Super 8s Cricket team had a fantastic season. They combined well and only had 1 loss in the season. The highlight being the skill development and enthusiasm of all team members as they progressed throughout the season. Unfortunately, several games were washed out due to poor weather conditions.

11s

11A
Best and Fairest: **William Perkins**
Coach's Award: **Bryce Crawford**
Coach: **Mr Liam Muller**

The 11A cricket team had a season of solid improvement. As the year progressed they were able to develop their skills in fielding and running between the wickets. These enabled the team to improve significantly on a week to week basis as they set themselves the challenge of running 50 singles throughout the course of an innings. The team also challenged their own fielding and throughout the year the ground fielding was excellent and restricted many other teams to smaller totals than they should have achieved.

The 11A Cricket team are encouraged to continue in their development as cricketers by thinking deeply about the game they so enjoy. They are to be congratulated for the spirit they showed in every match and for their consistent attitude and effort at training sessions.

11B
Best and Fairest: **Jack Curren**
Coach's Award: **Mr Samuel Waterson**
Coach: **Mr Henry Swan**

The 11B Cricket team played soundly throughout the season. The competition in this division was of a high standard and the team had to work hard to earn their wins. It was pleasing to see this team try hard every week and develop their skills and techniques. It was a tough season with more losses than wins, however, this did not stop the 11B team from applying their best effort every week.

Year 5 'Super 8'
Best & Fairest: **Luca Vecchio**
Coach's Award: **Nick Price**
Coach: **Mr Troy Douglas**

The Year 5 Super 8 Cricket team displayed a strong team ethic and sense of enthusiasm and fun right throughout the Summer sport season. Each boy's individual skill level improved across the three major facets of batting, bowling and fielding. As each student is in Grade 5, this was their first experience of playing team sport for Saint Ignatius' College. The 'Super-8' format allowed each and every boy the opportunity to bowl and bat in each match, with an emphasis on development. The spirit within the team was commendable, as were the team's results. Each boy warmly congratulated their opponents and umpires each and every week. I would like to thank all the boys for their outstanding displays, team harmony and sense of fair play during the year. I would also like to extend a thank you to all parents and family members who supported the team.



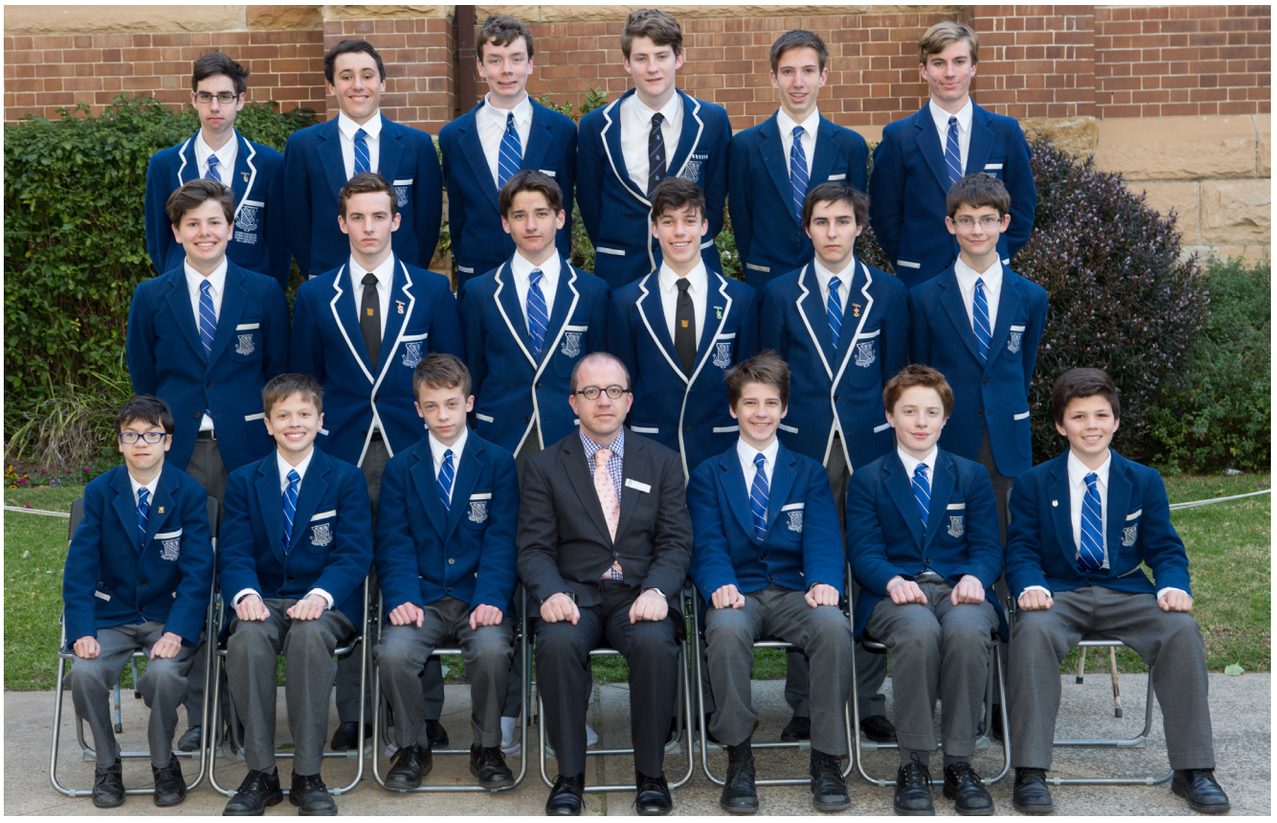
11A CRICKET Back Row: Mr L MULLER (Coach), HUNTER THOMPSON, JAMES WHITEING, TIMOTHY RICHARDS, THOMAS DREDGE, BRYCE CRAWFORD **Seated**: CHARLES HENRY, PAUL STRACHOTTA, WILLIAM PERKINS, ANGUS GREEN, BENJAMIN BASKIN, ARCHIE MOORE, JAMES THORP



11B CRICKET Back Row: Mr H SWAN (Coach), JACK CURREN, PATRICK BYRNE, HARRISON CAMERON, PATRICK DUNSTAN **Seated**: JACK TREACY, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, WILL SOUTHON, CONNOR HARVEY, LUKE RENNIE, STEPHEN MARTIN, WILLIAM COLLINS **Absent:** SAMUEL WATERSON



5C CRICKET Back Row: Mr T DOUGLAS (Coach), CHARLIE SIMMONDS, NICHOLAS SMYTH, GEORGE CONNOLLY, PETER GORDON, RAPHAEL GILES **Seated**: LUCA VECCHIO, NICHOLAS PRICE, WILLIAM BROOKS, LACHLAN HARRIS, HARRISON ATTRILL



CROSS COUNTRY Back Row: MARK ROTHERY, ZACHARY MARSHALL, LIAM PEAKE, EDWARD JOHNSON, CHARLES DOHERTY, MONTE PRENDIVILLE **First Row:** DEAN FISHER, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, THOMAS CONAGHAN, DOMINIC ADAMO, FERGUS EWINGTON, BENJAMIN CURTIN **Seated:** KIT WENNERBOM, EDWARD TENNYSON, WILLIAM TENNYSON, Mr TOM RIEMER (MIC), PATRICK CONAGHAN, DANIEL FREIDMAN, CHARLIE HUTTARY

Cross Country

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR TOM REIMER

This winter, the College fielded a small but dedicated group of runners in Cross Country. These athletes ran a number of courses – Sydney Park in Newtown, Centennial Park, Macquarie University, North Ryde Common and a course at The King's School, as well as our own invitational carnival at the College. We did not necessarily shine in terms of points on the ladder but we had some outstanding performances, most notably from Charlie Doherty, who participated with vast skill and enthusiasm in both local and state competitions. We had a loyal group of Year 11s (who will now be making their way into Year 12) and boys from younger years who showed up to every training session and each carnival without fail. All are to be commended for their dedication to the sport and to preparation for each event.

Mention must also be made of Mr Dom Bullock, our Coach, who greeted the runners with a smile and a kind word every training session, before making them run huge numbers of kilometres as preparation for the next meet! Two other competitors must also be acknowledged for their special dedication – Kit Wennerbom and Liam Peake, from the SEIP Program – who won over the hearts not only of the College community but the wider Cross Country competition. Thanks also are due to Mr David Rothery and Mrs Kate Prendiville for occupying so diligently the work of parent liaison. Finally, thanks to the parents who arose at ungodly hours to make sure their sons made it to training on time, and who delivered them to the various meets each Saturday.







FENCING Back Row: MATTHEW GOODSON, SEBASTIAN FABRIZIO, MARCUS PANNOZZO **Middle Row**: Mr ANDREW SZANDURSKI (Coach) PAUL KENDERES, FINBAR GALLAGHER, BLAISE DI MENTO, THOMAS ASHMORE, MICHAEL BYRNE, MATTHEW DARDIS, Mr STEPHEN DOOLEY (Coach) **Seated**: LIAM DOWLING, LACHLAN HEALEY, DOMINIC GRESSIER, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO, JAMES LEE, TOM TURNER, HUGH BROCK

Fencing

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI

In 2015 there have been many successful individual and team performances representing the College in the State and Schools Championships and National competitions, throughout the season.

All fencers at Riverview train three times a week. Training includes specific exercises adapted to fencing, footwork, blade work, technical and tactical lessons, fencing bouts and internal competitions.

Term 1 saw an influx of 25 young and eager Year 5 and Year 6 students from Regis Campus, and hopefully many of these new boys will became committed to the sport.

Season Results

Team events

SIC Senior A Team – Christian Damiano, Matthew Goodson, Marcus Pannozzo and Oscar Eggleton – silver medal in NSW AJ Rae Shield.

SIC Senior A Team – Christian Damiano, Matthew Goodson, Marcus Pannozzo – silver medal in National Schools Championships

Matthew Goodson represented SIC in NSW A Team Under 15 Division – gold medal in National Fencing Championships and a bronze medal in Under 17 division.

SIC A Junior Team – Matthew Goodson, Thomas Ashmore, Hugh Brock and Michael Byrne – bronze medal in NSW Schools Championships

Individual Events

Matthew Goodson – gold medal in NSW Schools Championships Under 15 Division

Matthew Goodson - National Fencing Championships in Under 17, finished 5th out of 62 fencers

Australian Fencing Team – Matthew Goodson was selected to represent Australia in fencing competitions in Singapore and Philippines.

SIC Fencing Championships

Senior Division Under 17
Marcus Pannozzo
Christian Damiano
Matthew Goodson

Under 15 Division
Matthew Goodson
Thomas Ashmore
Michael Byrne

Under 13 Division
Liam Dowling
Paul Kenderes
Lachlan Healey

I would like to congratulate all fencers for the effort and determination they have shown throughout the year.

Thank you to the College and parents for their help and support.





Football

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PETER STEFFAN

In 2015 the College fielded 27 Football teams from Years 7 to 12, and six Year 5 and 6 teams. This was three more than for the previous season. In the Open age group this year we fielded eight teams, five teams in the Under 16s, 15s and Under 13s, and four teams in the Under 14 age groups. There were three teams in the Under 12s and three in the Under 11 age group.

This year we had three Open teams complete the GPS rounds undefeated, those being the 1st, 3rd, and 5th XIs. This year's GPS rounds were remarkable in that no games were lost due to weather.

Our 1st XI had six players returning from the previous season, with three players stepping up from the 2nd XI and two players coming from the previous year's 15A team and so a significant degree of stability was brought into the new season. The 2nd XI had three members returning, five moving up from last season's 3rd XI, and four players from the previous season's 16A and 15A teams to defend their Premiership.

The College had only one player selected in the GPS Representative Team, goalkeeper Benjamin Taylor.

The 1st XI won four and drew three rounds to complete the season undefeated and in second place to the Premiers, Shore School. This is the third season in a row where the 1st XI has been undefeated in GPS competition. They won the Premiership in 2013 and have been runners up in the subsequent seasons. Our 2nd XI won three, drew two and lost two in the Competition, finishing in fourth place. However, had they won the last match (which they lost by a single goal) they would have ended up joint Premiers. The 2nd XI shared victory in the inaugural GPS Plate pre-season competition which has provided a fillip to the pre-season fixtures and is a welcome addition to the football programme. We will be interested to see how this competition evolves and develops as circumstances vary from season to season.

Riverview congratulates the Premiership winning teams (Shore and Newington), and also our own coaches for their efforts in preparing our teams for their competitions.

The College participated in the Combined Independent Schools Football Cup competition, being eliminated in the third round by Knox Grammar School. We attended the pre-season St Andrew's Cathedral School Cup, losing two matches and winning two.

Of the 270 Saturday games played for which results were recorded - 126 were won, 27 drawn and 117 lost. The Open age group generally performed well, competing strongly, as has been the case in recent seasons. In 88 Saturday matches the eight Open age teams accumulated 46 wins, 24 draws and 18 losses. The 1st XI won 6 and drew 5, scoring 18 goals to 7. The 2nd XI won 5, drew 3 and lost 3, scoring 15 goals and conceding 12. The 3rd XI completed a completely undefeated season, conceding only 3 goals while scoring 19 of their own. The 5th XI was the third team to make its way through the GPS rounds undefeated, although it did have its colours lowered in the trials. In the Under 16 Age group, the teams won as many games as they lost and drew a handful. The 16B XI proved to be arguably the most successful team of the season, winning 9 and losing two games and scoring 31 goals while conceding only six. In the Under 15 Age group, the As and Bs won the majority of their games while the lower grades found the opposition more challenging. The 15As were able to beat all their opponents except the Shore School. The Under 14A team was the most successful in their age group, with the Bs winning more than they lost, the Cs drawing a third of their games and the Ds finding the going fairly tough. The Under 13s won 36% of their games with the B team achieving a 7-2-2 record and the C team finishing the GPS rounds with only one loss, having recovered from some early comprehensive defeats during the Trials.

An ongoing trend appears to be for the College's older teams to win more of their games than they lose and for younger teams to lose more than they win. The reason may be that we start with players who are not particularly skilled at the game and train them up over the years into more proficient players. I think the truth lies more in the tendency for younger boys to think they have come to a rugby academy, try the sport out and then return to football as they overcome the novelty of rugby.

From July 5 to 10 the College attended the High Energy Youth Tournament Football competition held in Brisbane. Two Senior teams comprising members from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 16A XIs participated. The stronger team finished the competition as runners-up to the winners, Barker College, and the second team won the trophy for the lower tier final.

This year our panel of referees comprised Old Ignatians' Union referees, with external referees supplied by the Sydney Schools Football Referees Association for 1st, 2nd and 3rd XI games and several other games as required.

A grouping of teachers, external specialists, Old Ignatians and parents filled coaching duties for the teams. The trend for a declining number of teachers to be involved as coaches is a disappointment in terms of the added dimension that seeing a student in a different environment gives to a teacher's perspective and knowledge of that student. However, it also provides the opportunity for our boys to be influenced by other young men, often Old Ignatians, who can be good role models and provide useful technical development. The participation of parents as supporters in a variety of roles is, as always, most appreciated.

Special thanks to all who have assisted in this year's activities: the departing Director of Co-Curriculum, Mr John Frare, and Sports Master, Mr Andrew Szabo, who assumed John's role, and Wes Dunne who took over as Sportsmaster as the season progressed; GPS Football Convener, Mr Chris Kitching, as well as the College's grounds and maintenance staff; Combined Independent Schools Cup Convenor, Mr Dominique Helene, Mr Chris Kytic of St Andrew's Cathedral School and all the GPS Coaches and Masters-in-Charge.





1ST FOOTBALL Back Row: ANGUS PUGH, DYLAN MCGIRR, MAXIMILIAN ZEKULICH, WILLIAM BAINOU, MARTIN WOOD, FRASER BROOKS, DOMINIC O'BRIEN **Seated**: EDWARD LINDSAY, Mr MATTHEW SMITH (Coach), NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, Mr JIM MAGILL (Coach), TRISTEN RUSSELL, Mrs JANET MICHAELIAN (Manager), BENJAMIN TAYLOR

Football 1st XI

COACHES: MR MATTHEW SMITH AND MR JIM MAGILL

The 2015 1st XI had a great year, with team members approaching the season with application and enthusiasm from the very beginning. The boys played with great passion every game, and their desire to win every time was rewarded, as they didn't lose once in the GPS trials or season proper. There were a lot of good players in the team, but they played for the College, not for themselves, and this has long been a feature of Riverview Football. With several Year 10 players in the team it was great to see them play so well, and with that year's experience under their belts, they should be well placed to contribute strongly next year. Coach Jim MagilI would like to thank manager Mrs Janet Michaelian, 2nd XI coach Richard Hart and MIC Peter Steffan for all the help they provided him and the players throughout the season, and is looking forward to the coming season and the new recruits who will be coming into the team.

Pre season

Saint Ignatius' College 2 drew
Newington College 2

GPS Plate Round #1
Saint Ignatius' College 1 defeated
The King's School 0

GPS Plate Round #2
Saint Joseph's College 0 drew
Saint Ignatius' College 0

GPS Plate Round #3
St Ignatius' College 2 defeated
The Shore School 0

GPS Round 1 – with The Scots College

There was plenty of feeling in the early encounters, with both teams feeding off the energy of an unsettled crowd after a controversial end to the 2nd XI game. Fortunately for Riverview, an early goal to midfielder Ned Lindsay settled the game down and kept the focus on the pitch. Angus Pugh played a superb through-ball over the top of the defence that met the on-running Ned who used the bounce of the ball to lob the keeper and put the ball in the back of the net after a fortuitous deflection off the left post.

Riverview continued to pile on the pressure after the goal, creating two good chances. Left-back Dylan McGirr released Martin Wood down the wing only for his shot to be saved by the Scots goalkeeper. Angus Pugh also created a chance for himself, only to see his shot roll across the goalmouth and go wide. The second half was a lot scrappier than the first. Both teams struggled to get back into a solid passing rhythm meaning neither team took control of the midfield and a result we saw a lot of cheap turn overs.

The second half finally started to get going again with the reintroduction of Martin Wood coming on for striker William Bainou. Despite not scoring, Will made himself a nuisance up front earning easy fouls and making space for his wingers through good off-ball running. It wasn't long after this substitution that Riverview started to make their numerical advantage count through two good chances. Dom O'Brien created some space for himself in the final third, only to spray his shot across goal. Not long after, Martin went agonisingly close to adding a second after a good counterattacking move saw his shot trickle pass the keeper, hit the post and bounce out. Overall, Riverview were the better of the two teams, but a lot of credit must go to Scots who

held their own despite playing a large section of the game with ten men.

St Ignatius' College 1 beat
The Scots College 0

GPS Round 2 - with The King's School Riverview created a number of half chances in the opening minutes, with Dom O'Brien's shot off target, while Ned Lindsay wasn't able to get on to the end of a Will Bainou cross. Despite this early pressure, the game soon got scrappy, as both teams started to carelessly turn the ball over in the middle of the park.

Slowly but surely, Riverview started to create more and more attacking opportunities as the half wore on. In typical fashion, Angus Pugh had a couple of shots from outside the box, only for them to be saved by the King's goalkeeper. Dom O'Brien had another great chance to get his name on the scoresheet after an error at the back, but unfortunately flashed his shot wide of goal.

Fortunately for Riverview, it didn't take too long before Will Bainou finally got the goal that their dominance had deserved. Nick Kalogerou whipping the free kick into the box before a scrappy clearance from King's landed at the feet of Bainou who was more than happy to put the ball into the back of the net.

In the final minutes of the game King's had their best chance on the match to earn themselves a draw. Some poor marking led to a great chance in the box, only for the ball to sail harmlessly over the crossbar. Perhaps this mistake can be forgiven though as once again the back four of Russell, Brooks, Kalogerou, McGirr neutralised many attacking opportunities, giving goalkeeper Ben Taylor another relatively easy game and another clean sheet.

Saint Ignatius' College 1 defeated
The King's School 0

GPS Round 3 - The Shore School vs Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview. Riverview started the game slowly as they struggled to cope with the physicality of a much-improved Shore side. It wasn't long before Shore took the lead through a well-worked counter attack as J. Meyers slotted the ball past goalkeeper Ben Taylor and into the bottom left hand corner. After having their backs against the wall, Riverview slowly started to work themselves into the game, creating some good chances going forward. Nick Kalogerou went agonisingly close to leveling the game up, only to see his shot acrobatically saved by the Shore keeper.

Despite going down a man due to a red card, Riverview eventually made it 1-1 through a goal from Dom O'Brien. Nick Kalogerou's free kick wasn't properly cleared and Dom latched on to the loose ball and put it into the back of the net.

Riverview started the second half the way they finished the first, creating chances and for the majority looking the better of the two teams. Angus Pugh once again came close to scoring, with his shot sailing over the crossbar. Not long after Riverview took the lead through a well deserved goal to captain Nick Kalogerou. Martin Wood's corner found the on-running Nick who was more than happy to head the ball into the back of the net and give his team an unlikely 2-1 lead. Looking to kill some time and protect the lead, Jimmy brought on defenders Luke Rossi and Andrew Kernahan for Angus Pugh and Martin Wood. In a cruel twist of fate, Shore were awarded a free kick from 20 metres out in what would turn out to be the final kick of the game. T. Ascroft's free kick found its way over the wall and into the bottom corner of the net as the game ended 2-2.

The Shore School 2 drew
St Ignatius' College 2



GPS 1ST FOOTBALL REP: BENJAMIN TAYLOR

GPS Round 4 - Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview vs Saint Joseph's College. The opening stages of the game were scrappy with neither team creating much going forward. However this was to be expected considering the importance that the match played in both teams' title aspirations.

It wasn't until the 34th minute that the deadlock was broken through some amazing build up play from Dom O'Brien, whose individual brilliance earned him some space on the left wing before his cross picked out the on-running Will Bainou, who headed the ball into the back of the net giving Riverview a 1-0 lead.



St Joseph's were unlucky not have equalised before half time as a great free kick found its way on to the head of one of their players, whose header across goal was brilliantly saved by goalkeeper Benjamin Taylor. Riverview were dealt an early second half blow when Jesse Gray was forced off through what appeared to be a sprained ankle and he was replaced by defender Andrew Kernahan. Not long after, Andrew got his name on the scoresheet using his height to latch on to the end of Ned Lindsay's corner, giving Riverview a 2-0 lead.

Once again goalkeeper Ben Taylor was forced make a solid save, diving low to his left to keep out a strong shot from outside the box. It was third time unlucky for Ben though, who didn't do enough to stop Blake Serafin's header from finding the back of the net and making the score 2-1. Not long from time, Riverview sealed their win through a third goal from Max Zekulich. Max was able to find space on the left side of the park, as he weaved his way through a helpless St Joseph's defence before cutting inside and curling his shot into the bottom right corner.

Saint Ignatius' College 3 defeated Saint Joseph's College 1

GPS Round 5 - Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview vs Sydney Boys High School. From the outset Riverview looked the more attacking of the two teams, a clear sign of the gulf in class between the two teams as shown through their respective places on the ladder. The best chance of the half came to Nick Kalogerou not once but twice. Nick found space off a corner only to see his header come off the crossbar. Not long after, Max Zekulich cut the ball across the box to Nick who was inches away from getting his boot on to it and putting it in the back of the net.

Despite Riverview creating a total of seven chances in the first half alone, both teams headed into the halftime break level. The second half started in a similar fashion to the first, with Riverview looking to attack and create more chances. To be fair, for the entirety of the game, Sydney High looked to sit deep and break on the counter attack, with the team having lost all their games up until this point.

Goalkeeper Benjamin Taylor was forced to make a good save early on, as he had to dive low to his left to stop a well hit shot from going into the net. Once again Riverview created a number of chances but failed to put the ball in the back of net. The best chance of the half came to Max Zekulich, whose header flew inches wide of the right hand post.

In the end, the game finished 0-0, despite the final shot count being twelve to three in favour of Riverview, with only one of those three shots from Sydney High forcing goalkeeper Benjamin Taylor into a meaningful save.

Saint Ignatius' College 0 drew Sydney Boys High School 0

GPS Round 6 - Sydney Grammar School vs Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview. Riverview started the game poorly, looking like they were still warming up in the opening exchanges of the game as they were completely out run and out played by Grammar.

Despite this, it was Riverview who opened the scoring through captain fantastic Nicholas Kalogerou. Angus Pugh's free kick found Nick via a touch from Max Zekulich, and with all the time in the world, Nick thumped the ball into the back of the net to make it 1-0. Going down a goal did nothing to diminish Grammar's attacking intent, with Riverview goalkeeper Benjamin Taylor forced to punch the ball clear off a corner while not long after, a dangerous free kick was whipped across the goal mouth, only for it go out for a goal kick after a single Grammar player couldn't get on the end of it. A goal from a throw in by Tristan Russell made the score 2-0 just before half time.

Riverview continued to pile the pressure on Grammar in the second half and it wasn't long before they were rewarded with another goal. William Bainou's corner found the run of Nicholas Kalogerou, whose header found the back of the net, making it 3-0 to Riverview, and giving Nick his second goal of the game.

Not long after and it was 4-0 to Riverview, this time William Bainou got his name on the score sheet. Once again, a Tristan Russell long throw caused problems for the Grammar defence, with Will more than happy to put the ball into the back of the net.

Soon it was 5-0, with Fraser Brooks bagging his first goal of the season during what could be called an enigmatic performance from Fraser, who constantly found himself forward, seemingly forgetting his defensive duties as a centre back. Will Bainou's free kick found Fraser who in typical fashion smashed the ball into the back of the net. In the final minutes of the game, Riverview conceded what was only their fourth goal of the season as the defensive line was caught sleeping with R Moss getting on the end of a low cross making the final score 5-1.

Saint Ignatius' College 5 defeated Sydney Grammar School 1

GPS Round 7 - Newington College vs Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview. Striker William Bainou had a great chance to give Riverview an early lead, only to see his attempted chip over the goalkeeper acrobatically saved to keep the scores level. Although they failed to create many attacking chances in the first half, Riverview took the lead with their first chance of the second half. Using the set play 'Phoenix', captain Nicholas Kalogerou was able to find space off the corner and head home his fourth goal of the season.

Martin Wood had a great chance to make it 2-0, only to see his shot saved off the line by a Newington defender. In truth, this was a game of few chances for both teams. Despite this Newington did find an equaliser with about 15 minutes left to play in the match. In what can only be described as a goal line scrap heap it seemed as if Ben Taylor's save fell to the feet of C Eldridge who eventually put the ball into the back of the net. The final minutes of the game saw both teams trying to push on for the winner, but in the end neither could. Max Zekulich's late header was denied by the Newington keeper who in all truth had a great game along with Riverview's own Benjamin Taylor.

Newington College 1 drew Saint Ignatius' College 1

The Riverview 1st XI completed a third successive undefeated season, but as was the case in 2014 this was not sufficient to earn them the Premiership due to the points foregone in drawing a number of games.

Game Reports provided by Luke O'Brien (Yr 12 2015)



2ND FOOTBALL Back Row: SAMUEL MILLS, XAVIER RICKARD, PERRY FISHER, LUKE ROSSI, ANDREW KERNAHAN, LACHLAN RYAN, JESSE GRAY **Seated**: LOUIS TORMEY, JAMES LAW, BENJAMIN HUGH, Mr RICHARD HART (Coach), SAMUEL DE ANGELIS, Mrs JANET MICHAELIAN (Manager), SAMUEL STALLEY

Football 2nd XI

COACH: MR RICHARD HART

Any Season that ends with a last day challenge of beating Newington away from home, to win the Premiership, has to be a good season for Riverview.

Unfortunately, we lost 1-2 in that final match, but this is how we got there...

We played Newington College in our first trial of the season. Team Captain Benji Hugh scored a penalty in a 1-2 trial loss.

In the second round of the GPS trials we played The King's School away. We won this game with a good goal from the boot of Perry Fisher.

The Round 3 trial with rivals St Joseph's College was a well-contested game with two teams who played an attacking style of play. Sam Stalley and Sam De Angelis made sure that we came away with a 2-1 win.

In Round 4 we played an even more attacking game with Shore. There were six goals in this drawn game with Benji Hugh getting two goals and Sam Stallley got the third. Unfortunately, our Round 5 trial with Sydney Boys High was washed-out.

Under a new format that commenced in 2015, Riverview won their way into the "North v South" plate event. We were to represent "North" in the final with Newington who won the "South" event. Unfortunately, heavy rain meant that the final was not played, and both teams were declared joint winners of the Inaugural GPS Plate pre-season event.

During the holiday break, the Seconds won their second trophy with a great win in the Southern Cross Tournament in Brisbane.

Unfortunately, we lost a few key players to injury at this tournament, and we were below full strength when we played out a 0-0 draw in Round 1 of the GPS competition.

In Round 2 Marty Wood and Sam Mills scored two great goals to give us the 3 points in a 2-1 win against The King's school.

In Round 3 Max Zekulich was the best player on the park in a 1-0 win at Northbridge with Shore.

In Round 4 a determined St Joseph's team beat us at home. The 1-2 score was most disappointing as we hit their post a couple of times in the last 5 minutes of play.

The Round 5 match was most important for us if we were going to get back into Premiership contention. Goals by Xavier Rickard and Vice-Captain Sam De Angelis were enough for us to take the 3 points in a 2-0 win.

Our Round 6 game at Weigall was most disappointing for us. Despite dominating the match until the last seconds, we were unable to come away with a win. Thanks to the 1-1 draw with us, Grammar were also now in contention for the Second Grade Premiership.

We were most keen to finish the season well at Newington. We gave away a very early goal at the Stanmore ground. We were able to come back strongly and began to dominate the match. Unfortunately, Newington were able to score a simple goal in the final minutes to end their season on a high note, having beaten us 2-1 in both matches played during 2015.

The 2015 2nd XI Football team were an excellent side, with good players in all positions. Perhaps, we were a little bit

inexperienced at the GPS level, and when we lost key players to injury, this began to show up in the way we gave up some very cheap goals.

Nevertheless, I was very proud of these players from the very first to the last game. They always gave their best for the College, and they played with great sportsmanship even when they had decisions go against them.

Sure, we were a little disappointed that we did not win the GPS Premiership, but we did manage to secure two of the three trophies that we contested during this most successful and enjoyable season. Thanks especially, to the leadership of Benjamin (Benji) Hugh, Sam De Angelis, and all the other Year 12 players in the team.











3RD FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr BRAD CLARK (Coach), MILES WILKINS, HARRISON BASTIANON, HARRISON MACKAY, BROGAN ROLES, DANIEL TILYARD, JAMES GUNNING, Miss MARIA SKOURAS (Coach) **Seated**: PATRICK FLYNN, MARC ROCCA, CAMERON GONZALEZ, BLAKE TORRESAN, BENJAMIN JUERGENS, ALESSANDRO PIERANCELI, ALEXANDER MCGUIRE



4TH FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr LUKE McGARRY (Coach), EDWARD SWAN, ANDREW CAMILLERI, EDWARD COLLINS, WILLIAM MCDERMOTT, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, ALEX LAMOND **Seated**: BYRON NG, ALEC GUIRGUIS, HAMISH PIPER, LUKE O'BRIEN, CHARLES KOS, ROBERT ZAMMIT, JACK O'LEARY



Opens

3rd XI

The Opens 3rd XI football team was a solid team of skilled and competitive footballers who played at an outstanding level of football throughout the season. The team finished the season in the dying seconds of what was a nail-biting game against Newington College to seal an undefeated GPS season.

One of the best things that these players had was the tendency to score early on in the game, which set a tone for the rest of the game. Players like James Gunning, Patrick Flynn and Harrison Bastianon stood out in terms of scoring and assisting each other throughout the season. The midfield was a strong point in terms of distribution to the attackers with Alexander McGuire, Cameron Gonzalez, Alessandro Pierangeli, Miles Wilkins, Brogan Roles, and Angus Donohoe working well together taking the ball up field and finding someone in space. The defenders were a solid wall rarely conceding more than one goal per game. Benjamin Juergens, Harry MacKay, Marc Rocca, and Daniel Tilyard were instrumental in ensuring we were either holding onto leads or staying in the game.

Blake Torresan, also the Captain of the team, is a passionate and energetic goal keeper. Blake had a powerful presence on the field where time and time again he produced miraculous saves.

Highlights of the season were defeating Newington in the final round 2-1 where the young men comprehensively outplayed the opposition in every facet of the game; and beating St Joseph's College 5-1 where the game was essentially won in the first 20 minutes with a hat trick by James Gunning.

4th XI

This was a great season for the Fourths. The team implemented new tactics and new methods. To the credit of the young men they embraced these well and learnt how to play in the new system. Everyone was keen to work hard and it was this formed the basis of the team's success. Special credit must go to the two Year 12 students in the team, Luke O'Brien and Makor Malou, who really stepped up and led. They made organising the team easy and could be relied upon to pass on any communications. We ended the season losing only one game, and even that was a close one. This was a fantastic season and a source of pride for all involved. Finishing the season with only one loss would have placed us at the top of the table, a stellar achievement for a brilliant team.

5th XI

The 5th XI was a good team comprised of players who had a degree of talent for the game, supported by coaches who had a positive outlook and kept the tone at training light. The team members fostered a cooperative, friendly and supportive atmosphere. James White received the award for Best and Fairest while Elvis Gleeson was designated Most Improved. The team improved as the season unfolded: following an inauspicious pre-season, they achieved undefeated status in the GPS season although a number of games were drawn. Goal scoring was dominated by Edward Swan, who displayed a knack for finding the goal and scored 8. Liam Jordan and Andrew Camilleri, contributed 3 each and another 7 players scored once or twice. The defence was good enough to limit the opposition scoring sufficiently for the team's attacking ability to match or better what was needed. Overall it was a successful and enjoyable season for the 5th XI.



5TH FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr ISAAC DiSTEFANO (Coach), HENRY BONNEFIN, Mr MICHAEL McMANUS (Coach) **Seated**: HAMISH PIPER, LIAM JORDAN, JAMES WHITE, ELVIS GLEESON, THOMAS BOYD

6th XI

The 6th XI was team of gentlemen from Year 12. Dominic Codsi and Anthony Bajjani received the awards for the Best and Fairest and Most Consistent Player. James Middleton proved himself something of a goal scoring prodigy netting 9 times in the 11 trial and GPS rounds. Paul Salem scored a hat trick in accumulating four goals for the season and six other players found their name on the score sheet. The team won 6, drew 3 and lost only two matches, one of them to a higher graded team. The defence proved effective keeping a clean sheet in 5 games, conceding only one goal on four occasions and allowing 3 goals against them only twice. On one occasion 5 goals were scored to win the game and the other occasion was when facing the higher graded team. The 2015 season proved to be a successful and enjoyable one for the members of the 6th XI.



6TH FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr EVAN KENNEDY (Coach), DAVID BARTLETT-VOWLES, SAMUEL EATON, JAMES MIDDLETON, RORY NIX, BOWEN ZHANG **Seated:** DOMINIC CODSI, ANTHONY BAJJANI, BEN JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER JABBOUR, PATRICK TAVELLA

7th XI

The season for the 7th XI started well, but faded somewhat as a series of injuries and some illness took a toll on the ability of the team to settle on a regular roster and formation. Following solid wins in matches with Newington, King's and Barker the season's results headed south somewhat as an inability to prevent goals being leaked made winning games difficult. Goals were shared around with ten individuals being noted on the score sheet, the majority of whom contributed a pair of goals. Isaac Falvey was the most prolific, contributing three goals. Over the 11 matches of the trials and GPS rounds, four games were won, two drawn and 5 lost.

8th XI

For a group of young men who came together as a social team, the 8th XI had an outstanding season, with many well-deserved wins along the way and only two losses. They are a group of players with a very strong social connection and their enthusiasm for each and every game was admirable. Technical skills were also commendable and improved with every game along the way. The team was one of the most prolific goal scorers in the College, averaging 3.5 goals a game while conceding one per game. Tom Gale, Matthew Walker and Jerome Dardis led the way with almost two dozen goals between them, but the tight defence was also instrumental in the success that the team enjoyed.

All players made a very valuable contribution to the team and Christopher Golja deservedly received the " Most Valuable Player" award and Jerome Dardis the "Most Consistent Player" award".





16A FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr BRUNO JASICZEK (Coach), DECLAN BATEMAN, THOMAS TRAILL, SAMUEL BRAHAM, JACK PEDERSEN, MARCEL SCOUGALL **Seated**: CHARLES ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, HARRISON COOK, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, DOMINIC EDWARDS, BLAISE DI MENTO, DEAN SCREMIN

Under 16s

16A XI

The prospects for the 16A XI of 2015 were dealt a blow when a number of the players who had graced the field for the 15A team of the preceding season were drafted into the 1st and 2nd XI squads. A heavy defeat in an early trial match with Newington College – always a testing opponent – did little to suggest that a good season was likely. The Riverview team bounced back in the next trial with The King's School and after losing two of the next three games, they completed the season winning four of the final six matches, drawing one and with the loss being by only a single goal. The team conceded only 4 goals in the last six games, which included a shut out of the Newington team in the last match of the season. Over the season the team won six, drew one and lost four matches. The defining feature of the season was the manner in which the team members worked to form an effective working unit that was able to improve, learn from experience and not lose to the same opponent twice.

16B XI

The 16Bs had a highly successful season in 2015. With the A team losing personnel to the Opens teams, the 16Bs took it upon themselves to set the standard for the age group in terms of quality. The defensive line consisted of Harry Hawthorne, Tom Tiffin, Ryan Seeto, Anthony Simmon and Michael Song, along with Tom Traill in goals. These boys conceded only 6 goals throughout the trials and the GPS season. The defence's highlight of the season was the final game against Newington to hold on for a 2-1 win. Tom Hakim, Javier Lopez, Jeremy Sarka and Seb Wood played up the top of the field and out wide, accounting for the majority of the 23 goals scored in the GPS season. Highlights were the 6-0 demolition of Shore and the comeback 4-2 win against Sydney Grammar. In the centre of the field we had Sean Manchester, Aidan Farmer and Max Hunter-Rogers. Highlight of the season was the 4-0 win against King's where the opposition had no room to breathe in the middle of the park. This was a gutsy team willing to do whatever it took on the field to get the result and which, in the end, was rewarded with a highly successful season.



16B FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr CHRIS STEFFAN (Coach), JEREMY SARKA, HAROLD HAWTHORNE, THOMAS TRAILL, ANTHONY SIMMON, JAVIER BENITO LOPEZ, TOM TIFFIN **Seated**: AIDAN FARMER, SEBASTIAN WOOD, SEAN MANCHESTER, RYAN SEETO, MAXIMILIAN HUNTER-ROGERS

16C XI

The 16Cs had a very positive season, which was due to the determination and positive winning mindset that the team upheld throughout the year. The coaches were blessed with an amazing team with high quality football way above the normal 16C average. Goalkeeper (& penalty taker) Max Stephens was a gifted player, whose outstanding athletic ability made him one of the best keepers of the competition enabling him to keep many balls out of the back of the net. The two centre halves (Jack Bresolin & Jake Pollard) towered above any opposition striker who tried to take them on, while the two wing-backs Will Hayes and John Boyd provided amazing skill & stamina, constantly beating players and running up and down the wings. Jack Faulder and Pat McNulty held the midfield and controlled the game extremely well, their similar attacking mindset and vision was vital to many goals scored throughout the season. The wingers Luke Weber, Matteo Comastri & Xavier Lenins proved to be the difference on countless occasions. Up front the strikers Nicholas Bogard and Jack Corcoran played a great season. Bogard's determination led to his award as the Best & Fairest.

The 16Cs had a great season with many great wins and few close losses; however their main accomplishment was the improvements in technical and ball skills that the team made.

16D XI

The 16D XI started its season with some tight results, which were decided by the odd goal one way or the other. A comprehensive six goal win in the match with The Scots College opened the floodgates somewhat, but unfortunately not always in the favour of our team, which conceded 14 goals in three matches towards the latter part of the season. The four losing results in the last four rounds resulted in a three win, 1 draw and 6 loss season, in which the team only averaged one goal a game while conceding roughly double that. The goals scored were spread around with no one netting more than two over the season. Oliver Toohey received the award for Best and Fairest while Ben Lee was named as Most Improved player.

16E XI

The 16Es team enjoyed an action-packed, albeit shorter season. Due to larger than originally expected player numbers, the mighty 16E XI was formed after the trial games nearly halfway through the season. As the weeks progressed, the players displayed improved awareness, ball skills, communication and enthusiasm for the game. Although some unfortunate early results against skilled opponents somewhat lowered morale, the young men persevered and were unlucky not to win a 0-0 draw against a strong Sydney Grammar team. Despite another unlucky result against Sydney Boys High the following week, an excellent goal from Luke Helmich demonstrated the team was not to be taken lightly. Overall the boys showed immense spirit throughout the season, continuing to train and try their best despite injuries and number constraints. A special thanks to all the players from the 16Ds who helped out following their own game on the weekend to make up numbers.



16C FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr WILLIAM BRYAN (Coach), JACK FAULDER, MAXIM STEPHENS, JACK BRESOLIN, ANTONY CORCORAN, PATRICK MCNULTY, Mr JULIAN ROBERTSON (Coach) **Seated**: MATTEO COMASTRI, WILLIAM HAYES, JAKE POLLARD, JACKSON TWOMEY, LUKE WEBER



16D FOOTBALL Back Row: MAX STOKES, AIDEN BYRNE, NICHOLAS GREENE, SAMUEL HUNTER, RORY DONNELLY, OLIVER TOOHEY, EDWARD LEWIS **Seated**: ALBERT LAKE, BENJAMIN LEE, BENJAMIN SAINES, XAVIER LEVINS, JASPER GOODRICH



16E FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr THOMAS PIGOTT (Coach), LUKE HELMICH, JACK CALDERAN, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, JAMES PICCOLI **Seated**: JACK RINGLER, PATRICK CASEY, BENJAMIN YOUNG, HENRY O'SULLIVAN, CONOR BRIGGS



15A FOOTBALL Back Row: MR CAMERON HART (Coach), MITCHELL HOPE, SEBASTIAN COSTA, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, GEORGE COVER, HUGH O'BRIEN, CONNOR O'BRIEN **Seated**: JACK BICKERSTETH, KRISTIAN POPOVIC, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, JARON D'AMICO, RYAN MCELDUFF, HUGH HENRY



15B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR JORDAN STANIFORTH (Coach), MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC, EVAN PEAKE, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, SEAN WALTON, ISAAC MORSE, CAMERON RUDDICK **Seated**: THOMAS VAN DONGEN, FINDLAY VILO, THOMAS INGRAM, NICHOLAS STEJER, JOHN LARKINS, ANTHONY LUCAS, TIMOTHY LEE



15C FOOTBALL Back Row: JOSHUA BUNBURY, LACHLAN BROOKS, BLAKE CRAWFORD, ROBERT WORNER, CARTER PISANI, DOUGLAS OXENHAM, NATHANAEL WILLIAMS, MR JOSH ELVIN (Coach) **Seated**: AIDAN MARLEY, MICHAEL CHAN, SEAN WALTON, BENJAMIN RAE, HENRY PIDCOCK

Under 15s

15A XI

The style and character of the boys' football this season in the 15A XI can be summed up by the first three results: three 2-1 wins, with the winning goal scored in the last 5 minutes of each game. The players had a strong desire to win every game. Throughout the season, their communication and movement on the pitch improved dramatically. However, it was this will to win – which they showed from the outset – that got them over the line on so many occasions.

In footballing terms, their greatest strength was the ability to keep the ball under pressure, and build their way up the pitch with composure. This was perhaps matched by their ability and willingness to score goals.

The boys beat every team except for one, and their record over the whole season was 7-3-2 (W/D/L). They are a team to look out for in future years, and are sure to be successful if they all keep their desire to work hard and to win.

Best and Fairest: **Augustus Stone-Heesh (c)**
Most Consistent: **Jack Bickersteth**
Players' Player: **Lawson Brien-Arnold**

15B XI

The members of the 15B XI split their season between six wins and five losses. Seven of the results were decided by a single goal and four of these only had a single goal scored in the game – two were won and two were lost. Two blow out results with Newington at the beginning and end of the season did the team's for-and-against no good. Thomas Ingram was named the Best and Fairest for the team with Nick Stejer receiving the award for Most Improved. John Larkins led the goal scoring tally, which listed seven players, but goals did not flow freely for the team, which averaged only one per game. Nevertheless, the team proved to be a competitive unit that proved it had the tenacity to hang on in tight situations, to either defend a lead or stay close enough to push for victory when trailing.

15C XI

I came into this team half way through the season and the team was just brilliant, displaying amazing communication and playing well. We didn't win every game but every game they gave it their all and they had a good time playing as well. Special mentions to the defenders of the team and Robbie Worner. The defenders of this team are an immovable object; no team had much chance getting past them and their shear tenacity kept most teams at bay. Robbie Worner has a Golden foot, taking free kicks from 40 metres out and sink it into the back of the net every time.

15D XI

The Riverview 15Ds were a spirited, offensively minded team that started the season strongly, with convincing wins over St Joseph's and Shore. Zac Brennan scored a hat trick in the 4-0 opening win against our archrival, while Tom Brown kept a clean sheet in goal. Cameron Fraser scored from distance on three different occasions during the season, including a memorable free kick in the 3-1 win over Shore in our second game. Taken from 35 metres out, it sailed over the goalkeeper's head and into the top corner, which earned him the nickname Cannon. Ethan Chew finished second on the team in goals, scoring in three consecutive games, including a brace during our valiant second half comeback against Scots 15Bs.

After a challenging stretch in August, the highlight of the season was our final game of the year, against Newington. Having been crushed the prior week away at Sydney Grammar, the team showed their resolve and resilience in a remarkable 1-0 win. A commitment to strong defence across the entire team – led by Pat Grew, who played an outstanding game at holding midfield - combined with a deft and decisive second half breakaway goal by Matt Liu to earn the victory. The team showed great fighting spirit throughout and deserved the result.

Zac Brennan, the team's playmaker and leading scorer with six goals, was chosen as Best and Fairest, with Cannon Fraser earning the award of Most Improved for his work in midfield and remarkable right foot.



15D FOOTBALL Back Row: THEODORE YIM, HARRY DUCZMAL, MATTHEW LIU, PATRICK HOFFMAN, PATRICK GREW, GEORDIE BRUNTON, CAMERON FRASER, Mr CRAIG UELAND (Coach) **Seated**: DAVID WILSON, ZAC BRENNAN, TOMAS BROWN, ETHAN CHEW, ZACHARY UELAND

15E XI

Throughout the whole season the boys' increasing commitment to the team and passion for football led to a gradual increase in their ability and overall enjoyment. With a few rocky trial games at the start of the season, the players soon realised that they couldn't achieve the success they wanted without putting in the hard work. With strong offensive work from Charlie C and Daniel B upfront assisted by the midfield, the 15Es had no trouble finding the back of the net during the season. Defensively Dominic and Tom played a key role in securing the back line and Santiago's goal keeping ability improved rapidly as the season developed. The 15Es had a great season yet ultimately missed out on being undefeated due to a lack of players for a couple of games.



15E FOOTBALL Back Row: DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, HUGH ROCKS, JACK O'DONNELL, FINN RUSSELL, CHARLES CUSACK, Mr LIAM McGLINCHEY (Coach) **Seated**: DANIEL BUSHELL, OLIVER CAMERON, SANTIAGO AGUILA, PATRICK QUINN, CHARLES NOONAN







14A FOOTBALL Back Row: JAKE CARR, CAMERON THOMPSON, JAMESON SMITH, AARON VISSCHER, DECLAN RICKARD, KIERAN GATES, Mr TRENT MCALLAN (Coach) **Seated**: FLYNN ZWINKELS, ALEXANDER SIDHU, DARBY ELITH, LUKE DALY, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON



14B FOOTBALL Back Row: THOMAS ACTON, HARRY MACLEOD, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, SEAMUS BYRNE, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, Mr ROBERT CAROLLO (Coach) **Seated**: BENJAMIN LO, SEBASTIAN COOPER, OSCAR WEHBE, JONATHAN DENNIS, JAMES CODSI



14C FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr MATTHEW BOWD (Coach), JULIAN EDWARDS, SPENCER MITCHELL, OSCAR LANGLEY, JAMES SAMMOUR, Mr XAVIER COSTA (Coach) **Seated**: THOMAS JAMIESON, HENRY WILLIS, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, WILLIAM HADWEN, THOMAS RATHBORNE



14D FOOTBALL Back Row: MATTHEW TONKLI, JACK PITTMAN, THOMAS PITTMAN, MAX DAHLGREN, ANDREW CESTA, Mr NICHOLAS MACKAY (Coach) **Seated**: SAMUEL CRAIG, CONOR MCCOY, MICHAEL YAACOUB, NICHOLAS O'KEEFE, MAX POLLARD

Under 14s

14A XI

The 14A Football team was a dedicated and supportive group who played to a very high standard throughout the season. The team played with flair and enthusiasm, finding the back of the opposition net on multiple occasions each match. Jameson Smith, Alex Sidhu and Darby Elith linked up well, scoring and setting up numerous goals between them. The midfield displayed great skills with Nick Williamson, Luke Daley, Max Rogers, Jordan Ivancic, Declan Rickard and Aaron Visscher linking the play from defence to attack. The defence of Kieran Gates, Cameron Thompson and Flynn Zwinkles worked well, communicating effectively and working as a solid unit in front of Jake Carr's normally impregnable goal. The team achieved four clean sheets which contributed to an overall fine season. The final game of the season, a 3-1 win over Newington, epitomised the team's strength of character and cohesion by winning in such an emphatic way over a quality opponent.

14B XI

The 14B XI had a season of three parts. Two early losses in the initial trials were followed by a period of good success where scoring came relatively easy, a couple of games were drawn but the rest won. Then came a period when the scoring dried up, for both the 14Bs and their opponents, and the final game was lost to the old foe, Newington, in a clatter of goals. Four seemed to be a significant number for the team. Overall the team won four, drew four and lost three matches, but in the matches that were lost, four goals were conceded on each occasion. Twenty-one goals were scored during the season and the same number conceded. Oscar Wehbe received the award for Best and Fairest while Sebastian Cooper was named Most Consistent and also led the scoring tally with six goals in the season.

14C XI

The young men of the U14Cs enjoyed a fairly successful season of football. A string of inauspicious results during the preseason period was disappointing, however their willingness to turn things around at the start of season proper is a testament to the hard work they displayed during midweek training sessions. The individual development of each player through drills aiding their specific game in each of their respective positions, be it defensive or attacking players, evidently improved as the season progressed, coinciding with the team's overall improved displays and results on game day. Special mentions go to Spencer Mitchell for being top goal scorer for the season and captain Jordan Abraham for his positive talk and effective marshalling of the players around the pitch.

14D XI

The 14Ds team had a rather positive outlook for a team that has clearly had many difficult seasons in the past. A rough start to the season with a couple of comprehensive losses was soon forgotten as training and practice looked to have made an impact. A 5-3 loss to Joeys at the end of term 2 was a very good showing of what the young men had started to learn. When we returned from holidays our start again was very rough, with a couple of heavy losses. As training progressed further our results started to improve, with a 3-1 loss and finally a 1-1 draw being the highlights of the season. There seemed to be a higher morale within the group and attitudes at training got better as the season went on.

Under 13s

13A XI

The 13A team consisted of a dedicated squad of young men who took to the field each match with a strong desire to win and to play for one another. It was a year of significant development for players both individually and as a team.

The season commenced with a 14-0 win over Sydney Boys High, however, the draw proved to be much more competitive as the weeks went on. Riverview competed each week in close games by defending tightly and applying pressure in the opposition's defensive end in order to generate turnovers. Their speed both on and off the ball allowed them to maintain possession and move the ball around the pitch effectively. Unfortunately, a significant number of off-field injuries plagued the team during the middle of the GPS season. At one point, six starters were unable to take the field. Although this was challenging, the boys persevered and played some excellent football alongside some talented and deserving call-ups from the 13Bs.

The team saved their best performance for the final two matches of the season, including a suspense-filled contest against rival Newington to close out the season. Although the end result was a 1-0 loss, the boys walked off the pitch with their heads held high knowing they left everything on the field. This talented squad competed in some exhilarating matches and should be proud of their achievement throughout the season. They have only just started to tap into their full potential and will continue to develop into fine young players

13B XI

The 13B XI had a very successful season. In eleven trial and GPS round matches the team won seven, drew two and lost two. Both losses were by only a single goal. Overall 27 goals were scored while only 12 were conceded and on four occasions the opponent was kept scoreless. Oscar Davis received the award for Most Consistent player and was also the most prolific goal scorer, netting on seven occasions. Fergus Collins scored five goals and Lachlan Swinfield four, with another half dozen players receiving mentions on the score sheet. Alec Gibbs was awarded Best and Fairest.

13C XI

The 13Cs Football team started the season slowly; at the beginning of the trial season the basic skills such as kicking and passing were rusty, teamwork was lacking, and limited application at training showed on the field. The young men, to their credit, started to apply themselves and made the most of training sessions, and with that, results started to come the way of the team. We went on to 6 straight victories only to lose one game throughout the GPS rounds. The boys never gave up and always showed true heart whether we were up or down on the scoreboard. I commend the boys on a great season and as for (co-coach) Tobi and myself it was one of our most enjoyable and best-performing seasons.



13A FOOTBALL Back Row: MATTHEW DARDIS, ADAM GALIZIA, ALEXANDER PETTIT, GABRIEL WOOD, LIAM HARDY, Mr JEFF MYLES (Coach) **Seated**: THOMAS MOORE, HARRISON LITTLE, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, JOSEPH RUDDICK, MAXWELL MCAINSH



13B FOOTBALL Back Row: Miss REBECCA SCARDINO (Coach), OSCAR SMITH, THOMAS AALDERS, RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH, FERGUS COLLINS, THOMAS ANDREWS, OSCAR DAVIS **Seated**: NICHOLAS BUNIS, HUGO DARIN, JONATHAN MARSHALL, MATTHEW DARDIS, CHARLES WARD, OLIVER WILLIAMS, ALEC GIBBS



13C FOOTBALL Back Row: ADAM GREEN, LACHLAN SWINFIELD, FRANK THOMSEN **Middle Row**: Mr TOBI VON SPERL (Coach), ETHAN LEVENS, ALEXANDER DARIN, REMY DRIESSEN, WILL BUNBURY, Mr PATRICK IZZO (Coach) **Seated**: DECLAN O'DONOVAN, AIDEN SINFIELD, HUGO TARANTO, OSCAR FRANKLIN, MATTHEW STEFFAN, PATRICK ALVAREZ, JOSEPH WATERSON



13D FOOTBALL Back Row: Miss HELEN HAXBY (Coach), PATRICK O'BRIEN, LIAM WHELAN, PAUL KENDERES, RHYS JONES, PATRICK BUTLER, BENEDICT MANSFIELD **Seated**: ANGUS WARREN, DOMINIC GRESSIER, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, SEBASTIAN MCCABE, JAMES FITZGIBBON

13D XI

The 13D team this year was a true delight to coach. From what was a turbulent start to the season, we managed to pull off exceptional performances in our final rounds. The determination and solidarity demonstrated by all of the boys permitted them to advance their performance and confidence over the season, making it a truly enjoyable and memorable experience for all.

Notably, during one of our games, we were joined by the College Drum Line which supported the 13Ds from the sidelines and assisted the players in gaining confidence and even goals. The season was also made unforgettable by the constant support of parents and family members, who kept spirits up despite tough opposition and changeable weather conditions. Congratulations to the 13Ds for an excellent season and well done, you should be very proud.



13E FOOTBALL Back Row: WILLIAM NUTHALL, JAMES MASTERS, JAMES GREENUP, OLIVER MURRIE, WILLIAM NEVILLE, EAMON BATEMAN, Miss BRYANA NEALE (Coach) **Seated**: MACKENZIE EKERT, CHARLES ALVAREZ, JUDE PADDON-ROW, OSCAR BIDDLE, PATRICK LUCAS, JONATHAN TOON, JAMES CASEY

13E XI

Despite results not going our way for the U13Es, the team never admitted defeat and players tried their hardest to the very end. Everyone put in an enormous effort and I was proud of the fact that we never gave in, no matter what the result. The team needs to be commended for their continuing improvement in defending as a team, as well as their development in the attacking threat that saw a couple of triumphant goals. They are to be commended for displaying a good level of resilience and continuing to put in their best efforts in every match no matter the results or the weather. Congratulations to the players for their determination and spirit. Special thanks must go to Luca De Lorenzo and Peter Neville for their assistance, encouragement and involvement at our Saturday games.

Under 12s

12A
Best & Fairest: **Max Janus**
Coaches Award: **Arthur Michael**
Coach: **Mr Troy Douglas**

The 12A Football team completed a competitive season. The team played a very good style of football together with many of the players having formed the 11A's side the season prior. Each and every player should be immensely proud of the standard they set. The team had some successful results, losing only to a very strong Trinity and Shore side throughout the season. The measure of achievement for the team however was the teamwork they displayed, the family support, satisfaction and 'mateship' that each boy experienced. I would like to thank all the boys for their outstanding efforts during the year and for playing in a spirit worthy of the tradition of Saint Ignatius' College.



12A FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr T DOUGLAS (Coach), GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, ANGUS HOLM, AUSTIN REICH, MAX JANUS, WILL MONTANO, FINN O'BRIEN **Seated**: AIDAN COLLINS, ALEX IACANO, SEAN BEAUMONT, JACK MAIR, ARTHUR MICHAEL, EDWARD RYAN, NICK WADE

12B
Best & Fairest: **Xavier Mc Lachlan**
Coaches Award: **Luca McDonald**
Coach: **Mr Ronan Birch and Mr Jonathan Whalley**

The 12B Football had a successful season producing many fine moments in games and really working hard to improve and develop their skills. The team had a mixed season of results with a fifty percent win and loss result.

The 12B team displayed a very good attitude and effort and always tried hard to put pressure on the opposition



12B FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr R BIRCH (Coach), JACKSON FURLONG, LUCA McDONALD, THOMAS ROBBINS, JAMES WILSON, GRATTON RUTHERFORD, Mr J WHALLEY (Coach) **Seated**: AIDAN COLLINS, NICK WADE, XAVIER McLAUGHLIN, CARLOS GUNDELACH, CHRIS MARTIN, SEAN BEAUMONT, ROMAN UPTON

12C
Best & Fairest: **Seamus Quealy**
Coaches Award: **Carlos Gundelach**
Coach: **Ms Sinead Zille**

The 12Cs Football Team had an exciting season in 2015. They played cohesively as a strong team, despite having different players each week to create a full team. Their knowledge of the game improved greatly through the year, and it was with pride that we witnessed their skills develop into the use of strategy to gain a few well deserved wins throughout the season.

The team trained diligently and learnt to include some clever passes and stronger game plays. They learnt how to structure a more defensive and strategic game for themselves. I am so proud of their great achievements and team spirit, and it was an absolute pleasure coaching such an enthusiastic group of boys!



12C FOOTBALL Back Row: Mrs J CROUCH (Coach), FELIX DICKINSON, LACHLAN NEWEY, FLYNN WILKINSON, SEAMUS QUEALY, WILL PAGENT, Ms S ZILLE (Coach) **Seated**: BEN CAMERON, JACK LESTER, FLYNN SAKELL, CARLOS GUNDELACH, RAVIN FERNANDO



11A FOOTBALL Back Row: Mrs M CULLEN (Coach), HARRISON MURPHY, ERIC CALDER, HUNTER THOMPSON, LEO BOLAND, HENRY FRANKLIN, BRYCE CRAWFORD **Seated**: SAM WATERSON, CIAN MOSS, STEFANO ROSSELLO, LUKE RENNIE, LUCA VECCHIO



11B FOOTBALL Back Row: Ms E READING (Coach), WILLIAM KALKANAS, EVAN WATSON, JOSHUA MORAHAN, JAMES CRAIG, WILL SOUTHON, TOM CORRIGAN **Seated**: CHRISTIAN PACE, NATHAN VALERIO, THOMAS KNOX, CHARLIE SIMMONDS, FINNBAR BARRY



11C FOOTBALL Back Row: Mr M SMITH (Coach), CASIMIR LYONE, ADAM CESTA, JACK BUNBURY, TIM RICHARDS, RORY STANNARD, OLIVER McLACHLAN **Seated**: CAMERON LIU, SAM STAPLETON, MAX GHIAZZA, OLIVER BUNTING, TOM HEFFERNAN

Under 11s

11A
Best & Fairest: **Stefano Rossello**
Coaches Award: **Luca Vecchio**
Coach: **Mrs Margaret Cullen**

The 11A Football Team was a talented and enthusiastic group of players who were always willing to learn and improve. A mixture of experience and enthusiasm helped to mould this team into a very solid unit. Throughout the season, the boys were responsible for some very well-crafted wins and this afforded the opportunity for players to develop new and varied skills and cohesive team play. With only one loss in the season, the team showed that they were capable of mounting a strong attack and defending a lead in many games.

The 11A Football team continued to develop skills and learn facets of team play throughout the season. They are to be congratulated for the spirit they showed in every match and for their consistent attitude and effort at training sessions.

11B
Best & Fairest: **Charlie Simmonds**
Coaches Award: **Evan Watson**
Coach: **Ms Erica Reading**

This season the 11B Football Team exhibited what the word TEAM means. Together Everyone Achieves More. Because of this the boys improved so much which was reflected in their results. Each week they developed their skills in passing, positioning and real tenacious play. The boys are to be commended for their fine sportsmanship, camaraderie and persistence. At the final match there were expressions of great delight as the boys came to the realisation that they were undefeated.

I would like to thank the parents for their wonderful support, friendship and encouragement to both the boys and myself. It has been an absolute delight being part of the 11B Football Team and I wish them well for their continued enjoyment of the game.

11C
Best and Fairest Player: **Samuel Stapleton**
Coaches Award: **Adam Cesta**
Coach: **Mr Matt Smith**

The 11C Football team enjoyed a successful season, winning all but two of their games with only a single loss and a draw. To see the boys improve in their skills, teamwork and overall play over the course of the season was extremely pleasing. A feature of their game was the ability to pass the ball effectively to create space and scoring opportunities. The effort and enthusiasm that the boys demonstrated at training during our sessions on Thursday afternoons was reflected in their excellent results during competition on Saturdays. They played the sport in the right spirit, demonstrating good sportsmanship in all of their matches.

Samuel Stapleton received the Best and Fairest award for his consistent strong play on the wing, setting up and scoring a number of important goals. Adam Cesta received the Coaches Award for his selfless play as a central defender and for his consistent improvement over the course of the season.

Futsal

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CAMERON HART

Out of the six Riverview Futsal teams, three were finalists in their divisions. This was also the fourth year running that one of our teams has won the Under 18 Division One championship. This is a fantastic achievement for futsal at the College, as the competition was very tough in all divisions.

The success, however, is secondary. What is most important from a MiC's perspective is the development of skill, a strong team ethic, and above all for the players to have fun. These aspects could be seen in all six of the teams this season. Huge thanks must be extended to the coaches, whose all-round commitment, enthusiasm and experience have made Futsal into the successful, enjoyable sport that it is at the College. Any similar level of success cannot be achieved in the future without having coaches with these qualities.

I must also thank the parents, without whom the season would not have been possible. We participated in the Manly competition because it was the highest quality competition that we could find in a certain radius of the College. The trip out to Manly on a Friday night is a big commitment, which is why the parents deserve much appreciation.

Well done to all players for competing strongly in a memorable season of Futsal! Well done also to Adam Robinson for being appointed Captain of Futsal, for his consistent commitment and enthusiasm towards the sport over a number of years. Adam made a point of supporting the younger teams each week in training and in matches, whilst being a leader amongst his own peers.

Riverview Blue
Coach: **Mr Jim Magill**
Best Player: **Nicholas Kalogerou**
Most Consistent: **Maximilian Zekulich**
Highlights: **Undefeated Minor premiers, Division 1 Finalists**

Riverview Blue, led by Futsal captain Adam Robinson, had a fantastic season in the Division 1 Under 18s competition. The boys were undefeated throughout the entire competition, right up to the grand-final. They had an extremely close semi-final, and showed great composure under pressure to qualify for the final through a penalty shootout.

Each member of this team contributed greatly to their collective success: Nicholas Kalogerou dictated the tempo of the game from the back, and Tristen Russell was a rock in defence. Dylan McGirr and Will Bainou both provided great skill and attacking options. Adam Robinson and Martin Wood were the class midfielders of the competition. Max Zekulich had an unbelievable work rate and would press the opposition defenders for every minute of the game. Ben Taylor was also incredibly solid as a goalkeeper- towards the end of the season it was expected by all spectators that he would make four or five spectacular saves per match.







18 BLUE FUTSAL Back Row: Mr JIM MACGILL (Coach), WILLIAM BAINOU, DYLAN MCGIRR, MARTIN WOOD, **Seated**: TRISTEN RUSSELL, MAXIMILIAN ZEKULICH, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, ADAM ROBINSON, NICHOLAS KALOGEROU



18 WOLVES Back Row: Mr CAMERON HART (Coach), BENJAMIN JUERGENS, CAMERON GONZALEZ, FRASER BROOKS, ANGUS DONOHOE, EDWARD LINDSAY **Seated**: ZAC RODDY, CHRISTOPHER CHUNG, JAMES LAW, ANDREW KERNAHAN, NOAH LANDELS







18 WHITE FUTSAL Back Row: Mr ROB STUART (Coach), PERRY FISHER, SAMUEL DE ANGELIS, ALESSANDRO PIERANGELI **Seated**: BENJAMIN MACKANESS, ALEXANDER MCGUIRE, DAVID BARTLETT-VOWLES, JOSHUA MARTIN, SAMUEL MILLS

The boys should be commended on being fantastic examples to the younger teams week in and week out. Coach Jimmy Magill should also be commended for developing a great team ethic, which led to the boys having a thoroughly enjoyable season of futsal, and paved the way for 1st XI success in the following winter season.

Riverview Wolves
Coach: **Mr Cameron Hart**
Best Player: **James Law**
Most Consistent: **Fraser Brooks**
Highlights: **Divison 1 Champions**

The Wolves were crowned champions at the close of the 2014/15 Futsal season. This is a testament to their talent, skill, work ethic, and will to win – all of these aspects were prevalent in their games week in and week out. They had a particularly strong finals run, beating the unbeaten St Augustine's team 3-2 in the semis, and beating the minor premiers, Riverview Blue, 5-2 in the Grand Final. The boys showed great intensity in the final to defeat their counterparts. Despite being a year younger than the rest of the teams in the competition, and losing a few matches throughout the competition, they clawed their way to the final and got a trophy out of it. This was a classic story of underdog success, which can be attributed to their self-belief and will to win.

James Law was awarded best player for the third year running, for his outstanding displays of goalkeeping throughout the season, culminating in a man-of-the-match performance in the final. Fraser Brooks was awarded as the most consistent – Fraser was a rock at the back, never being one to let a player run past him. He was also never outworked by anybody on the Futsal court, and this attitude was fantastic for team morale throughout the season.

Riverview White
Coach: **Mr Robert Stuart & Mr William Minehan**
Best Player: **David Bartlett-Vowles**
Most Consistent: **Alessandro Pierangeli**
Highlights: **Top Division**

Riverview White consisted of a mix of boys who had played together in the previous year, and boys that had never played futsal before but showed tremendous talent in the trials.

Despite not having much experience as a team, they showed great determination in the grading period to reach the top division in the Under 18s competition. The team fought valiantly in the top division, and had many close matches on the natural grass pitch of the North Manly bowling club, including some tough battles against our other Riverview teams.

David Bartlett-Vowles was awarded as best player, due to his solid performances in goals throughout the season. Alessandro Pierangeli was awarded the most consistent, as his skill and composure on the ball allowed the build-up of many of the team's goal scoring opportunities.

Riverview Blue Under 15s
Coach: **Mr Bruno Jasiczek**
Best Player: **Louis Tormey**
Most Consistent: **Thomas Williamson**
Highlights: Top Division

Out of all our Under 15 sides, the Blues' made the highest division. The boys were unlucky not to achieve a top four finish, however considering that they played without a set goalkeeper, they did very well to finish fifth in the top division of the Under 15s competition. Coach Bruno was able to build a solid skill foundation throughout the season, which was complemented by the boy's great attitude and willingness to learn.

Louis Tormey was awarded best player, due to his composure on the ball and great awareness on the court. He was perhaps one of the strongest players in the division. Thomas Williamson was awarded most consistent, and captain, due to his leadership qualities and high intensity level in training and in matches.



15 RIVERVIEW BLUE FUTSAL Back Row: HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, CONNOR O'BRIEN, JARON D'AMICO, DANIEL JACKSON **Seated**: KRISTIAN POPOVIC, MITCHELL HOPE, SAMUEL FANNING, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, SEBASTIAN COSTA

Riverview Wolves Under 15s
Coaches: **Mr Nicholas Hugh & Mr Cameron Hart**
Best Player: **Samuel Fanning**
Most Consistent: **Augustus Stone-Heesh**
Highlights: **Second Division**

This was the first season of Futsal for the OR 2018 contingent. From a large trial, 10 players were selected and competed strongly throughout the season. The fact that the boys were playing up an age group didn't faze them. They managed to combat the physicality of the other teams with a great passing ability and enthusiasm, which lead to some fantastic wins throughout the season.

Samuel Fanning was the third of four goalkeepers to be awarded best player in this Futsal season. He utilised his tremendous reflexes with both his hands and his feet to great effect. Augustus Stone-Heesh was awarded most consistent – he controlled the pace of the matches with his passing ability and composure on the ball.



15 WOLVES: Mr BRUNO JASICZEK (Coach), LOUIS TORMEY, JACK PEDERSEN, MARCEL SCOUGALL, ALEXANDER KALOGEROU **Absent**: THOMAS WILLIAMSON, JAMIE BENNETTS, CHARLES ROBERTSON, SEBASTIAN WOOD

Riverview White Under 15s
Coach: **Mr Jeffrey Myles**
Best Player: **Sean Manchester**
Most Consistent: **Charles Doherty**
Highlights: **Finalists**

This team was made up of mostly Year 10 students, with Jack Bickersteth and Cameron Ruddick from Year 9 making up the numbers and playing very well for their first season in the sport. The players had a slow start to the season in the grading period, however they improved radically week by week, and were the most improved College team by the end of the season.Mid-way through the season they established themselves as one of the best teams in their division. They fought their way through a close semi-final, which they won 1-0. The run of play was even closer in the final, and the boys went down 0-1.

Sean Manchester was awarded the best player award due to his spirited performances and goal-scoring ability. Charles Doherty was awarded most consistent due to his solid performances each week in goals. Again, all of the boys should be commended on their tremendous improvement throughout the season.



15 WHITE FUTSAL Back Row: CAMERON RUDDICK, JEREMY SARKA, Mr JEFF MYLES (Coach) **Seated**: FLYNN MCGRATH, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, CHARLES DOHERTY, SEAN MANCHESTER, JACK BICKERSTETH



GOLF: Mr MARTIN COLLINS (Coach), JAMES ARMSTRONG, JACK BRESOLIN, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, BENJAMIN SAINES

Golf

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MARTIN COLLINS

With a large number of our more experienced players completing their time at the College, 2014/2015 was a year of rebuilding for those involved in the great game of golf. With the loss of many stalwarts of the sport the previous year it was up to the younger brigade in the squad to step up to the plate. While most of our boys were only relatively new to the sport, their keenness ensured that at the very least we would be competitive in the Independent Schools Golf Series.

The boys trained at Lane Cove Country Club each Monday and thoroughly enjoyed having the course to themselves to work on their driving, chipping and putting. In order to really improve, each boy needs to consider getting some lessons and practicing at least a couple of times a week. The game, although very difficult, can be very exciting once the basic fundamentals are established.

The Interschool team consisting of Jack Bresolin, Nicholas Tkachuk, Benjamin Saines and James Armstrong played with great spirit and enthusiasm but on most occasions struggled against their more skilled opponents. The best-performed player was Nicholas Tkachuk who won more games than he lost.

My thanks to Marcus Panozza, Louis Callanan and Christopher Spanner who stepped in to represent the college when we were short of players.

The College Golf Championships were held at Northbridge Golf Club. Ten students competed for the coveted prize of SIC Golf Champion.

Nicholas Tkachuk recorded the best scratch score on the day and was thus crowned the Champion golfer for 2014/2015. In equal first place for the 'Net' Prize (the best handicapped score) were Jack Bresolin and James Armstrong. This was a fitting result as all three young men had contributed a great deal to the sport over the season.

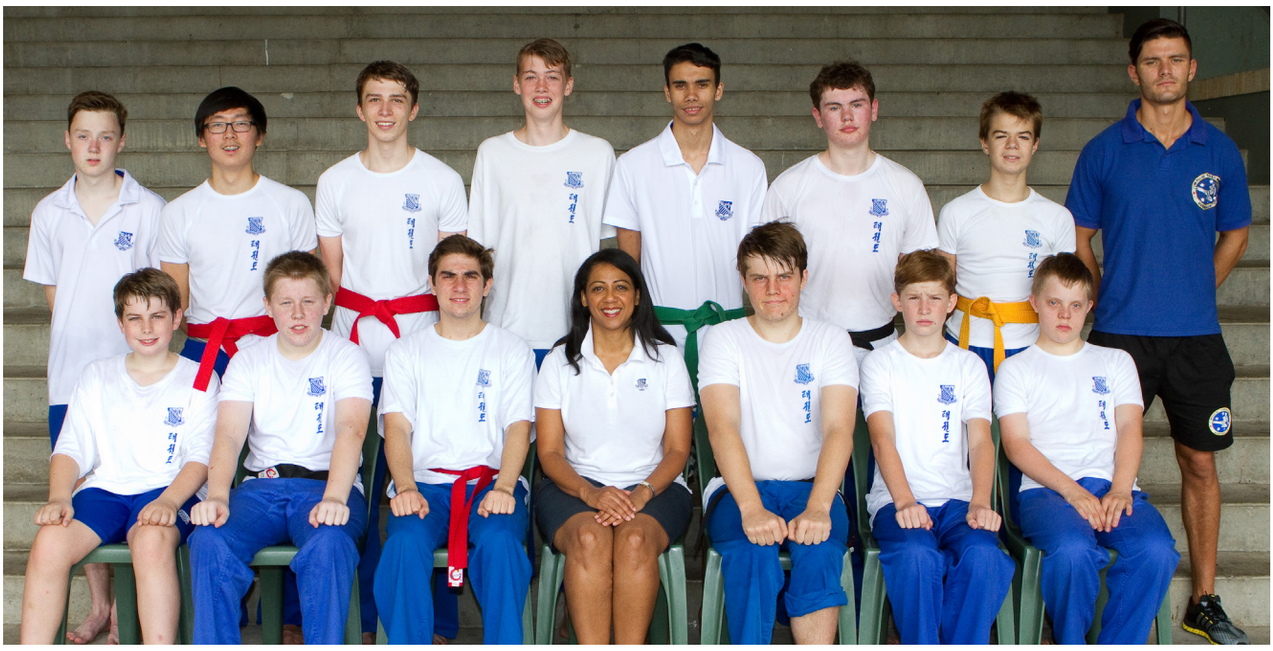
Next season is looking very exciting. The students will be training at Chatswood Golf Club where they will have full use of the excellent facilities including an indoor simulator, which calculates, swing speed, direction and accuracy. I have no doubt the interest in golf will continue to increase.

I would like to take the opportunity to thank Mr Brian Piper, who stood in for me in while I was on long service leave in Term 1. My thanks also to the parents for their ongoing support of their sons!

I look forward to catching up next year.

2014/2015 Independent Schools' Golf Series Results:

Schools	Played	Wins (3pts)	Square (2pts)	Wash Out (2 pts)	Loss (1pt)	Byes (0pts)	Points (Total)
Barker	16	6	1	4	5	1	33
Knox (1)	16	6	1	4	5	1	33
St. Ignatius'	16	4	0	0	12	1	24
Trinity	16	5	2	4	5	1	32
Knox (2)	16	9	0	4	3	1	38



TAE KWON DO Back Row: KEEGAN HOLGATE, SIMON LEE, NICHOLAS LUCCHESE, JESSE SMITH, TIMOTHY JARRETT, EUAN SMITH, BENJAMIN MCCARTHY, Mr STEPHEN WILEY (Coach) **Seated**: LACHLAN ALEXANDER, THOMAS LUNN, CARLOS TODA, Mrs MARYANNE HUMPHREY (Coach), TIMOTHY EGGER, MATTHEW MACEY, TOBY GOODRICH

Martial Arts – Taekwondo

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY

In 2015 Taekwondo underwent a transformation, with the inclusion of Jiu Jitsu and boxing. This Co-Curricular activity grew in skill set and quickly sparked the interest of a number of students who had previously not considered it as a sport option. The already successful programme welcomed new participants who grew in confidence and ability throughout the year. Under the expert instruction of Master Greg Wylie and his sons Chris and Steve, (both former students of the College) all participants further developed their abilities and fitness while working collaboratively with members of their squad and students from other schools.

The opportunity to spar and train with students from Barker College, Shore and Sydney Grammar, provided the boys with worthy opponents who soon established themselves as healthy rivals and good friends. In Terms One and Two all the competitors participated in Taekwondo grading and impressively rose in ranks to achieve higher belts, which ranged from yellow to black. Black and Black Tip belts were awarded to Timothy Egger, Carlos Toda, Euan Smith and Nicholas Lucchese. These achievements signify the boys' maturity and proficiency in Taekwondo.

In September, under the leadership of team captain Timothy Egger, the College squad participated in the 24th NSW All Schools Taekwondo Championship Tournament, hosted by Shore. The event attracted over three hundred competitors representing both schools and community club teams. Our SIC team displayed their talents in a number of bouts and Gold medals were awarded to Nicholas Lucchese and Christopher Peters. Remarkably, it was Christopher's first event as a Year 7 student and surprised everyone with his impressive win. Thomas Sheridan also in Year 7 achieved a silver medal and bronze medals were awarded to Timothy Jarrett, Anthony Di Gregorio, Euan Smith, Timothy Egger, Simon Lee and Jesse Smith.

Special thanks must be given to Master Wylie and his team, and the MICs from Grammar, Barker and Shore, in addition to the support of the parents, who together contributed to make 2015 and successful and enjoyable year of Martial Arts.







MOUNTAIN BIKE CYCLING Back Row: JACK BEAUMONT, ALEC WILSON, HUGH MURPHY, MAXIMILIAN MUSSON, JOHN BRYANT **Seated**: ANGUS FRAWLEY, BILL CHAN, Mr DAVID POSKER-HILL (Coach), PATRICK CROSSING, CHARLES GUNDY

Mountain Bike Cycling

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR DAVID POSKER-HILL

In 2015 the Cycling and Mountain Biking Team experienced some wonderful results both at the Australian Interschools in Thredbo and at the ACT Interschools at Mt Stromlo in Canberra. This year also is noted for the growth in interest from other GPS schools, so the future of the sport looks to be very good.

During Term 1 the team competed in our own interschools competition against The King's School, Knox Grammar, Waverley College, St Andrew's College and Barker College, and next year we hope to have The Scots College join us. The summer competition runs over six rounds across six different courses, such as St Ives Showground, Heffron Park, Homebush, our course here at the College and the extensive tracks at The Kings School. On these Saturdays there are over 150 young men racing in six events, and it is a wonderful sight to see them competing in close racing. Again this year Knox Grammar took home The Greg Whealing Interschools Cycling Trophy.

Apart from our weekly competition, we also compete in three large events: The NSW Interschools Championships, the ACT Interschools Championships and The Australian Interschools Championships. The annual trip to Thredbo is of course the highlight of the year, occurring in March each year. This is a three day event and it was the 15th year in succession that we have competed. We always have one of the largest teams made up of boys from Year 8 to Year 12. Over the three days of events there were in excess of 600 students competing in the three events: the Downhill, the Dual Compressor (slalom), and the Cross Country. The downhill race is raced over a 3km track down Mt Crackenback and it is an extremely daunting and challenging event. Many Riverview boys were competing in this event for the very first time.

Patrick Crossing of Year 11 excelled in his race, showing beautiful downhill mountain bike skills and completing the course in under 8 minutes – a wonderful effort. Many boys competed very bravely in the dual compressor or slalom race, which require expert technical skills as well as excellent bike control. Competing at Thredbo is a huge learning experience for the whole team. All the events and courses are a huge leap on what we can ride on here in our weekly competition and so many boys find the standard very, very high, which is good because it exposes them to a whole new level of competition.

The event we concentrate on most is the cross country race where stamina and endurance are required. The course was over 3.6km laps in cold conditions. All boys raced in this event and all found it very difficult both due to the conditions and the highly experienced field of cyclists in this event.

In August the team travelled to Canberra to compete in the ACT Interschools at Mt Stromlo Forest, just outside Canberra. This course is purpose built for Mountain Biking and there are many, many different trails to experience. Because this event is held in the winter terms we compete with a smaller team comprising 15 riders, but still we are one of the largest groups at the event and now are very well recognised as it was our seventh successive appearance.

I would like to thank the 2015 Captain, Lyndon Collins, for his work with the team this year. He is a very strong and highly skilled cyclist who has a great love for the sport.

Lyndon and his other Year 12 teammates will be missed by the team as they made up the core of our talent over the last four years.

The 2015 Riverview Australian Interschools Team.

Abbey, Niroshen Christopher (S9, D)
Booth, Oscar James (S8, D)
Cassegrain, Gerard Thomas (S9, B)
Chan, Bill (S11, D)
Crossing, Patrick Michael (S11, B)
Dalton, Angus Thomas Joseph (S10, D)
Fordham, Jack Michael Haysom (S9, D)
Frawley, Angus Roy (S11, D)
Gallagher, Lochlann James Patrick (S8, D)
Golja, Christopher Luke (S11, D)
Marshall, Samuel John (S8, D)
McAlpine, Matthew James (S9, D)
Mirabelle, Teague Anders Mozell (S11, D)
Musson, Maximilian Noyce (S8, D)
Stockwell, William Joseph (S9, B)
Stokes, Max Andrew (S10, D)











Rowing

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR DANIEL NOONAN

ASSISTANT MIC: MR JIM BUSTEED
BOATSHED MANAGER:
MR PAT BROWNRIGG
CAPTAIN OF ROWING:
JAMES BENSON
VICE CAPTAIN OF ROWING:
CALLUM ROSSI
ROWING COMMITTEE:
JAMES DEBUS/MARCUS GREENE

Term 3 2014

The new season began at the end of Term 3 with a quiet confidence based on the success of the junior crews from the previous season and, in the GPS squad, with Marcus Greene and Callum Rossi returning from last season's 1st VIII along with six members of the 2nd VIII. It also marked the first full season in the new Boathouse with the expanded facilities making the organisation and testing of all rowers much more efficient.

With less than two weeks available from the end of the winter season there was limited time spent on the water as squads were settled. The opportunity for rowing in the first four mornings of the October holidays provided an opportunity for many to spend more time in the boat in preparation for the season ahead.

Term 4 2014

As the squads settled into Term 4, the focus was on improving the technical skills of all involved. This was more structured this year with specific goals being set each week for all crews to work towards. Selections for the first regatta were also an important consideration with testing and evaluating being undertaken at all levels. For the GPS crews this meant sculling and ergometer testing, including selection trials at the Sydney International Regatta Centre. On the ergometer Marcus Greene was the standout performer, setting a new College record of 6:08.9 for 2000 metres.

The Year 9 Challenge began at the start of Week 5. With one quarter of the year group involved in the Bush Experience each week, the number of rowers who were available for training during the week and on Saturday was greatly restricted. With the GPS Point Score now starting in Term 4 this places us in a difficult position in the development of the Year 10 squad as they switch from sculling to sweep oar rowing, and also with regards to the Junior Pennant.

Newington Regatta 15/11/14

Newington Regatta marked the start of the Junior and Senior GPS Point Score competitions and involved the Year 9, Year 10 and GPS squads competing at the Sydney International Regatta Centre. The 1st VIII travelled to Penrith on Friday night for the first stage of trials to select the Combined GPS VIII. This involved a time trial over 1900 metres and Marcus Greene, Devlin Walsh, Callum Rossi and Dermot Murray finished in the top twenty scullers, with Marcus being ranked fourth overall.

For the Year 9 Quads, the regatta provided the first opportunity for many members of the squad to race at the Olympic venue. This proved to be an excellent day with all crews gaining places, three winning their events, 9.2, 9.3 and 9.6 Quads, two finishing second and three third.

With restricted numbers due to the Year 9 Challenge, we were only able to boat two crews in the Year 10 Eights. They competed well and gained a great deal from the experience.

The GPS crews had two races during the morning. The Fours raced well in their events with the 4th IV winning their final, the 3rd IV finishing second, as did the 2nd IV against their GPS rivals and the 1st IV were fourth. The 2nd VIII rowed well to finish second in their heat and were fourth in the final, while the 1st VIII were impressive in winning their heat and were placed third in the final.

Sydney Grammar Regatta 22/11/14

Again this regatta was preceded by trials on Friday evening for the Combined GPS VIII where Marcus Greene performed well and gained selection in the crew.

There were changes in the Year 9 Quads for this regatta as a result of the Men at Work

program, which meant some were unavailable to row. Five crews competed, while two crews trained at the College. All crews performed well with 9.3 and 9.5 Quads winning their events, 9.2 Quad finishing second and the 9.1 and 9.4 crews third.

With the Year 9 Challenge continuing, two Year 10 VIIIs travelled to Penrith, while another crew trained at the College. The 10.2 crew rowed well and gained valuable race experience while the 10.1 VIII finished third in their event in a strong performance.

There were changes within the GPS squad for this regatta due to illness and also in the search for more effective combinations. The 1st VIII were impressive in their races finishing second in both behind St Joseph's, while the 2nd VIII, 3rd IV and 4th IV finished third in their events.

The Year 8 Quads rowed to Hen and Chicken Bay for an informal regatta against King's, Sydney Boys High, Shore and Newington. The 1st, 2nd 5th 6th and 7th crews won both of their races, while the 2nd, 4th and 8th crews finished second. A great morning's racing was had and it was a very promising start for this squad.

Shore Regatta 29/11/14

All crews competed at the Shore Regatta on Hen and Chicken Bay. For the Year 8 Quads this was their first official race of the season and in a strong squad performance the 8.1, 8.2 and 8.6 Quads won their races and the 8.4 and 8.7 crews finished second. All learned a great deal from the experience, which they were to put to good use over the rest of the season.

The Year 9 Quads maintained their strong performances from the earlier regattas with all crews gaining places, and the 9.2, 9.5, and 9.6 crews winning their events.

With the conclusion of the Year 9 Challenge the three Year 10 VIIIs were able to race, although the lack of opportunity to train in crew combinations affected their performance. However, they all showed great determination with the 10.1 VIII achieving the best result with a second placing.

In the GPS squad the 1st VIII maintained its good form of previous weeks to finish second and the 3rd and 4th IVs finished third in their events.

Term 1 2015

Rowing Camp

All squads were involved in camps in January, prior to the return to the College for Term 1. The GPS crews were involved in formal sculling and crew selections prior to moving into camp in Canberra, staying for a week at John XXIII College at the Australian National University and boating from the Radford College Rowing Shed on the Black Mountain Peninsula. With conditions milder than Sydney, this proved to be an excellent training opportunity for all crews. The 1st and 2nd VIIIs also had the opportunity to train with Melbourne Grammar and Sydney Grammar at different stages during the week.

The Year 10 VIIIs spent a week at the College, staying in the Year 10 Boarding House for three nights, and were involved in a variety of activities as well as spending quality time on the water. They travelled to Hen and Chicken Bay on one occasion to look over the course and to train with Scots College, learning a great deal from this experience.

The Year 8 and 9 Quads also operated from the College for four days. Both groups started the camp with ergometer testing and then took full advantage of the calm waters of the Lane Cove River, making good progress at all levels.

Thank you to the Squad Managers who organised and ran their respective squads, the coaches for their diligence and enthusiasm, many giving up time from work to attend, the parents who under the direction of Maree Meagher were able to feed the rowers each time they came off the water, John Langford and John Newey who assisted Peter Cahill, Josh de Angelis and Neil Peppitt in supervising the Year 10s in the Boarding House, Bob Marsh who drove the Safety Boat to Hen and Chicken Bay with the Year 10 VIIIs, and Alex Rybak who assisted with the transportation, supervision and coaching of the GPS Squad in Canberra.

All of these camps would not have gone ahead without the hours of preparation the Boatshed Manager, Pat Brownrigg, put into organising the fleet prior to and during the camps and travelling back and forward between the Sydney and Canberra camps.

Scots Regatta 31/1/15

The first regatta of Term 1 saw all crews travelling to Hen and Chicken Bay. An early departure from the Boatshed by the Year 8 Quads for an 8am start to the Regatta was rewarded with a very successful morning of racing with the 3rd, 6th, 7th and 8th Quads winning their events, the 1st and 2nd crews finishing second, and the 5th third.

The Year 9 Quads also completed a successful morning of racing with the 2nd, 5th, 7th and 8th crews winning, the 3rd crew finishing second and the 1st, 4th and 6th third.

The GPS IVs showed that they had made good progress during the January Camp. They raced well in the heats, with the 3rd IV winning, and were competitive in the finals where the 3rd IV finished second, the 1st and 4th IV third and the 2nd IV fourth.

The GPS VIIIs had disappointing rows in their respective heats, which were very competitive, and did not qualify for the final. The 1st VIII's time in coming fourth in their heat was faster than the winner of the second heat. They took the opportunity to try some different crew combinations for their second race of the day.



Kings/PLC Regatta and St Joseph's College Regatta 7/2/15

The Year 10 Eights and the GPS crews travelled to Penrith for the Kings/PLC Regatta, competing in their school races and also in age races, the Year 10s in the Under 17 Eight and the GPS crews in Under 19 Fours and Eights.

The Fours raced well in their school races with the 3rd IV finishing second and the 4th IV third. The Under 19 IV races were rowed in divisions later in the day with the crews using the opportunity to work on their race plans. This worked well and the 1st IV finished second against their usual opposition and the 2nd IV third.

The 1st VIII finished a very close fourth in their school race and rowed well in the Under 19 Eight to finish a close second to St Joseph's while the 2nd VIII finished third in their school race and second in their division of the Under 19 Eight. The long wait between races was well worth it for both crews, given the positive way they raced later in the day.

The Year 10 Eights showed good form in the Under 17 Eight race with the 1st crew winning their division. It is pleasing to note the development in the Year 10 Squad, especially the 3rd VIII who are improving technically each week.

The Year 8 & 9 Quads competed at the St Joseph's Regatta at Hen and Chicken Bay, producing outstanding performances at all levels. The commitment of the rowers and their coaches from the beginning of the season and at Rowing Camp was rewarded.

In the Year 8 Squad the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Quads won their races and the 1st and 7th crews finished second. All crews can be well pleased with their efforts especially the 7th and 8th Quads who have to row in the 6th Quad event each week, racing against higher ranked crews from the other schools. In the case of the 7th Quad they finished less than a second behind the winner of their race, Shore's 6th Quad.

Similarly the Year 9 performances were outstanding, with the 1st through to the 6th Quads all winning their events and the 7th and the 8th crews finishing second and third respectively, racing against one another and being beaten by Shore's 6th Quad. Like the Year 8 squad they have worked very hard from the beginning of the season to improve their technical skills and fitness levels and enjoyed the benefits of all these efforts.

NSW Rowing Championships and Sydney Boys High School Regattas, 15/2/15

The NSW Rowing Championships again attracted school crews from Queensland, Victoria and Canberra, as well as across New South Wales. The 1st VIII rowed strongly in their heat of the Championship Schoolboy Eight, finishing in second place, half a length behind St Joseph's and a length in front of Scotch College. In the final they were fourth amongst their GPS rivals. The 2nd VIII finished fourth behind Scots, Shore and Scotch College.

The 1st IV were a very competitive third in their heat of the Championship Schoolboy Four and finished third in the final against the other GPS crews. The 2nd IV finished third in their heat and qualified for the final while the 3rd and 4th IV finished third in their events.

At the Sydney High Regatta the Year 8 and 9 Quads maintained their strong performance from the week before with both squads winning six races and finishing second in the other two. The 8.1, 8.2, 8.3, 8.4, 8.5 and 8.7 Quads won their events and the 8.6 and 8.8 crews finished second, while the 9.1, 9.2 9.3 9.4 9.5 and 9.6 Quads won and 9.7 and 9.8 crews finished second.

The Year 10 VIIIs raced well and were very competitive with the 10.1 and 10.2 crews finishing second.

Gold Cup Regatta 21/2/15

The Gold Cup Regatta moved back to its traditional position in the NSW Rowing Calendar, following two years when it was held in Term 4. The 131st Regatta had 86 races involving 220 crews and 1600 athletes who represented 10 rowing clubs and 20 schools, and 351 Silver Oars and 18 Gold Oars were awarded to the winning crews.

This regatta saw the presentation of the Women's Riverview Gold Challenge Cup for the Women's Open Eight for the first time. The concept behind this trophy is that it will help to create a similar tradition to that of the original Gold Cup and it and will assist in promoting women's rowing in New South Wales.

The trophy was financed by donations from the NSW Rowing Community, as was the original Gold Cup, which was presented to the College in 1893. The trophy has been manufactured by Jennifer Mann and is cast in the same scale as the original Gold Cup. It is gold plated and features an engraving of the 2001 Australian World Champion Women's Eight.

The photo below, taken by Mr Doug Meagher, shows the new trophy, on the left, alongside the original Gold Cup looking back to the start of the Riverview rowing course.

At the Regatta, the Year 8 and 9 Quads continued their strong performances with the sixteen crews winning eleven races and finishing second in the other four. The Year 10.2 VIII won their event, with the 10.1 crew finishing third and the 10.3 crew second.



All the GPS crews made their respective finals with the 4th IV finishing second and the 3rd IV third. Injury in the 2nd VIII meant that a rower was moved from the 2nd IV for the final and a reserve rowed in the 2nd IV. Both crews rowed well in these circumstances in their finals.

The 1st VIII rowed well in the Gold Cup and finished third behind Sydney Rowing Club, who broke Sydney University's six year winning streak.

Preparation of the Regatta course was undertaken by Pat Brownrigg, Chris Roarty, Chris O'Brien, Mike Perry, Doug Meagher, Phillip Elbourne, Madysen Elbourne and Bob Marsh. They worked Thursday, Friday and Saturday morning, laying the buoys that define the course and the lanes leading into the start line off Longueville Wharf. This involved laying approximately fifty buoys which are individually set in place, allowing races to be run four minutes apart during the Regatta.



Congratulations to the winners of the major events:

- Riverview Gold Cup: Sydney Rowing Club
- Women's Riverview Gold Cup: Mosman Rowing Club
- Challenge Cup For Schoolboy 1st VIII: St Joseph's College
- Ferruccio Romanin SJ Trophy for Men's Masters VIII: Leichhardt
- Sidney Raper Memorial Trophy for 2nd VIII: Shore School
- Sydney University Cup for the 1st IV: St Augustine's College
- University of New South Wales Trophy for the 2nd IV: Shore School
- Charles Kingsford Smith Trophy for Men's Invitational Sculls: Tom Schramko (Mosman Rowing Club)
- Women's Invitational Sculls: Leah Saunders (Sydney Rowing Club)
- Union of Old Oarsmen Trophy for the Men's B Grade IV: Sydney Rowing Club

Winning Crews at the Gold Cup

Year 8 Quads

8.7

Jack Horgan, Seamus Byrne, Daniel Freidman, Luke Tyler, Cox: Jaxon Rose-Cummins, Coach: William Newnham

8.6

Ryan Maloney, Xavier O'Grady, Jack Stone, Conor Rush-Fellay, Cox: Spencer Mitchell, Coaches: Brett Wainwright,

8.5

Cameron Noud, Kristian Parker, Khy Ord, Trent Ryan, Cox: Joshua Steel, Coach: Luke O'Brien

8.3

Thomas Tucker, Thomas Hopper, Michael Norton, Jack Bowrey, Cox: Pat Mainsbridge, Coaches: Mike Perry, Matt Brooks

8.1

Jack Rooney, Lachlan Doust, Christian O'Donnell, Cassius Clinton, Cox: James Debus, Coach: Christopher Roarty

Year 9 Quads

9.6

Cameron Fraser, Marc Calderan, Maxwell Harrison, Matthew Hutchinson, Cox: Nicholas Luvio, Coach: Matthew Donnellan

9.5

Thomas Ingram, Hunter Graham, Max Moore, Samuel Phillips, Cox: Patrick Fuccilli, Coach: Christopher Morgan

9.4

Luke Thackray, Finn Stannard, Nicholas Hancock, Edward Thompson, Cox: Harry Duczmal, Coach: Michael Meagher

9.3

Richard O'Brien, Samuel Johnston, Jack Hogan, Liam Menzies, Cox: Conor Minogue, Coach: Ian Brooks

9.2

Zachary Marshall, Samuel Holmes, Cameron Fish, Matthew Luvio, Cox: Charles Noonan, Coach: Hugh Delaney

9.1

Zachary Noble, Alistar Siokos, Joseph Siokos, Saxon Gillies, Cox: Mitchell Elbourne, Coaches: Daniel Noonan, Phillip Elbourne

Year 10 Eights

10.2

Charles Gill, Thomas Garnsey, Charlie Dimoff, William Duggan, Oliver Harris, Lachlan Anderson, John-Paul Masson, Jack Newey, Cox: Nicholas Stillone, Coach: Peter Cahill

Blessing of the Boats 23/2/15

Fr Ross Jones SJ blessed the new boats that have been added to the fleet this season, a Four and four Quads.

The new boat for the 1st IV recognised the contribution that Bob Marsh has made to Rowing at the College. This began in 1991 with his arrival at the College and as Property Manager he played an important role in the organisation of the Gold Cup Regatta. Initially this involved the onshore activities and later with the setting up of the regatta course and the running of the event on the water.

Since 2000 Bob has been the Safety Officer for the Rowing Club and has been in charge of the safety boat for the Sydney

Regattas. In his roles as Property Manager and Capital Works Manager he has played a vital role in the preparation of plans for the refurbishment of the Boatshed on a number of occasions and then finally the plans for the new Boathouse.

His understanding of the needs of rowing has enhanced the facilities we now have. He has also played an advisory role in the organisation of the celebrations for 125 Years of Rowing at the College (2017) and is a member of the Gold Cup Committee, which is involved in the future direction of the Regatta.

Two of the new Quads were named in recognition of Fr Frank Gorman and Fr Tom O'Donovan, two icons of the sport at Riverview. Father Gorman was Rector of the College and Father O'Donovan was a Rowing Master, and both were involved as coaches. These men have played a significant role in Rowing at the College and in the lives of the young men who passed through Rowing and the College during the time of their involvement. For these reasons it is important that their names continue to be recognised within Rowing at the College.

The other two Quads were named the Wangal and Tantum Quantum. Wangal is the name of the Aboriginal clan who lived on the south side of the harbour, opposite Riverview and would have fished from and navigated the same waters our crews do. Tantum Quantum is a term from St. Ignatius' 'Principle and Foundation' of the Spiritual Exercises. Everything created by God is good.

Sydney Rowing Club and All Schools Regattas 28/2/15

The GPS crews travelled to Penrith to compete in the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta, where the 1st and 2nd VIIIs raced well to finish third in their events, continuing to close the gap to their rivals. The 3rd and 4th IVs also finished third in their respective events.

The Year 8, 9 and 10 crews competed at the All Schools Regatta at Iron Cove. The Year 8 Quads continued their outstanding form, winning seven events and finishing second in the other. The Year 9 squad raced well, winning two races and finishing second in the others. The Year 10.1 VIII had a good win in their race and the Year 10.2 VIII finished second, both crews continuing to show the good form they have displayed over recent weeks.

GPS Point Score

The Junior and Senior Point Score competitions were finalised after the running of these two regattas. In the Junior Point Score, Riverview finished second to Shore. Given that not all GPS Schools have the same number of crews, only the 10.1 and 10.2 VIIIs and the first four Quads in Years 8 and 9 accumulate points for this competition. However looking at performances across all the crews, the Year 9 Quads finished ahead of Shore and the Year 8 Quads were just five points behind. This is testament to the outstanding performances of these squads this season.

NSW Schoolboy Head of the River Regatta 1/3/15

The NSW Schoolboy Head of the River on Sunday attracted entries from twenty-six schools from across New South Wales, giving our Year 8 and Year 9 Quads the opportunity to race against crews from outside of the GPS system. This year four Year 8 and 5 Year 9 Quads travelled to the Sydney International Regatta Centre to compete in this regatta.

The 9.3 and 9.5 Quads won their respective races with the 9.2 and 9.4 crews finishing second, while the Year 8 rowers competed in a variety of events. Racing in Quads, the 8.2 and 8.3 crews won their races with the 8.4 crew finishing second and the 8.1 crew third. The 8.1 Quad then split in to two double sculls with both crews winning their events. The members of the 8.2 Quad were entered in the single sculls where they performed strongly against competitors that have spent much more time racing and training in this class of boat.

GPS Head of the River Regatta 7/3/15

At the College Assembly on Friday morning the GPS Crews were announced. The Captain of Boats, James Benson outlined the training regime that the crews had undertaken for the past six months for a single race of 2000 meters. For the 1st VIII this amounted to approximately 1800 kilometres on the water plus weights and ergometer training. All this, for a race that involves approximately two hundred and forty strokes over six minutes. He went on to say:

"*We are very proud to represent Riverview, and particularly our fellow students. Hours of pain and sweat have all been towards reaching personal and crew goals, and you will see this determination and persistence on Saturday, with hopefully a successful result.*

Just as we all strive in our co curricular exploits to achieve at the highest level, all of our efforts must always be underpinned by our Jesuit values and beliefs. Rowing is one way in which we are able to represent these values. The constant pursuit of excellence resonates within rowing, as we are never satisfied with the stroke we take or the race we complete. We are constantly looking to improve ourselves, and it is these lessons that will be enduring for us as rowers".

On Friday afternoon all crews travelled to Penrith to prepare for the racing that was to come. The boats were rigged, photos taken and there was the opportunity to row over the course. Both squads stayed at the Nepean Shores Lodge and had dinner together.



The 1st VIII finished in fourth place behind St Joseph's, Scots and Shore with the margin between third and fourth place only 0.3 seconds. The crew had raced consistently during the season competing with these crews each week for a place on the podium. They were technically a very proficient crew, giving of their best at every opportunity, especially in their last race together.

Our congratulations go to the St Joseph's crew, who last won the 1st VIII in 1973, and their coach, Mr Michael Lane, who was a member of the History Staff at Riverview before moving to St Pius as the Head of History and then on to St Joseph's in the same position. He was a successful rowing coach during his time at the College and our 3rd IV crew rowed in the boat that was named after him in recognition of his commitment to the Riverview Rowing programme.

The 2nd VIII showed great improvement throughout the season and raced well to finish a length behind the winner. They were the fastest crew over the last half of the race and dead heated with Newington for third, 0.82 seconds behind second place. They displayed great focus and determination to deal with a change after the Gold Cup Regatta when David Lester, a senior member of the crew, was forced out of the crew through injury. Congratulations to Scots College on winning this event for the first time since the race was introduced in 1968.

The crew change in the 2nd VIII also impacted on the 2nd IV and in the week prior to the regatta a further injury resulted in a crew change in the 4th IV. Given the nature of the sport and the importance of developing an efficient combination these crews are to be commended for the way in which they responded to the challenge. The IVs rowed well and the best result was from the 4th IV who finished a very creditable third.

Late injuries were also a problem for the Year 10 VIIIs with a crew change in the 10.2 and 10.3 crews occurring on Saturday morning, allowing only a short row together prior to the regatta starting. The Year 10 crews raced well and learnt a lot about the sport of rowing and indeed themselves. This was especially so for the 10.3 crew who made great technical improvement throughout the season and performed well, given that they are our bottom crew and had to race against other crews who also boated a 4th VIII.

GPS Dinner

The last formal event for the season was the Rowing Dinner after the Head of the River for the GPS crews. Sam De Angelis and Jackson Scott shared the Master of Ceremonies role and are to be commended for the very professional way in which they went about the task. James Benson thanked the many people who are involved in the operation of the Rowing Club, including the coaches, parents under the direction of Mrs Maree Meagher, Boatshed Manager, safety boat and transporter drivers and volunteers at the Gold Cup Regatta. He also indicated:

'throughout my time at the Riverview Rowing club, I have learnt what it is to be truly determined and dedicated and especially gracious in defeat. This was evident in all Riverview rowers today. The way you represented our great school is a credit to you and to this great Rowing Club'.

Sydney International Rowing Regatta 23/3/15

While there were no College crews entered at the International Rowing Regatta this year, two members of the 1st VIII, Callum Rossi and Marcus Greene competed for Mosman Rowing Club. Both rowed in the final of the Championship Under 23 Men's VIII and Callum won the Championship Under 19 Coxless Pair.

There were also a number of Old Ignatians who competed successfully at the Regatta. Tom Perry won the Elite Lightweight Double and Quad Sculls, and came second in the Lightweight Single Sculls Championships, as well as representing the Australian Capital Territory in the Kings Cup. Tom Collins won the Under 21 Double Sculls Championship. Will Raven and Jacob Bicknell were members of the winning Under 23 VIII and Jacob was a member of the winning NSW Youth VIII. Simon Nola represented New South Wales in the Penrith Cup and was a member of the winning Men's Open Lightweight Four and Ed White was a member of the winning Men's Open Coxed Four.

Australian Representation

This year saw two more Old Ignatians gaining selection in Australian Rowing teams. Tom Perry was selected to represent Australia in the Lightweight Men's Quadruple Scull at the 2015 World Rowing Championships in Aiguebelette, France and Jacob Bicknell in the Australian Under 21 Team to compete in the Trans-Tasman Regatta series.

Farewells

The plan for next season is to return to afternoon rowing for the Junior crews and as a result this season marks the end, at least for now, of the involvement of a number of coaches who have given significant service to Riverview Rowing, namely, Peter Cahill, Neil Peppitt, Chris Morgan, Steve Newnham, Bruce Egan, Chris Roarty, Jack Gouvernet and Brett Wainwright. Brett Wainwright also played a significant role in the overall rowing programme as a member of the Management Committee and Year 10 Squad Manager. As coaches and role models in the Junior Squads these men have not only developed the skills of the rowers but also imparted to them the culture of the Rowing Club and a love for the sport.

Pat Brownrigg is also finishing his time as the Boatshed Manager, a role he has filled since 2005. During this time he has played an essential role in the operation of the rowing programme. His job has been multi-faceted, involving the repair and maintenance of the fleet, organisation and running of the Gold Cup Regatta, as a member of the Management Committee, filling in as a coach where necessary, mentoring junior and senior coaches, assisting with the organising and running of camps, and the organisation of the logistical issues involved during the demolition and rebuilding of the Boatshed. Above all, his calmness and passion and his genuine concern for the young men involved has made him a great contributor to Riverview Rowing.



1ST VIII Bow: DERMOT MURRAY, 2: JAMES BENSON, 3: DEVLIN WALSH, 4: LUKE ROSSI, 5: MARCUS GREENE, 6: JACKSON SCOTT, 7: CALLUM ROSSI **Stroke:** JAMES HEWAT, **Cox:** CHARLES DEBUS

1st VIII

COACH: MR DANIEL SHEENAN

A solid training regime began with the opportunity to spend time sculling during the Term 3 Holidays and an intensive camp at the Boatshed just prior to the beginning of Term 4. The focus in training was preparation for the initial selections trial leading into the Newington Regatta. The first round of selection trials for the Combined GPS VIII were held at Sydney International Regatta Centre on Friday night prior to the this regatta and involved a sculling time trial which resulted in Marcus Greene finishing fourth and Devlin Walsh, Callum Rossi and Dermot Murray in the top twenty scullers. Following trials the following week, Marcus gained selection in the crew. At the Newington regatta the crew was impressive in winning their heat and were placed third in the final. This good form continued with strong second placings at the Grammar and Shore Regattas

The crew trained well in the December and January Camps and Luke Rossi joined the crew from the 1st Year 10 VIII. At the NSW Championship Regatta the crew rowed strongly in their heat of the Championship Schoolboy Eight finishing in second place, half a length behind St Joseph's and a length in front of Scotch College. These two crews fought out the final with Scotch being first across the line. They raced against Shore and Scotch again in the heat of the Championship Under 21 Eight with less than a length separating the three crews.

At the Gold Cup regatta they were again within a length of St Joseph's and Shore in the Schoolboy 1st VIIIs race and were a creditable third in the Gold Cup.

A crew change after the Gold Cup resulted in Jackson Scott coming into the crew and in at the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta, the last regatta before the Head of River, they were again third but within half a second of second place.

The crew prepared well in the week leading up to the Head of the River and were confident of a strong performance. On the day they found the pace in the first 500 metres to be very fast and although they finished strongly over the last 1000 metres they narrowly missed third place.





2ND VIII Bow: DANIEL FISH, 2: LACHLAN COOKSEY, 3: BRENDAN SMITH, 4: ALEXANDER SMITH, 5: DOMINIC TYNAN, 6: CHARLES GUNDY, 7: SAMUEL DE ANGELIS, STROKE: JACK CARLSON **Cox:** WILLIAM RINGLER

2nd VIII

COACH: MR ROBERT RICHARDS

The 2nd VIII trained closely with the 1st VIII throughout the season with an interchange of members occurring frequently, especially in Term 4. The senior members of the crew were able to accept the disappointment of not gaining selection in the higher crew and worked at all times to ensure that the crew maximised its potential.

At all times the crew worked to improve their technical skills and to build an effective combination. Injuries as well as crew changes at key points of the season also made things difficult. This was especially the case when David Lester was ruled out during the Gold Cup Regatta and Brendan Smith joined the crew from the 2nd IV. Despite this the 2nd VIII was a competitive crew who performed consistently throughout the season.

At the Head of the River the 2nd VIII could not match the early speed of the other crews and were in fifth place after five hundred metres. By maintaining their focus, they were able to make up ground from this point and were the fastest crew over the last 1000 metres to dead heat with Newington for third and finish under a second from Shore who were in second place.





1ST IV Cox: EDWARD MILLER, **Bow:** ROBBIE ZAMMIT 2: JOSEPH D'ARCY 3: DANIEL LEE **Stroke:** THEO HUGH-JONES

1st IV

COACHES: MR NICHOLAS FISH/ MR WILLIAM RAVEN

The race for the Yaralla Cup was intense this season and the members of the 1st IV worked hard all season to improve their technical skills and their racing technique and were rewarded with rowing their best time at the Head of the River. They performed well at the Scots Regatta and at the NSW State Championships where they raced well in the heats to qualify for the final of the Champion Schoolboy Four and the Champion Under 19 Four.

The commitment, dedication and courage they displayed during the season were in the fine traditions of the sport and they are to be commended for the manner in which they accepted the fluctuating fortunes and maintained their focus and enthusiasm at all times.



2ND IV Cox: PATRICK CASEY, **Bow:** ANGUS BRASSEL, 2: FRASER CAMPBELL, 3: DANIEL RYAN, **Stroke:** LACHLAN INGHAM

2nd IV

COACHES: MR NICHOLAS FISH/ MR WILLIAM RAVEN

During the season nine rowers raced as members of the 2nd IV. In Term 4 this was largely due to selection issues but in Term 1 injury and illness within the GPS Squad impacted on the crew. This was especially the case late in the season when Fraser Campbell joined the crew in the week leading into the Gold Cup, and then Angus Brassel a week later when Brendan Smith moved to the 2nd VIII to cover an injury. In a competitive field it was difficult to rebuild the combination so close to the Head of the River. This however was not due to a lack of focus or effort on their part as the crew worked hard to develop their technical skills.

3rd IV

COACHES: MR DAVID DILLON/ MR STUART HALSALL

During the season the 3rd IV developed into a strong combination who proved to be very competitive. They competed in nine regattas, finishing second at the Newington and Scots Regattas and third on five other occasions, including the Gold Cup. While crew changes impacted on their performances throughout the season, the crew are to be commended for the way they accepted these changes and maintained their focus on improving their technical skills and racing technique.



3RD IV Cox: DOMINIC QUINN **Bow:** WILLIAM MANTON, 2: HENRY GOODMAN, 3: OLIVER MILLAR **Stroke:** SCOTT NEWEY

4th IV

COACHES: MR DAVID DILLON/ MR STUART HALSALL

The 4th IV proved to be a competitive crew who performed consistently throughout the season. They competed in eight regattas throughout the season, winning at the Newington Regatta, finishing second at the Gold Cup and third in the others. Illness and injury throughout the GPS Squad impacted on them regularly, with nine rowers competing in this crew at different stages throughout the season. This situation continued right until the end of the season when Nicholas Firth was injured after the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta, and was replaced by Oliver Thorne, who had his own battles with injury throughout the season. The crew always responded positively to these changes and gave of their best at all times.



4TH IV Cox: HARRY BROGAN **Bow:** HARRISON WAKELING, 2: MATTHEW DREW, 3: OLIVER THORNE **Stroke:** ALEX MEAGHER







YR10 1ST VIII Bow: ANGUS PUGH, 2: MACINTYRE BIRD, 3: ROHAN COSTELLO, 4: ANGUS GARRAWAY, 5: JOSEPH GHIAZZA, 6: THOMAS BEAUMONT, 7: SAMUEL RIGNEY **Stroke:** JOSHUA MCGUINESS **Cox:** MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL



YR10 2ND VIII Bow: CHARLES GILL, 2: CONOR LANGFORD, 3: CHARLES DIMOFF, 4: WILLIAM DUGGAN, 5: LACHLAN ANDERSON, 6: OLIVER HARRIS, 7: JOHN-PAUL MASSON **Stroke:** JACK NEWEY **Cox:** NICHOLAS STILLONE

Year 10 VIIIs

SQUAD MANAGER: MR GARRY JONES

The 2014/15 Rowing Season for the Year 10 squad was exceptional in so many ways. The squad were not just outstanding athletes, with all crews achieving success during the regatta season, but thoughtful, considerate, respectful and compassionate young men. These characteristics were complimented by commitment, passion, punctuality, and a flexible attitude. As expected, there was a healthy dose of humour, joviality, and a youthful, playful spirit always on hand. The squad never stepped away from a challenge, but constantly stepped forward, tackling them head on to achieve success.

Year 10.1 VIII

COACH: MS LAUREN SEDGMAN

While the Year 9 Challenge restricted the opportunities for the crew to build a combination during Term 4, a most successful January Rowing Camp, under the direction of Lauren Sedgman, saw this crew develop into an effective combination who looked for every opportunity to develop their skills. Their never-say-die attitude meant that they were always competitive and this was most evident at the Kings/PLC Regatta when they won the Under 17 VIII and at the All Schools Regatta where they won their school event.

Year 10.2 VIII

COACH: MR PETER CAHILL

The 10.2 VIII developed into a competitive combination under the guidance of Peter Cahill. They were an enthusiastic group who worked well together and took great delight in putting the 10.1 crew under pressure at every opportunity in training. Their strong

performance in winning at the Gold Cup Regatta and a number of close second placings were the highlights for the crew this season. Another off the water highlight was attending St Canice's Kitchen with the coach to help some of the marginalised in our society.

Crew changes due to injury to Tom Garnsey two weeks prior to the Head of the River and then to Jack Newey on the morning of the race had a significant impact on their final performance.



YR10 3RD VIII Bow: ANGUS MCGRATH, 2: JACK CALDERAN, 3: JACK HERSCHEL, 4: WILL HANCOCK, 5: THOMAS TRAIL, 6: JASPER THATCHER, 7: JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, **Stroke:** JAMES PRIEST **Cox:** OLIVER SMITH

Year 10.3 VIII

COACHES: DR NEIL PEPPITT/
MR JOSHUA DE ANGELIS

As the bottom crew in the Year 10 squad, injuries and illness impacted heavily on the crew's performance during 1st Term, with changes to the crew happening right up until the morning of the Head of the River when Josh Pulvirenti was moved into the 10.2 crew and was replaced by their coxswain Oliver Smith with George Sherwood coming into to the coxswain seat. Under the direction of Neil Peppitt and Josh De Angelis they worked hard during the season to improve their technical and racing skills and they were rewarded with a strong second placing at the Gold Cup Regatta.

During the AAGPS season we raced 61 times winning 32 races and were on the podium 100% of the time. There were many successes during the season but to have our first six crews win their races in 3 consecutive regattas was a very good result. The most memorable moment for the squad was winning at the Riverview Gold Cup.

More importantly, the success of the season was due to the way the members worked as a squad while the coaches were looking for the crew combinations. We had many injured rowers who were keen to cox to ensure they were still competing and ensuring all our crews were at every regatta.

We would again like to thank Maree Meagher, Virginia Thompson and Kaye Adamo for the organisation behind the scenes. The boys also wish to thank the parents for the support of their rowing, and for the many breakfasts and lunches served over the season.

Year 9 Quadruple Sculls

SQUAD MANAGER:
MR PHILLP ELBOURNE

The 2014/15 season was a great success for the Year 9 squad. Starting initially with 13 newcomers and the bulk of the squad from the previous season returning and getting straight back into a rowing camp. This was a group of very capable and coachable young men who were determined to improve their rowing skills.

Year 9.1 Quadruple Scull

The members of the Year 9.1 Quad were Zachary Noble, Alistair Siokos, Joseph Siokos, Saxon Gillies and Mitchell Elbourne. The crew had a very successful season racing against some very strong schools where the results were very close each week. If success is determined through medals then this crew can be very proud of their achievements during the season with four 1st places, two 2nd places, and three 3rd places during the season proper. The most coveted result was a first at the Gold Cup: being presented a Silver Oar by Fr Ross Jones is a memory they will enjoy in years to come. But the success of the season was more than just medals, as was shown by the determination and hard work of the rowers and their dedication to improving their rowing technique. They excelled as rowers but more importantly they grew as young men. We would also like to acknowledge those rowers that were an important part of the crew's development during the season – Cameron Fish, Nicholas Luvio (who was injured towards the end of the season), Edward Miller and Matthew Luvio

Coaches: Mr Daniel Noonan and Mr Phillip Elbourne

Year 9.2 Quadruple Scull

The Year 9.2 Quad had a very successful season. They competed in nine regattas during the season, winning on seven occasions and finishing second in their other two races. Their success an be attributed to the crew's hard work ethic and ability to go the extra mile, which was most evident with their desire to be the first crew on the water and the last one off. Their recipe for success was to have the fastest race starts, working harder than the competition and always daring to do their best. The crew changed a few times over the season but the core group was Matthew Luvio, Cameron Fish, Samuel Holmes, Zachary Marshall and Charlie Noonan.

Coach: Mr Hugh Delaney

Year 9.3 Quadruple Scull

The members of the 9.3 Quad this season were Liam Menzies, Jack Hogan, Nicholas Luvio, Richard O'Brien and Conor Minogue. They had a very successful season, winning six out of nine races and finishing second in the other three. The crew showed great perseverance and resilience throughout the season as injury and illness in other crews meant that changes to the crew were frequent. With true spirit the boys accepted these changes and worked well with new crewmembers. Laughter and banter were a constant in the boat, as was gritty determination and conviction under pressure. They worked hard in training, excelling when asked to push hard and always gave 100%. A special mention must go to Sam Johnson and Finn Stannard who were there to step into a vacant seat when needed and always performed well. With men like these, the future of rowing at the College looks very bright.

Coach: Mr Ian Brooks

Year 9.4 Quadruple Scull

This season the members of the Year 9.4 Quad were Edward Thompson, Nicholas Hancock, Finn Stannard, Luke Thackray and Harry Duczmal. They had a very successful season, especially in the latter half when they learnt to set goals as a crew and to believe in their own ability. The standout performance of this crew was their Gold Cup race, catching a crab off the start and being left 6 boat lengths behind, the boys didn't give up, rather they rose to the challenge and persevered, pulling off a spectacularly entertaining race and a well deserved win! They are to be commended for their positive approach to both training and racing and should be well pleased with the progress they have made as oarsmen.

Coach: Mr Michael Meagher

Year 9.5 Quadruple Scull

For the main racing season the Year 9.5 Quad was comprised of Tom Ingram, Hunter Graham, Max Moore, Sam Phillips & Pat Fuccilli. From start to finish of the rowing season these young men all demonstrated an exceptional level of enthusiasm and dedication to training tasks, and they were highly competitive in all races. Apart from their first race, when there was a steering problem near the finish line, the crew won all their races. As a coach I found it a joy to coach them because of their keenness to learn the fine art of rowing technique and the effort they put in to maximise their fitness. Each crewmember was self-motivated and eagerly rose to overcome the many challenges posed during training and racing. The boys have indicated that they immensely enjoyed their season of rowing. If these young men continue in the sport they can look forward to much more of the same: hard work, enjoyment and success.

Coach: Mr Chris Morgan

Year 9.6 Quadruple Scull

The members of the Year 9.6 Quad this season were Maxwell Harrison, Samuel Johnston, Matthew Hutchinson, Cameron Fraser and Marc Calderan. The success of the crew came down to their attitude and commitment. Every member always brought a positive approach and a constructive frame of mind, and they were always looking to be competitive with boys at our level and above, which drove them to put in the maximum effort in races and training sessions ultimately provided them with a nearly perfect season. They competed in seven regattas during the season, winning five races and finishing second and third in the other two. All the boys were incredibly coachable and provided a great season of laughs and success as well as some great times.

Coach: Mr Matthew Donnellan

Year 9.7 Quadruple Scull

The 9.7 Quad this year consisted of seasoned rowers from the year previous. The season began well during the preliminary regatta trials resulting in a crew combination that enjoyed a healthy balance between the light and serious sides of the sport. When racing, they were regularly pitched against crews that were graded above them, however they never let this weaken their determination. Despite the stiff competition, the 7th Quad recorded podium finishes in all their regattas with one 1st, three 2nd and two 3rd places. For the entirety of the season the crew was stroked by Louis Anderson who demonstrated his ability to be a competent and effective leader, while Marc Calderan in the engine room added power to the crew and was rewarded for his ability by being moved up into the 6ths. Augustin (Bluey) Adamo anchored the stroke rate and timing in the two seat, and Lachlan Brooks added to the success of the crew by achieving his full potential in the Bow seat. A late and very valuable addition to the 7ths was Hugh Rocks who retained the power and stability within the engine room.

Coach: Mr Jack Gouvernet

Year 9.8 Quadruple Scull

This season, the Year 9.8 crewmembers for the majority of the season were Harry Dillon, Charles Cusack, George Goodman, Harry Duczmal, James McLaughlin and Ernie Pagliaro. These boys consistently rowed to the best of their ability, regardless of the fact that competing against the 6th Quad division crews. This was evident in the fact they were always in the top three. The highlights for the season were their victory at the Scots Regatta and narrowly missing out on first place on a number of occasions, including the Gold Cup Regatta. This crew bonded throughout the season and always worked well as a team. They were quiet, patient, focused achievers. A special thank you to members of the Year 8 squad who on a number of occasions joined the crew so that they could compete at regattas. Harry Duczmal was a strong member of our squad, who on a number of occasions was asked to step up to help the Year 9.4 Quad as their cox.

Coaches: Mr Jack Gouvernet and Mr Madysen Elbourne



YEAR 9 1ST QUAD Bow: ZACHARY NOBLE, 2: ALISTAR SIOKOS, 3: JOSEPH SIOKOS, **Stroke:** SAXON GILLIES, **Cox:** MITCHELL ELBOURNE



YEAR 9 5TH QUAD Bow: THOMAS INGRAM, 2: HUNTER GRAHAM, 3: MAX MOORE, **Stroke:** SAMUEL PHILLIPS, **Cox:** PATRICK FUCCILLI



YEAR 9 2ND QUAD Bow: ZACHARY MARSHALL, 2: SAMUEL HOLMES, 3: CAMERON FISH, **Stroke:** MATTHEW LUVIO, **Cox:** CHARLES NOONAN



YEAR 9 6TH QUAD Bow: CAMERON FRASER, 2: MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, 3: SAMUEL JOHNSTON, **Stroke:** MAXWELL HARRISON **Cox:** MARC CALDERAN



YEAR 9 3RD QUAD Bow: RICHARD O'BRIEN, 2: NICHOLAS LUVIO, 3: JACK HOGAN, **Stroke:** LIAM MENZIES, **Cox:** CONOR MINOGUE



YEAR 9 7TH QUAD Bow: LACHLAN BROOKS, 2: AUGUSTIN ADAMO, 3: HUGH ROCKS, **Stroke:** LOUIS ANDERSON, **Cox:** THOMAS HUTTARY



YEAR 9 4TH QUAD Bow: LUKE THACKRAY, 2: FINN STANNARD, 3: NICHOLAS HANCOCK, **Stroke:** EDWARD THOMPSON, **Cox:** HARRY DUCZMAL



YEAR 9 8TH QUAD Bow: GEORGE GOODMAN, 2: CHARLIE CUSACK, 3: JACK MCLAUGHLIN, **Stroke**: HARRY DILLON, **Cox:** ERNIE PAGLIARO

Year 8 Quadruple Sculls

SQUAD MANAGER:
MR DOUG MEAGHER

The success of a rowing season can be measured in many ways. A statistical analysis will show that the Year 8 Quads this season competed in a total of fifty races during the season of which they won thirty-three, finished second in twelve and third in two others. These results are a reflection of the enthusiasm with which the squad took to the sport in their first season of Rowing and the focus and diligence of the rowers and the coaches to improve their individual skills. These factors plus the strong work ethic within the squad, a willingness to accept the selection changes throughout the season and to work together in whichever crew they were in are the reasons for the Year 8 Squad's success.

Year 8.1 Quadruple Scull

The 8.1 Quad came together early in Term 4 and developed into a very formidable crew under the direction of their coach Chris Roarty. They enjoyed the opportunity to race but also showed great determination to improve their technical skills. They had a very successful season winning at four of the GPS Regattas throughout the season, including the Gold Cup Regatta, and finishing second on two occasions. At the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River they finished 3rd in their event but then raced in the Year 8 Double Sculls, where Lachlan Doust and Cassius Clinton won the Year 8.1 Double Scull and Jack Rooney, Christian O'Donnell the Year 8.2 Double Scull events.

Coach: Mr Chris Roarty

Year 8.2 Quadruple Scull

The 8.2 Quad had a very successful season in which the boys dealt with many sickness and injuries resulting in crew changes. Despite this they won six of the seven regattas that they raced in, including the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River, and pulled off a most incredible second at the Gold Cup Regatta. The crew had a very impressive start to the season with large time gaps, and carried a quiet confidence into their racing in Term 1, which helped them to win some very close races against their main competition, Shore. They are to be commended for their positive approach and strong work ethic.

Coach: Mr James Harrington

Year 8.3 Quadruple Scull

The 8.3 Quad completed a very successful first season of rowing where their enthusiasm and determination to improve their technical skills saw them develop into a most capable and competitive crew. Starting the season with a fourth placing at the Shore Regatta they proceeded to remain undefeated from this point on, with impressive wins at the Gold Cup and the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River Regattas.

Coaches: Mr Michael Perry/Mr Matthew Brooks

Year 8.4 Quadruple Scull

During the season the 8.4 Quad competed in seven regattas, winning twice at the St Joseph's and Sydney Boys High Regattas, and finishing in second place on four occasions. They are to be congratulated on their hard work, positive attitude, and willingness to accept changes to their crew as injuries in higher crews meant that members of the crew were promoted to higher crews. They completed a successful first season in the sport under the guidance of their coach, Conor Gamble.

Coach: Mr Connor Gamble

Year 8.5 Quadruple Scull

The Year 8.5 Quad completed a successful season under the guidance of their coach Luke O'Brien. During the season they competed in six regattas. They were placed fifth and third in the two regattas during Term 4 and after a successful Rowing Camp in January proceeded to win all their races in Term 1. The highlight of the season was their victory at the Gold Cup Regatta. The crew is to be commended for its positive approach to both training and racing and their desire to improve their technical skills throughout the season. The crew certainly gained a clear understanding of the rewards that come in a tem sport when everyone works together. A special mention needs to be made of Josh Steele who took over the coxswain role after sustaining an injury over the Christmas holidays. A very good rower in his own right, he proved to be a great asset to the crew through his decisive calls and straight courses.

Coach: Mr Luke O'Brien

Year 8.6 Quadruple Scull

The 8.6 Quad was a very competitive crew this season, competing in six regattas, winning on five occasions and finishing second in the other, with the season highlight being their dominant performance in winning at the Gold Cup. Their strong work ethic and focus on improving their individual skills were responsible for the successes on regatta days. In their first year of rowing, under the guidance of Will Newnham, they learnt what can be gained through teamwork and commitment.

Coach: Mr William Newnham

Year 8.7 Quadruple Scull

The 8.7 Quad completed a most successful season where they applied themselves well to the task of improving their technical skills. They competed in in six regattas, winning on four occasions, including the Gold Cup Regatta, and finishing second in the other two. Given that they had to compete in the 8.6 events this was a most commendable performance. They worked together positively rotating the coxing duties each week.

Coaches: Mr Brett Wainwright/ Mr Steve Newnham

Year 8.8 Quadruple Scull

The 8.8 Quad completed a very successful season. As their technique and fitness improved during the season they became a very competitive combination. Competing in six regattas, they won their events at the Scots and All Schools Regattas and finished second at the Sydney Boys High and Gold Cup Regattas. A very pleasing performance, given that like the 8.7 crew, they competed in the 8.6 Quad events throughout the season.

Coach: Mr Paul Brogan



YEAR 8 1ST QUAD Bow: JACK ROONEY, 2: LACHLAN DOUST, 3: CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL, **Stroke:** CASSIUS CLINTON, **Cox:** JAMES DEBUS



YEAR 8 5TH QUAD: JOSHUA STEEL, TRENT RYAN, CAMERON NOUD, KHY ORD, KRISTIAN PARKER, WILLIAM METCALFE, LUKE O'BRIEN (Coach)



YEAR 8 2ND QUAD: Mr JAMES HARRINGTON (Coach), SIMON KENDERES, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, JOSHUA FISH, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, JACK CAMERON, DOUGLAS MCGRATH (Cox)



YEAR 8 6TH QUAD: Mr STEVE NEWNHAM (Coach), SEAMUS BYRNE, JACK HORGAN, LUKE TYLER, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, DANIEL FRIEIDMAN, Mr WILLIAM NEWNHAM (Coach)



YEAR 8 3RD QUAD: Mr MICHAEL PERRY (Coach), PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE (Cox) THOMAS TUCKER, THOMAS HOPPER, JACK BOWREY, MICHAEL NORTON, Mr MATTHEW BROOKS (Coach)



YEAR 8 7TH QUAD: Mr STEVE NEWNHAM (Coach), CONOR RUSH-FELAY, JACK STONE, CAMERON NOUD, XAVIER O'GRADY, RYAN MALONEY, SPENCER MITCHELL Absent: Mr BRETT WAINWRIGHT (Coach)



YEAR 8 4TH QUAD: Mr CONNOR GAMBLE (Coach), JOSEPH BRADSHAW, THOMAS BENSON, EDWARD GOODMAN (Cox), SAMUEL MOLONEY, HARRISON TATE, JACK HORGAN



YEAR 8 8TH QUAD: Mr MATTHEW BROOKS (Coach), RORY BURKE, TIMOTHY HURFORD, WILL MAGAREY, THOMAS ACTON, CHIFLEY ROBINSON-BROWN, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE **Absent:** Dr PAUL BROGAN (Coach)

Rugby















1ST RUGBY Back Row: THOMAS O'REILLY, WILLIAM TERRY, ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, MICHAEL FENN, ELLIOT GEHRIG, JACK TODHUNTER, DOMINIC METE **Middle Row**: JESSE KEHOE (Manager), CONOR HURLEY, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, FRANCIS CUTLER, CHARLES RORKE, THOMAS LENEHAN, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, NICHOLAS DUFF (Manager) **Seated**: JAKE PIRINA, JACK MORRISON, Mr EXPO MEJIA (MIC), JACK MCGREGOR, Mr ANTHONY COOK (Coach), MATTHEW WEEKS, JOSHUA NOONAN

1st XV

HEAD COACH: MR ANTHONY COOK

The 2015 season was one of heartbreaking losses, emphatic victories and a catalogue of injuries to key players. There wasn't a game that the team couldn't have won. In many of the close losses, there was only a bounce of the ball that stood in the way of victory. There is no doubt about it, a large injury toll affected team dynamics and consistency, but never the passion to put on the 1st XV jersey.

There are no longer any 'easy' games during the season, making each of the home and away rounds the equivalent to a grand final. The season started with an away fixture with our fierce rivals St Joseph's College. After having the wood on them for the last couple of years, the team knew this would be an intense clash. After a tight first half, and a few crucial decisions that ultimately affected the final result, we were beaten quite considerably as it appeared on the scoreboard – but the outcome didn't reflect the closeness or intensity of the game.

Round 1: St Joseph's College 45 (Barnes 3 Clements 2 Jaffa-Williams Holley Tries Wennerbom 5 Goals) St Ignatius' College 12 (Jack McGregor 4 Penalty Goals)

The team were hurting, but they would bounce back the next week against a gallant Shore side that would never give in and gave us another scare. The class and leadership of Jack McGregor the difference on the day.

ROUND 2: SIC 22 (Dom Mete 2, Will Terry, Jack McGregor Tries, Jack McGregor goal) Shore 17

The Shore victory gave the players a confidence boost leading into training camp and round 3 against The King's School. After a long mid-season break Riverview came out firing against a strong King's outfit and scored off the first play. The strong first half was enough to hold off a King's team that would not give in and reward Riverview with their second win of the season.

ROUND 3: SIC 36 (Malu Nona Alex Hamilton Michael Fenn Tom O'Reilly Jack McGregor Frank Cutler Tries Jack McGregor 3 Goals) TKS 26 (Brown, Pietsch, M Orpen, Pettit Tries Mann 3 Goals).

Round 4 with the Scots College - A slow start against Scots saw Riverview leak a number of tries and midway through the match they were down 11-36. With nothing to lose, Riverview finally started to adapt to their expansive game plan and were able to score a number of great tries. Unfortunately they were not able to overcome the big deficit and the match ended with a 26-36 victory to Scots.

ROUND 4: TSC 36 (Smith C 2, McLachlan, Yeo, Todd, Strang Tries England 1 McAuley 2 Goals) SIC 26 (Tom O'Reilly 2, Chris Scott, Will Terry Tries Jack McGregor 2 Pen Goals)

It was a similar case in Round 5 against competition leaders Newington College. The First XV were behind on the scoreboard 17-33 midway through the second half. In an incredible comeback, they were able to get to 36-38 with minutes remaining. However, from the ensuing kick-off and with no time on the clock, a turnover to Newington resulted in a try with the last play of the game resulting in a 36-45 score line. Two weeks in a row, close losses to the top two teams were very hard to take.

ROUND 5: SIC 36 (Tom O'Reilly 2, Dom Mete, Michael Fenn, Will Terry, Chris Scott Tries Jack McGregor 3 Goals) Newington 45 (Helu, Kennewell, Simmonsson, Taukamo, Long, Serhon Tries Simmonsson 1, Kuenzle 4 Goals)

It wasn't going to get any easier with a return fixture against St Joseph's the next round. Riverview started the game on fire in front of a large and vocal crowd. Some slick backline set play saw Riverview score early. They then followed this up with more creative play to score off a planned cross field kick-pass after some great lead-up work from the forward pack. With further tries on half time and just after, Riverview were leading 23-19 with less than 5 minutes to play. Unfortunately, they were unable to play for territory and St Joseph's capitalised with an intercept try and another consolation try at the end. The final score of 23-33 did not reflect Riverview's dominance of the game and for the majority of it their defence was outstanding.

ROUND 6: SIC 23 (Jake Pirina, Will Terry, Dom Mete, Oliver Smeallie Tries Jack McGregor Pen Goal) St Joseph's 33 (Jaffer-Williams 2, Horton, Wilkinson, Leaver Tries Wennerbom 4 Goals)

The flat feeling from the loss didn't remain long with the team scoring a solid victory 43-7 over Shore the following week. The comprehensive victory across the park lifted the spirits of the team after three very close and heart stopping defeats.

ROUND 7: SIC 43 (Josh Noonan 2, Alex Hamilton 2, Will Terry, Tom O'Reilly, Connor Hurley Tries Jack McGregor 3, Will Lenehan 1 Goal) Shore 7 (Gregory Try, Sinclair Goal)

A week is a long time in rugby, especially at schoolboy level. The trip to North Parramatta to play a much-improved King's did not go to plan: everything that could go wrong did. It was an arm wrestle from the kick-off, with physical forward encounters and limited line-breaks. However, a yellow card in the last quarter of the match and some injuries to key players saw Riverview reduced to 14 players and Kings took full advantage. The Riverview defence was unable to contain the opposition and conceded a number of tries in the last 15 minutes.

ROUND 8: TKS 33 (Pietsch 2, C Orpen, Stubbs, Brown Tries C Orpen 3, Stubbs 1 Goal) SIC 17 (Michael Fenn, Will Terry, Jack McGregor 2 Tries Jack McGregor 1 Penalty Goal)

It was a different team the following week against Scots. With a point to prove, the team prepared well and were fired up for a strong performance. The first half of the game was a joy to watch as the Riverview team completely outclassed the Scots 1st XV who were currently joint leaders in the competition. Leading 26-12 at halftime, Riverview were unable to win their fair share of possession in the second half and withstand Scots' attacking raids and eventually were defeated 33-47 in a gallant effort.

ROUND 9: SIC 33 (Josh Noonan, Tom O'Reilly, Chris Scott, Alex Hamilton, Malu Nona Tries Will Lenehan 4 Goals) TSC 47 (Hawkins 2, McCauley, England, McLachan, Girdler, Shannon Tries Shannon 6 Goals)

The final game against Newington would not only decide the premiership, but play out an almost identical scenario to the round 1 result. In what was considered the most exciting game of schoolboy rugby ever seen, as judged by astute rugby critics, the game went down to the very last play. Unfortunately, it didn't go our way. But the team were able to win the hearts and respect of many with their true display of heart and pride in the College jersey against a much bigger, more experienced, and stronger Newington outfit.

Round 10 Newington 42 (Simmonsson, Taukamo, Mannix, Loga-Tarogi, Duvall, Murray, Atiola Tries Simmonsson 2 Goals Simmonsson 1 Pen Goal) Riverview 38 (Tries Noonan 2 Pirina Fenn Pen Try Fitzpatrick Goals Noonan 3 Lenehan 1)

It was a pleasure coaching these fine young men throughout the season. To the five senior players who lost their season due to injury, I thank you for your continued commitment to the team under trying circumstances.

Special mention and congratulations must go Jack McGregor for not only captaining the side in his third year of 1st XV rugby, but on captaining the NSW Schoolboys side and representing the Australian Schoolboys for the second year in a row. An outstanding achievement.

Congratulation to all our representative players for 2016:

GPS 1s: Jack Morrison, Jack McGregor
GPS 2s: Michael Fenn
GPS Blue & White teams: Eliot Gehrig, Dom Mete, Will Terry, Jack Todhunter, Jake Pirina, Conor Hurley
NSW 1s: Jack Morrison, Jack McGregor
Combined States: Michael Fenn
NSW U16s Schoolboys: Callum Quinn, Michael Fenn, Charlie Rorke
Australian Schoolboys: Jack McGregor

I'd like to thank all those that supported our senior rugby program, my Co-Coach Jason Grier, 2nd XV coaches Tim Clifford and Damien Reidy, and to our Physio Marko Becejski for all the hard work he put into the College's rugby programme over the last two seasons.







1ST GPS RUGBY REPS: JACK MCGREGOR, JACK MORRISON



CS RUGBY REPS: MICHAEL FENN



NSW RUGBY REPS: JACK MCGREGOR, JACK MORRISON



2ND GPS RUGBY REPS: MICHAEL FENN



3RD GPS RUGBY REPS:
JAKE PIRINA, JACK TODHUNTER



3RD GPS RUGBY REPS:
WILLIAM TERRY, FRANCIS CUTLER



3RD GPS RUGBY REP: DOMINIC METE



3RD GPS RUGBY REP: JOSHUA NOONAN



2ND RUGBY Back Row: OLIVER SMEALLIE, CONOR FAHEY, WILLIAM GLASCOTT, MALU NONA, TOM OSBORNE, LOCHLAN IRESON **Middle Row**: XAVIER PEGUM (Manager), ANGUS BROWN, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, EDWARD MCGEOCH, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, MAIA DOWD, ISAAC MEINCKE, SAMUEL MARTIN (Manager) **Seated**: WILLIAM GOLDSWORTHY, NICHOLAS TRACY, THOMAS LENEHAN, Mr DAMIEN REIDY (Coach), JAMES LOTT, Mr EXPO MEJIA (MIC), OLIVER ZANNINO, LACHLAN ARCHER, DANIEL RORKE

2nd XV

HEAD COACH: MR DAMIEN REIDY

After our thoroughly enjoyable tour to England and Ireland at the end of 2014 it was with a sense of enthusiasm and eagerness that we looked forward to the 2015 rugby season.

As in 2014, the Senior Firsts and Seconds worked in tandem with a big emphasis being placed on skill development, taking responsibility, creating a friendly, inclusive environment, and promoting a culture where honesty and hard work underpinned all that we did.

Collective preparations began in earnest in February with Jason Grier, Tim Clifford and Anthony Cook conducting early morning fitness and skill sessions twice weekly.

From the beginning it was apparent that we had good raw material to work with and it was heart warming to see the group emerge as a collective unit who were prepared to work for each other and demanded high standards.

The pre-season friendly circuit began in late March. Before the Easter break we played against Waverley College and Saint Edmund's of Canberra. Both performances produced victories but reaffirmed that we were still quite rusty and needed to fine tune patterns, plays and combinations.

During the Easter holidays we held a two-day training camp in Narrabeen. This proved highly productive and allowed us educate the boys, fine tune all aspects of our play and increase fitness levels.

We returned to the College in May with renewed confidence. Before the GPS season proper began we had two trial games against Newington College and Saint Augustine's College and emerged with two more victories. We were pleased that our systems were working well and the players were developing into a tightknit unit.

The GPS Competition proved to be very rewarding. At all times the young men displayed a sense of loyalty to each other and the College, and a desire to express themselves and to meet challenges with admirable courage. There were many memorable performances, particularly against Saint Joseph's College in Round Six at home.

Saint Joseph's College were a fine side and deservedly won out the competition. We came up just short against them but our performance was full of energy, brightness, innovation and honesty. I was very proud leaving the field that day even though we were ultimately unsuccessful.

In sport as in life the process and journey you undergo to improve as a player and a person is more important than any medals or records you may acquire. That was a mantra often repeated during the season and I think the boys fully came to understand what it meant during this game.

Being involved with young men when they are striving to achieve a common goal through hard work, much sacrifice and being team focussed is a truly rewarding and humbling experience. Through interacting with the boys you learn much about yourself and they challenge and often inspire you. This group were particularly enjoyable to work with and I will take away wonderful memories from the year.

The coaching staff I had working with me was outstanding and deserves particular praise for their efforts this year, as I was unable to commit as fully as I had previously. Tim Clifford and I have worked together for two years and we have become firm friends.

Tim is the innovator, thinker and strategist in the team, and his attention to detail and commitment to the players was second to none. Ruaidhri Wilson also made an invaluable contribution to our preparations. His expertise is top class and he interacted with the young men in a professional yet easy manner, which all responded to.

In essence, I felt the Second XV upheld and embellished the proud tradition of Riverview Rugby. They never took a backward step and approached each game with a sense of abandon and no little pride and determination.

I think I represent all who coached and supported you when I say that you were at times nerve wracking but at all times hugely entertaining to watch. As a send off, I will leave you with a few words from the immortal American College Basketball Coach, Mr John Wooden:

"Be more concerned with your character than your reputation, because your character is what you really are, while your reputation is merely what others think you are".













Opens

CO-ORDINATOR: MR RUSSELL KAM

Congratulations to both coaches and players for a successful Opens rugby season. Despite results not necessarily being in our favour, the Age Group managed to exhibit rugby in the manner in which it was intended – with fairness, camaraderie and a spirit that is becoming of the blue and white Riverview jersey.

The results of the season cannot be attributed to a lack of effort. Players, coaches and observant spectators will recognise the development of our teams as the season progressed. This was best demonstrated by the mighty 6th XV, who lost their first two GPS rounds but finished strongly to have the best winning percentage of any team in the age group. Particular congratulations to the 6th XV players and their coaches, Ms Sue Walsh and Mr Benjamin Condon.

The Opens age group is always a melting pot as it combines two previously separated age groups. It is no exaggeration to state that all players mixed well and developed lasting bonds of friendship through the season.

Once again, congratulations to all involved and I trust that you will reflect on your rugby with feelings of satisfaction and pride for the positive contribution you have made to Rugby at the College, which for some players is the culmination of eight years of mud, studs and (hopefully not too much) spilt blood.





3RD RUGBY Back Row: TOM OSBORNE, NICHOLAS PETERSON, WILLIAM GLASCOTT, PATRICK CARTER, GEORGE SYKES, RORY MENZIES **Middle Row**: Mr BRIAN PIPER, JACOB J. O'BRIEN, JOCK WINDSOR, JOCK WILCOX, THOMAS SILK, Mr DAVID WALES **Seated**: WILLIAM NOONAN, LACHLAN ARCHER, ANDREW THOMAS, LACHLAN BUTTENSHAW, HENRY WESTON, SAM STRETTON, OLIVER CLARKE



4TH RUGBY Back Row: JAMES RENNIE, LOUIS MCGUIRE, LOGAN WILSON, THOMAS SILK **Middle Row**: WILLIAM CROWE, JONATHON CROUCH, TREY PETTERSON, CHARLES OATES, TOBY KING, Mr ANTHONY REILLY **Seated**: FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI, WILLIAM HARTWIG, HENRY THORNE, ELIJAH EALES, THOMAS MACMAHON, MARK KILPATRICK, MYLES HALSE



5TH RUGBY Back Row: Mr HARRY HALES, JAMES EATHER, DECLAN SCHILLERT, SCOTT NEWEY, DANIEL RYAN, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, JACKSON SCOTT, Mr OLLY STENMARK **Seated**: THOMAS FLYNN, LACHLAN COOKSEY, BENJAMIN LO, CHARLES BRYANT, LUKE MORT, LUKE MORT, HARRISON WAKELING, WILLIAM MANTON



6TH RUGBY Back Row: SEAN HOGAN, CALLUM ROSSI, ALEXANDER ARMISTEAD, HARRY BALDRY, THOMAS MARSHALL **Middle Row**: Ms SUZANNE WALSH, HAMISH THOMPSON, JAMES BERKAYA, JAMES HAYWARD, BENJAMIN MACKANESS, Mr BENJAMIN CONDON ALEXANDER FRY, JONATHON CONDON, LACHLAN MINOGUE, CAMERON MURRAY, JOSEPH MAMO



7TH RUGBY Back Row: ANTHONY SHERIDAN, HAMISH MARKEY, SAMUEL MARTIN, MAX BELL, DERMOT MURRAY, TOBY MOORE, DOUGLAS RENNIE **Middle Row**: Mr WILLIAM DOWERS, ROSS MONIE, CHARLES DEBUS, HENRY GOODMAN, CHRISTOPHER KENNY, TOBY SAUNDERS, ALAN MEAGHER, Mr BENJAMIN CONDON **Seated**: DOMINIC TYNAN, MICHAEL CROUCH, JACOB AINSWORTH, DANIEL LEE, TONY BARKER,ANDREW CHEOK, JACK MACDONAGH



8TH RUGBY Back Row: Mr HARRY HALES (Coach), LIAM RICKARD, THOMAS MEAGHER, MATTHEW BARRETT, MARK GRANATA, MITCHELL MARKS **Seated**: WILLIAM RINGLER, HARRISON KEEFE, THOMAS GUIHOT, NICHOLAS MITCHELL, OLIVER YOUNG







16A RUGBY Back Row: SAMUEL RIGNEY, OLIVER MILLAR, JACK RECTOR, LACHLAN THOMAS, ANGUS GARRAWAY **Middle Row**: NICHOLAS STACK, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, CONAL MEEHAN, CLANCY DONNAN, Mr M DREW (Coach) **Seated**: BENJAMIN LEOTTA, MACINTYRE BIRD, BEN CLAUGHTON, JOSEPH CLINTON, WILLIAM DUGGAN, AUBREY FAULL, SIMON TOOTH **Absent**: Mr D BRADFORD (Coach)

Under 16s

CO-ORDINATOR: MR TIMOTHY LEE

This isn't an easy age group with settled teams in the junior years being broken up with players moving up into the Opens. However, this provided many players with the opportunity to start fresh this season and try out for higher grades.

There were some weeks where we lost at least one player in the As or Bs to injury or concussion, which would impact every team with players moving up to cover positions. With 120 players at the beginning of the season we limped to number of about 95 at times. Sport brings out people's true character. Not once did a player complain about a selection or question anything at training. The young men stood up to every challenge they faced and loved every minute of it. Most importantly it unified them, with a team-first mentality.

Having managed the 16s Rugby in 2014 and now 2015, I have no doubt that the College will have tremendous depth and passion in the Opens Rugby for 2016, both due to the tremendous dedication of the coaches and the application of the players.

16A

Mr Dan Bradford

The Under 16A team had a season of near misses. Following some good wins over Shore, St Augustine's and Armidale they were certainly treated to a lesson of efficiency and tempo by a well-drilled St Joseph's team. With an accumulation of some poor decisions, bounces of the ball and misfortune the team could have had a higher ratio of wins, but it was not to be.

The most pleasing aspect was to see the development of all players, particularly those who stepped up this year having played previously in lower grades. The team challenged themselves on a weekly basis, worked on a pattern of play that when executed well was a pleasure to watch. More importantly they never dropped their attitude or endeavour even when faced with adversity.

I would like to thank all of the players for their efforts; we used in the vicinity of 28 players through the year in the A team and I

would also like to extend a special thanks to Mick Drew for his calm persona, wise counsel and authentic manner that he brought to every training and game. One last thanks must also go to Lawrance Hunting, who whilst being the B coach was happy to step in and provide advice and specialist feedback to the forwards through the season.

16B

Mr Lawrance Hunting

The 16Bs season for 2015 was one that was thoroughly enjoyable. The attitude of the young men throughout the season was second to none, and their character and attitudes displayed particularly in games of hardship was something I really admired. It was towards the back end of the season that they realised their true potential on the field as footballers, and they would string together some rugby that was a pleasure to watch.

Watching these young men grow as footballers throughout the season will make 2015 a season to remember. The results posted throughout the season don't reflect the players' efforts and abilities, and unfortunately we came across some close games that didn't go our way. When we realised that we were good enough to win, and when we realised how good we can be as a team, we started to become threatening in attack and confident in defence, and the results soon followed.

16C

Mr Windsor Swan and Mr Tom Coolican

We didn't start the 2015 season particularly well, going down in trial games against St Stanislaus' and Knox B teams. Furthermore, our first two competitive games saw us struggle against St Joseph's and Shore, scoring only 1 try over the two games.

Nevertheless, the team was starting to come together, with a settled backline led by Brendan Cush, and the foundations of a solid set piece with a strong tight-five including Charlie Payne and Josh Carol, who both saw captaincy throughout the season.

The fixture with King's was cancelled and so it was a long wait through the holidays before the team played again. We came up against a physical Scots side that pushed us. We won by 10 points thanks to an improved lineout and some clutch tackles by the fullback Tim Ross. The next game was our first home fixture against St Gregory's B and despite losing our star inside centre Dan James, who suffered a broken finger during the game, we had a good win and were really starting to gain



16B RUGBY Back Row: FLYNN MCGRATH, MATTHEW DRINAN, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, WILLIAM HAMILTON, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS **Middle Row**: Mr G REEVE (Coach), ROHAN COSTELLO, PATRICK GUIHOT, LIAM HURLEY, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, Mr L HUNTING (Coach) **Seated**: THOMAS DILLON, JESSE SCOTT, THOMAS ROE, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL NOLAN, WILLIAM REGAN, LACHLAN RAPER



16C RUGBY Back Row: CHARLES DIMOFF, MARCUS GRUNDY, TIMOTHY ROSS, CHARLES PAYNE, THOMAS GARNSEY, OLIVER SMITH **Middle Row:** JAMES JEFFERY, JOSHUA CARROLL, TOBIAS COOPER, THOMAS DOUST, OLIVER HARRIS, Mr W SWAN (Coach) **Seated**: JAMES PRIEST, DANIEL JOHNSTON, BRENDAN CUSH, DANIEL JAMES, MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, JACK WHELAN, COLIN LEUNG **Absent**: Mr T COOLICAN (Coach)







16D RUGBY Back Row: FINN MELVILLE, THOMAS BEAUMONT, LACHLAN ANDERSON, WILLIAM HANCOCK **Middle Row**: MAX MILLS, FERGUS GRADY, ANGUS MCGRATH, JACK NEWEY, DEAGLAN QUINN, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG **Seated**: WILLIAM BREEN, JACK BRADY, WILLIAM DRUCE, HAMISH WILLIAMS, RORY WILLIAMS, MATTHEW BRADY, IZAAK SEETO **Absent**: Mr M ROFFERY (Coach)

some confidence. However, St Joseph's came next and we lost convincingly. Although it felt like a better performance than last time, the scoreboard didn't reflect it.

Fixture 7 meant that Shore had come around again, this time at home, and the 34-26 win reflected the significant improvement the team had made, with some great defence and running rugby. The season finished well with strong wins over King's and Scots without conceding any points. There are players that performed well for us during the season and earned late call-ups to the B's. Josh Carol, Dan Johnston, Toby Cooper, Marcus Grundy and Brendan Cush deserve recognition, as well as Colin Leung who started every game for the C's as Hooker.

Overall it was a terrific season and one to be proud of for every player involved.

16D

Mr Mick Roffey

Since taking over the team mid year I found the boys to be keen rugby players, all with a wide range of skills that benefited the team throughout the season. The vast majority of players were prompt to training each Tuesday and Thursday and always participated in each of the drills. On game day I found them to be well organised and attended well before kick off which allowed us to have an intensive warm up.

The forwards came together as a pack as the season progressed and I was particularly pleased with the lineout, which adapted to new calls and was our best set piece and a valued attacking weapon. Our strengths in general play were our pick and drive, which gave the team consistent forward momentum and provided space for the backs to play.

The back line performed strongly with many changes throughout the season. Key combinations were changed nearly every game due to injury and selection in higher grades, however the players adapted well, resulting in some slick backline moves, which produced quality tries.

The last game of the season was our most comprehensive win against Newington Bs. Against a quality opposition the young men played direct with some dynamic running, leading to a 33-0 win. I would like to thank all the boys who played for the 16Ds over the year and I look forward to seeing them play in the Opens next year.

16E

Mr Luke Sullivan

What a season for the mighty 16Es. Through progressive training, the players' skills and knowledge of the game increased dramatically. In the forwards, lineouts were a standout improvement, and led by hooker Jasper Thatcher, the boys set up nice clean ball for the backs on many occasions.

This platform provided the likes of Joey Macken and Jackson Knight the opportunity to easily break the opposition's defence with some nice footwork and great ball skills. In addition to this, the players' technical skills noticeably improved - rucking and getting past the ball whilst cleaning out, tackling technique and some great individual defensive efforts throughout the season were all noted.

The opening trial rounds proved difficult with some tough losses to St Joseph's and Shore, but these young men, while shook up, were not deterred. This didn't stop them, the sheer determination and camaraderie within the team as a cohesive unit would allow them to progressively become better rugby players throughout the 2015 season. Lead by captain courageous Cam Markey, the desire to win was apparent in their rematch with the same teams that defeated them earlier in the season, getting decisive wins over St Joseph's 19-7 and Shore 26-12 with some individual standout performances from Joe D'Arcy, Ben Hugh and Joey Macken. All the players should be proud of their efforts – there was a lot of talent within the squad and I hope all of you had fun during the season.



16E RUGBY Back Row: HARRY BARNETT, JASPER THATCHER, OLIVER JOHNSON, MAXWELL TAYLOR **Middle Row**: Mr T LEE (Coach), TIMOTHY WELSH, JACK DE HENNIN, MATTHEW NIXON, BENEDICT HUGH, Mr M MCGOLDRICK (Coach) **Seated**: JONAS MACKEN, JACK DUFFY, JOHN GOODEN, CAMERON MARKEY, JOSEPH D'ARCY, JACKSON KNIGHT, HUGH BRENNAN **Absent**: Mr L SULLIVAN (Coach)



16F RUGBY Back Row: LUKE HULME, JAMES ARMSTRONG, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, ANGUS DALTON **Middle Row**: Mr D BULLOCK (Coach), ROBERT DE AMBROSIS, ALEXANDER ISKANDER, DECLAN STACK, DECLAN BEATTY, CHARLES GILL **Seated**: NICHOLAS STILLONE, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, PATRICK DWYER, JACK MCKAY, SAMUEL BYRNE, CALLUM MCMANIS, RYAN SHERIDAN

16F

Mr Dom Bullock

The 16Fs season for 2015 was a tale of two halves. In the first half of the season the team suffered big losses to both Scots College and St Joseph's College away, but showed immense promise in their set piece lineout led by outstanding jumpers Luke Hulme and Jack McKay. These games also saw great performances especially in the forwards, behind great running performances by Angus Dalton and James Armstrong who each week grew in confidence and skill.

As we returned from the June holidays, the young men came back with a renewed attitude and desire to win, reflected in their dedication to training. The second half of the season saw them improve in every aspect of the game, highlighted by their come from behind win against St Joseph's, a team that had beaten them by 40 points in the previous term. This 26-24 win saw Nick Greenwood kick a sideline conversion whilst leading the backs around and communicating with Nick Stillone, whose enthusiasm and voice made the forwards move around the park seamlessly. This game also saw the forwards Charles Gill, Patrick Dwyer, Rob D'Ambrosis, Alex Iskander and Declan Beatty dominate the ruck and the opposing forwards, leaving St Joseph's shocked as Riverview took it to them in every way possible. The standout game the next week against King's saw the backs build on their defence that had been great in previous weeks and put a complete offensive performance together. Highlighted by runs from the back by the ever-reliable Sam Byrne, who cut through the King's kick-chase team each time, to give a great platform for the centres of Declan Stack and Flynn Huang to pierce the line and pass to the expert finishers of Ryan Sheridan and Luca Carusi–Lees. This team-first attitude was reflected in their performance as they ran over a strong King's side 49-22.

Overall the 16Fs this season improved greatly in every facet of their rugby. Their hard running and enthusiasm inspired me each week, as I as coach watched them develop from boys to confident young men.

Under 15s

CO-ORDINATOR: MR DANIEL HYDE

A most successful season was enjoyed by the Under 15 rugby players. This age group is always vital in the development of young rugby players. It is a period in the young men's lives when rapid physical growth occurs. Players become bigger and stronger, and the realisation of physical ability and skill levels become more apparent. There is always a large number of players who work hard in the pre-season, and continue to show their enthusiasm and desire to play at the highest level. The 15As coaches, Mr Aaron Hooper and Mr James Rodgers, always kept a keen eye on all of the squads to make sure they always fielded the strongest and most skilful team that the age group had to offer.

It was obvious that the young men enjoyed their rugby this season. Attendance and participation at training was impressive on a weekly basis. The manner in which the players engaged in their games, right up to the final whistle, was a credit to them. Special mention should also be made here of the coaches who prepared the teams for their games and provided an opportunity for players to be promoted on their merits, as well as providing guidance for those who fell short of their goals.











15A

The 15As were coached by Aaron Hooper and James Rodgers with expert assistance, especially with the forwards, from Will Weekes (OR 2010) and Andy Connors.

The team played with spirit, maturity, discipline and humility throughout the season to completely turn around results from previous seasons. For the first time in their careers at the College, the team had inspiring victories over St Augustine's (in the trials), St Joseph's (by a record 33-5 in the second round of the GPS matches), and Scots (in both games). They suffered only three losses in 14 games (5-12 to St Joseph's, 12-19 to Kings and 19-22 to Newington).

These positive changes in results occurred because of the team's commitment to various mantras: 'new attitude, new confidence'; 'finish what we've started'; 'with effort comes reward'; and a commitment to carrying out the necessary work at training and on the field. They played structured, attractive rugby and gave the large crowds much to appreciate throughout a most enjoyable season.

In an outstanding team, whose players all played selflessly and honourably, the best forward award went to hooker, Will McLennan, and the best back award to Cameron Fish, inside centre.

15B

The 15Bs were coached by Luke Doran and Jake Kay. This team had a highly successful and progressive season. The robust performance of the team was a testament to each player's willingness to play selflessly for his teammates. The team prided themselves on solid and aggressive defence throughout the season. Some excellent attacking flair was demonstrated, as the halves provided a solid foundation for the forwards and outside backs to make valuable metres. Particular mention must go to the team's performance against St Joseph's, in which they gritted out a solid yet narrow and gruelling win at home. Another memorable display of team and school pride was evident in the team's performance against Armidale As in which they were able to cross the line out wide in the dying moments, coupled with a conversion from the sideline to win the match. Each player displayed a passionate approach towards his rugby, and this fuelled an outstanding season, in which the 15Bs only lost one match.



15A RUGBY Back Row: WILLIAM MCLENNAN, JACK HOGAN, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, SAXON GILLIES, THOMAS GLASCOTT, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, ANGUS BELL **Middle Row**: Mr JAMES RODGERS (Coach), MAX MOORE, RORY KENNEDY, ZACHARY NOBLE, OLIVER SEYMOUR, Mr ANDY CONNORS (Coach), Mr AARON HOOPER (Coach) **Seated**: MATTHEW HICKEY, LUKE THACKRAY, CAMERON FISH, JOSHUA MCGUINESS, OLIVER JOHNSTON, PHILIP LAW, JAMES CURLL



15B RUGBY Back Row: CALLUM CASPERS, HUNTER GRAHAM, JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, NICHOLAS JONES, DOMINIC FISHER, JOSHUA GAZZARD, MAXWELL HARRISON **Middle Row**: Mr LUKE DORAN (Coach), JOSEPH SIOKOS, ALISTAR SIOKOS, EDWARD RENNIE, LIAM MENZIES, SAMUEL FANNING, Mr JAKE KAYE (Coach) **Seated**: CHARLES STACK, PHILLIP LAW, HAMISH MACDONALD, DANIEL CARR, VIKO AUFAGO, NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, EDWARD MILLER



15C RUGBY Back Row: ERIC GALLAGHER, DOMINIC HANNAN, TAIGHE WILSON, TOBY TIFFIN, CONNOR LANGFORD, WILLIAM JONES, SAMUEL HOLMES **Middle Row**: Mr REX COOKE (Coach), ANTHONY DOBSON, MATTHEW PETERSON, PATRICK FLANNERY, OSCAR FRANKLIN, Mr OSCAR WOODS (Coach) **Seated**: DUNCAN WEBB, HARRY ZEKULICH, HARRISON LANGLEY, XAVIER LYNCH, HAMISH MACDONALD, SEAN O'BRIEN, HENRY CHAPMAN



15D RUGBY Back Row: OLIVER SCOTT, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, RYAN FLEMING, ZAC HARVEY, OLIVER MCGRATH, AIDAN LEONARD, MURDOCH GEDDES **Middle Row**: Mr GUS JACOBS (Coach), PETER NADIN, MILES CROWE, HARRY DILLON, JAMES GILBERT, Mr CHARLES JACOBS (Coach) **Seated**: CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, ERNEST PAGLIARO, CONOR MINOGUE, OLIVER WHITELEY, DANIEL SYKES



15E RUGBY Back Row: GEORGE SHERWOOD, SAMUEL EVANS, DECLAN WOODWARD, THOMAS NEWELL, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, JOHN NAVYBOX, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT **Middle Row**: Mr THOMAS COOLICAN (Coach), LACHLAN PHILLIPS, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, MARCUS SHEHADE, BENJAMIN WALLIS, LOUIS HARGREAVES, Mr NICHOLAS BROWN (Coach) **Seated**: LACHLAN BROWN, JACK FORDHAM, JACK ARVE, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, OLIVER MURPHY, WILLIAM SMEALLIE, JEB COLLINS-WIDDERS

15C

The 15Cs were coached by Rex Cooke and Oscar Woods (OR 2010) this season. The team enjoyed a very successful season, which was based upon a strong defensive platform. The players showed a willingness to train and play a strong brand of attacking rugby, which was evident in many of the early wins in the season. Throughout the season the players had emphatic wins against The Armidale School, Shore and Knox Bs. They also had close wins over King's, however the only defeats for this team came against St Joseph's, with two close losses. The players should be congratulated on an excellent season that was thoroughly deserved.

15D

Coached by Gus (OR 2012) and Charles Jacobs (OR 2010), the 15Ds had a tough start to the season. Tight losses, such as the defeat to Shore, masked the potential this side had to offer. However, after some hard work on the training paddock the team developed some commendable fluency. Monday fitness was a favourite, and brutal train tracks sessions left the side well prepared for the physicality of the game. The road trip to Armidale produced the first win of the year with the players making the most of the trip north. A hard-fought victory over Grammar demonstrated the mental grit of the side and a demolition of King's capped off an admirable second half of the season. With the skills and talent exhibited on the field it is certain that this team will be well placed for success in the future. Higher honours beckon for these players whose commitment and dedication to training was notable. We wish them all the best for the future and are satisfied to have been part of their development as not only rugby players but also fine Ignatian men.

15E

The 15E Rugby team was coached by Tom Coolican (OR 2006) and Nick Brown. This team was full of talented individuals at the beginning of the season, but the key was to begin playing as a team. They had an inconsistent record throughout the season, highlighted by strong wins against Scots and King's, yet thoroughly beaten by a talented St Joseph's team. The group gradually improved on their skills throughout the season, starting with broad base skills, then working into position specific skills as the season progressed. The coachability of the group and the ease at which they made changes in game are great traits that will serve them all well into the future. The highlight of the teams improvement was shown through playing

St Joseph's twice, losing first 115-0 and in the second game 45-20. Credit must be given to the players for their perseverance, as they kept striving for greatness and never gave up.

15F

Nathan Kelly (OR 2013) and Isaiah Enriquez undertook and thoroughly enjoyed the coaching role of the 15Fs team. Although the team had a mixed season in terms of results, it can safely be said that the season was a successful one, as the gauge of success of a rugby season is not measured purely in the results. The players developed strong friendships, and if a willingness for them to participate in rugby in the future has been created, then it has been a successful season. There were some very memorable wins. Strong victories against the Shore 15Fs, Newington 15Ds in the first round and against the Riverview 15Es highlight the results that the boys were capable of producing. While tough losses in both rounds to a hungry St Joseph's outfit, along with defeats to Newington 15Cs and the Shore 15Ds kept the team motivated to improve all season long.

15G

Nathan Kelly (OR 2013) and Isaiah Enriquez thoroughly enjoyed coaching the 15Gs even though they took on the role late in the season. The team had a diverse season in terms of results, but as a coach I can say a lot of these players have a bright future on and off the rugby field. It is safe to say that they developed strong bonds between one another, which evidently impacted their performance come match day. There were some remarkable wins such as defeating St Joseph's 15Gs 72-0, which saw the team play St Joseph's 15Fs next round, which resulted in a close 25-17 loss. Another notable win would be against Sydney Boys High Bs, which saw the players dig deep and get a gutsy 24-22 win. Finally, as coaches we would like to thank the young men for their efforts all season and we wish them all the best in the future.



15F RUGBY Back Row: NILS GAHA, THOMAS HUGHES, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, RYAN BROWN **Middle Row**: Mr NATHAN KELLY (Coach), HARRISON BARKL, SAMUEL WALSH, ALEXANDER HOOPER, GEORGE GOODMAN, Mr ISAIAH ENRIQUES (Coach) **Seated**: MITHELL ELBOURNE, SAM SWEENEY, THOMAS BROOKS, THOMAS MANSOUR, BENJAMIN MCCARTHY, PATRICK TYNAN, EUAN GUIRGUIS



15G RUGBY Back Row: Mr DANIEL HYDE (Coach), RALPH HOUSEGO, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, MATTHEW LUVIO, FINN STANNARD, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, PATRICK FUCCILLI **Seated**: THOMAS GORDON, OLIVER SALMAN, KELVIN ZHENG, MARC CALDERAN, WILLIAM COLLINS, LUKE NEWEY, AUGUSTIN ADAMO



14A RUGBY Back Row: FREDERICK REGAN, JASPER LONG, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, WILLIAM MCBEAN **Middle Row**: Mr MICHAEL NICOLETTI (Coach), ALEXANDER MCCREDIE, CASSIUS CLINTON, OLIVER HANNAN, SAMUEL BIGNOLD, Mr MICHAEL SNOWDEN (Coach) **Seated**: THOMAS ROCHE, WILLIAM GARLING, GEORGE CLARK, JACKSON STRETTON, SAMUEL VAUGHAN, JOSEPH CARTER, TRENT RYAN



14C RUGBY Back Row: JACK STONE, JACK ROONEY, XAVIER KING, JAMES PHILLIPS, ARCHER WOODHILL, MICHAEL CHEOK, JOSHUA STEEL **Middle Row**: Mr LACHLAN SWAN (Coach), CLAUDE KALFABUN, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, JAMES GREENSLADE, HUGO HEANLY, FINN MCDONALD, OSCAR BOOTH, Mr DAVID SERUKAI (Coach) **Seated**: JAMES DEBUS, BRENDAN ROBINSON, GREGORY MACQUILLAN, JOEL PETTIT, PATRICK BRADY, CAMERON NOUD, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE

Under 14s

CO-ORDINATOR: MR DAVID NORRIS

The 14s age group has come along way since our first trials. As the young men moved into squads and later into teams many players needed to adapt to playing with new teammates, new positions and new coaches. They quickly adapted to these changes and after a pair of challenging trial matches (against St Stanislaus' College Bathurst and the Armidale School) the teams were ready for Term Three and the official GPS season. This year saw a very professional and dedicated coaching staff that aimed to develop the key offensive and defensive aspects of the game on an individual and group level. These core skills included the basics from receiving a pass, moving with the ball, tackling opposition players, kicking the ball, and evading tackles effectively.

Early in the season our game plans were severely tested against the formidable Saint Joseph's College on their home ground. Against the mighty cerise and blue our defensive lines were broken in most teams and consistent defence in the ruck as well as maintaining the structure of our backlines were key lessons taken from the round. Fitness was also an area in need of fine-tuning particularly in the later stages of the game when the score line opened up. From this round onwards, the significance of playing as a team of fifteen with fresh substitutes to step in from the bench became the focus. The coaches, with their relevant captains, homed in on the need to develop resilience and perseverance against some strong oppositions such as Shore and the Scots College. The ability to work as a team and in smaller units such as forward and back units helped consolidate on skills developed at training and in workshops run by the various coaches.

At training most teams ran intense sessions to engender confidence in each team's game plan, and in these tough physical contests against their peers, courage and cool-headedness were the order of the day. This yielded great benefits in the Saturday game where the teams exercised calmness under pressure and vision at difficult moments in the game where the momentum could have easily shifted either way. The 14s coaching

staff and I were thoroughly impressed at the high level of endurance displayed by the young men in their training and games, which was a testament to their spirit and enjoyment in wearing the blue and white jersey. The final rounds saw a strong finish from each team and demonstrated the strong dominance our Saint Ignatius' College 14s Rugby in 2015. Some very narrow losses came down to some enthusiastic opposition who tested us in the final minutes. I would like to thank all of the players for their hard work, energy and respect towards each other, their oppositions and their coaches. I would also like to extend a huge thank you on behalf of the players to their respective coaches and the MIC who worked tirelessly with me in developing a love of rugby among the young men.



14D RUGBY Back Row: HARRY BALLHAUSEN, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, JASPER WALSH, NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, JOSEPH GALVIN, Mr PATRICK RYAN (Coach) **Seated**: JONAH COOPER, ARCHER GUNNING, CALLUM WAPPETT, SAM LENEHAN, OLIVER BOSWORTH, THOMAS BENSON, JAMIE DENNIS





14E RUGBY Back Row: Mr BENJAMIN MARTIN (Coach), NATHAN WESTON, RYAN MALONEY, SIMON KENDERES, LOUIS CALLANAN, RYAN GRAHAM, HENRY HOBSON, HENRY HOBSON, ALEXANDER GOODEN, OLIVER MULHEARN **Seated**: MATTHEW VALERIO, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, HUGH HOLM, RYAN GRAHAM, EZEKIEL BILLY, WILLIAM MAGAREY, XAVIER LEE





14F RUGBY Back Row: BENJAMIN KIRKBY, KHY ORD, WILLIAM METCALFE, CALLUM SMITH, SCOTT PINN **Middle Row**: Mrs ERIN JOHNSON (Coach), THOMAS TUCKER, AEDAN O'SHEA, CHRISTIAN LYNCH, LOUIS ANDERSON, Mr DAVID NORRIS (Coach) **Seated**: HARRISON SLADE, AEDAN MACDONALD, ETHAN SURYA, NICHOLAS PLAZAS, HARRISON UPFOLD, EDWARD GOODMAN, SCOTT PINN



13A RUGBY Back Row: CHARLIE HUNTER, JACK BOWREY, NICHOLAS BENECKE, HENRY PAYNE, IGNATIUS HILL, ANGUS MCBEAN, GEORGE RECTOR. **Middle Row:** Mr BEN MORRIS (Coach), CONOR MCCANN, DALLY BIRD, WILLIAM DELANY, HAMISH CRESSEY, Mr JACKSON BIRD (Coach) **Seated:** SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, ALEXANDER NOBLE, JALU DONOVAN, JAMES CLOUT, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, JAMES FENN, ANGUS ROSE



13B RUGBY Back Row: THOMAS HATZIDIS, THOMAS SHERIDAN, JARVIS LAKE, ARCHIE COLLIS **Middle Row:** Mr BEN CONDON (Coach), NICHOLAS QUINN, ALEXANDER DE LUCA, TOBIAS MCDONALD, JOSEPH GIFFIN, Mr WARWICK PERCIVAL (Coach) **Seated:** JOSHUA ARCUS, HENRY PRINGLE, EDWARD ANDRONICUS, RORY EGAN, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, NOAH ALLAN, ANDREW SPRING



13C RUGBY Back Row: JOEL SMITH, FERGUS BACK, SAMUEL PHILLIP, CHRISTOPHER CAIRNS, JOSEPH BRADSHAW, HENRY TAYLOR, ETHAN MCGUINESS **Middle Row:** Mr CHARLES MCKAY (Coach), NIALL MEEHAN, ANGUS WHITEING, OLIVER TAYLOR, WILLIAM LAMMING, Mr CONOR SLOCOMBE (Coach) **Seated:** FELIX RYAN, LIAM STACK, GABRIEL PRICHARD, EDWARD BELL, PATRICK MACKEN, JETT MANSFIELD, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI

Under 13s

CO-ORDINATOR: MR WARWICK PERCIVAL

The 2015 season proved to be successful both on and off the field for the Under 13s. With over 130 students registered, friendships were either made or strengthened, skills were developed, and a drive for success seen in each team. Of the 60 games played across the 7 teams, the boys won 27, lost 32 and drew 1. Although these numbers equate to a winning percentage of only 45%, I can attest to the players' always giving 100%.

The 13As coached by Mr Ben Morris and Mr Jackson Bird was a well-drilled side. Although the team suffered several injuries, they were able to keep their core squad together throughout the season, aiding team continuity that led to them being the only side in the College to beat St Joseph's in the first round.

After sorting out their squad, the 13Bs, coached by Mr Warwick Percival, Mr Ben Condon and Mr Dan Roach were also able to benefit from a consistent team for the majority of the season. After being on the receiving end of a few early losses, the Bs showed massive improvement across the park, finishing the season by winning 5 of their last 6 games.

The 13Cs had a tough time settling on a consistent team due to injury and inconsistent performances. Coaches Mr Conor Slocombe and Mr Charlie McKay worked tirelessly to prepare their team for the weekly fixtures, but unfortunately they came up against some very good C teams from other schools and should be commended, going down by 10 points or less in 3 of their losses.

Coached by Mr Oli Lembke and Mr Andrew Woods, the Ds were the standout team of the age group. After receiving a 47-point thumping in the first round against St Joseph's, they went on to record 7 straight victories to finish the season, many of these by more than 20 points. Several players from this team will also be eligible for the Under 13s again next season.

The 13Es had an up and down season, being on either end of some very high scoring games. Due to the grading of other schools' teams, the Es would regularly come up against C or D sides. Coaches Mr Alex Jalloh and Mr Oli Hassall provided their knowledge in fun and enjoyable training sessions that up-skilled all players and kept them hungry for weekly fixtures. Players in the Es should be proud of their versatility, frequently playing multiple positions over the season.

Mr Peter MacNamara and Mr Matt O'Brien coached the 13Fs this season and did a great job. Often training in a squad environment with Mr Tom Bourne and James Navybox's 13Gs, the teams were able to participate in fun sessions of mass repetition where skill development was the focus. Although it wasn't always smooth sailing on Saturdays, these two teams produced many memorable performances and several very close losses that they should take on board for future seasons.

Special mention must go to Mr Tony Morris for all his work throughout the majority of this season. His meticulous efforts in setting high standards for the young men enabled me to slip effortlessly into the role. Similarly, my work would not have been possible without the dedication and hard work of the U14 team coaches this season, particularly the teachers Mr Ben Morris, Mr Peter McNamara and Mr Tom Bourne.







13D RUGBY Back Row: JOHN-EDWARD O'ROURKE, DANIEL COATES, THOMAS LACEY, MAXIMILLIEN PETCHELL, MAX HOLMES, THOMAS JEWELL, JOEL SMITH **Middle Row**: Mr WARWICK PERCIVAL (Coach), CHARLES SMITH, WILLIAM MAKIM, WILLIAM LAMMING, TOM CUBIS, THOMAS WILSON **Seated**: CHARLIE HUTTARY, ANGUS DOUGALL, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, THOMAS ELL, OLIVER LENZNER, WILLIAM PRICE, ARCHIBALD CORNELL



13E RUGBY Back Row: HENRY ANDERSON, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, MAXIMILLIEN PETCHELL **Middle Row**: ZAC SHEFFIELD, NICHOLAS KENNEDY, LUCAS PERRIGNON, THOMAS NEAVERSON, JOSEPH G. O'BRIEN, Mr ALEX JALLOH (Coach) **Seated**: WILLIAM THORP, MATTHEW MILDREN, BENJAMIN RATHBORNE, CHARLIE KENNEDY, SAM AYROUTH, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, JAMES KARDACHI



13F RUGBY Back Row: SEBASTIAN GEE, LACHLAN HAMMOND, LIAM EGAN, TOM ROONEY, NICHOLAS GUNNING **Middle Row**: Mr PETER MCNAMARA (Coach), XAVIER BRYANT, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, ALEXANDER COOPER, SAM PEARSON, Mr MATTHEW O'BRIEN (Coach) **Seated**: EDWARD GRAHAM, OLIVER SHACKELL, NICHOLAS CAIN, JAMES WESTON, SEBASTIAN WOOD, JAMES MANSOUR, LOUIE O'NEIL



12A RUGBY Back Row: JOHN McCAFFREY, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, GEORGE COATES, ANDREW KELLY, JOSEPH MEAGHER **Middle Row**: Mr C HAYNES (Coach), LACHLAN QUINN, SAM ALLSOPP, OSCAR KIRK, JAMES CAMPTON, BEN MORTON, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, JOSH JOHNSTON **Seated**: TOM McNEIL, WILL HOPPER, WILLIAM BURRASTON, HENRY O'DONNELL, TOM CHAPMAN, WILL GRANGER, NICK LONG



12B RUGBY Back Row: JAMES HAYES, HARRISON CLUBB, HAMISH EVANS, MILES WARD, JAMES CAMPTON **Middle Row**: Mr CONOR McCAFFREY (Coach), MAX BLACKLEY, JACKSON WAKELING, CHARLIE JEWELL, LACHLAN WALKER, TOM O'MEARA **Seated**: PAT LENZNER, ED BOWERY, FELIX ROGERS, WILL GUNNS, BEN KNAPPICK, MATT MACKEN, ALEX DíSOUZA



12C RUGBY Back Row: FRASER McLAUGHLIN, AUGIE SIDOTI, RYAN HOGAN **Middle Row:** Mr J SULLIVAN (Coach), LEWIS BRUNTON, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, ASHTON CASSAR, XAVIER HILL, TOM SLADE, HUGO WALSH **Seated**: HAYDEN RYAN, JOSH WREN, DANIEL TRACY, SAM MARGERY, NATHAN GOOLEY, NATHANIEL GRAVES, TOM HENRY

Under 12s

UNDER 12 RUGBY CO-ORDINATOR: MR TONY MORRIS

12A - Coach: **Chris Haynes**
Best & Fairest: **Benjamin Morton**
Coach's Award: **Joseph Meagher**

The 12A rugby team enjoyed a very successful 2015 season. They began in Term One with trials and training for The Armidale School rugby tournament. The commitment of the team members to train hard and develop their skills led to an enjoyable tournament in which they went through Division Two undefeated.

During the season proper, the team was confronted by some very strong opposition, but they were able to play tough and disciplined attacking rugby. The forwards were instrumental in moving the ball downfield, and the backs were able to take advantage of the smallest of opportunities. Each week, the boys were wonderful representatives of the college, exhibiting great sportsmanship and positive play. They kept improving each week as a team and as individuals, and will enjoy huge success in the years to come.

12B - Coach: **Conor McCaffrey**
Best & Fairest: **Matthew Macken**
Coach's Award: **Harrison Club**

I only had the privilege of being involved with the U12 Bs for the last 3 games of the year, but I loved every minute of it. The boys were extremely dedicated, and worked diligently on the training pitch to prepare themselves for the match that weekend. We won all three games that I was involved in, and the boys combined attacking flair with real aggression in defence. The forwards consistently dominated their opposing pack, and the back line were always clinical an ruthless in their execution.

The level of talent in the group was exceptional, and this is shown by the interchange of players with the A team- those players that went up were never out of their depth, and performed admirably. The squad took on board all of the advice that they were given, and I really enjoyed watching that improve significantly even over the three weeks that I was with them. I'd like to take this opportunity to thank all of the boys who made my coaching so enjoyable- I'm sure that you will all thrive at u13s and beyond in the senior school!

12C - Coach: **Jonny Sullivan**
Best & Fairest: **Hayden Ryan**
Coach's Award: **Nathaniel Graves**

The 12C Rugby team had a very successful season, playing a great style of running Rugby combined with solid defence. They have developed into a cohesive team who train well and are willing to learn and develop their skills.The 12C Rugby team won the majority of their matches and have been a pleasure to coach and watch improve in each game they played.

Under 11s

UNDER 11 RUGBY CO-ORDINATOR: MR TONY MORRIS

11A - Coach: **Michael Noud**
Best & Fairest: **Liam Dinnell**
Coach's Award: **Paul Strachotta**

The 11A Rugby team had a fantastic year. The 11A team are a dedicated and keen group who were willing to learn and improve their skills. Once the team started to work on a team style of play it resulted in excellent match play. The highlight of the team was their control at the breakdown and speed through the backs. The 11s Rugby play 12 aside fixtures, which allows more ball contact and involvement in play by all team members. I look forward to seeing this group of boys develop and shine in the 15 aside game next year. It was a pleasure to coach such a talented and enthusiastic team.

11B - Coach: **Richard Flood**
Best & Fairest: **Archie Ekert**
Coach's Award: **Patrick Dunstan**

The 11B Rugby team showed a lot of heart in their first game. They went a few tries down yet they showed the spirit of Riverview Rugby and came back to score two spectacular tries. They showed that they were willing to play as a team, and followed this up with a great game the following week. They lost narrowly yet they tackled and scored some brilliant team tries. It was great to coach this team and I wish them all the best as they graduate into the 15 aside game next year.

11C - Coach: **Tina Brayan**
Best and Fairest: **Angus Greiner**
Coach's Award: **Sam Mulhearn**

It was another great season for the 11C Rugby team. The boys in this team played with confidence in the ability of their team members and always with determination and a sense of fun. By the end of the season the boys and myself left the field with strong feelings of achievement and satisfaction. Our forward pack developed well as a team, always hunting as a pack and getting to the break down of play quicker and quicker each week. Each training session the backs put in a lot of hard work developing passing skills and working on their backline moves. The 11Cs did themselves proud this season playing great team rugby.

11D - Coach: **Liam Muller**
Best & Fairest: **Lachlan Harris**
Coaches Award: **Raphael Giles**

The 11D Rugby team showed great improvement over the season. Many of the players were new to the game and spent the year developing their skills. Each week the group worked on developing specific skill areas and each week the improvement was evident. The greatest example of this came in the second half as the players demonstrated their improved physicality at the tackle contest. The other maxim the team worked upon was to have fun every week and the smiles on their faces showed that they had achieved this. They played 12 aside fixtures, which allows more ball contact and involvement in play by all team members. I look forward to seeing this group of boys continue to develop their skills in the 15 aside game next year.



11A RUGBY Back Row: Mr M NOUD (Coach), SAM CAMERON, CHARLIE BALLHAUSEN, SAM GIFFIN, JAMES WHITING, TIM SEKEL, JACK ROE, WILL PERKINS **Seated**: NICK LAMMING, LIAM DINNELL, PAUL STRACHOTTA, JOHN RE, ARCHIE MOORE, JAMES O'ROURKE, NICK PRICE



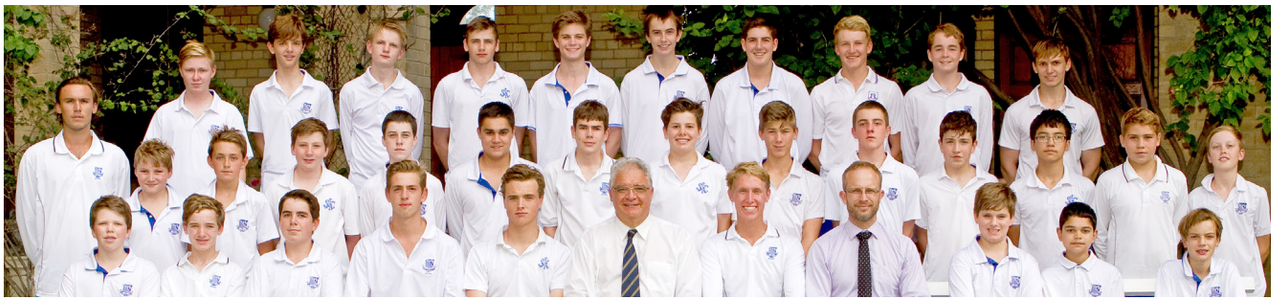
11B RUGBY Back Row: Mr R FLOOD (Coach), PETER GORDON, GEORGE CONNOLLY, ISAAC BISSELL, CHARLIE DINNING, TOM DREDGE, NICK SMYTH, NICK DELANY **Seated**: JAMES THORPE, NICK GARLING, WILLIAM JEWELL, ARCHIE EKERT, PATRICK DUNSTUN, EVAN BONICIOLLI, MILES McKEON



11C RUGBY Back Row: JACK CURREN, GABRIEL IZARD, XAVIER MASZTAK **Middle Row**: Ms T BRAYAN (Coach), LUKE HILDEBRANT, MATTHEW FIELDING, CONOR OGLE, MAX BLAKERS, WILLIAM BROOKS **Seated**: CHARLIE HENRY, SAM MULHEARN, HARRY ATTRILL, STEPHEN MARTIN, LOUIS CAGE, ANGUS GRIENER, WILLIAM COLLINS



11D RUGBY Back Row: Mr L MULLER (Coach), LUKE UZUNOVSKI, ANGUS GREEN, JOE CALLEIA, HARRY CAMERON, MARCUS CRIOLA, HARRY SPICE **Seated**: LACHLAN HARRIS, GUS OXENHAM, MAX ANDERSON, LOUIS PARRETT, RAPHEAL GILES



SAILING Back Row: RICHARD LEONARD, PATRICK GREW, RORY KELLY, ALEXANDER MURPHY, ZACHARY MCNAMEE, AIDAN MCKEEGAN, HARRIS PISANI, FINNIAN ALEXANDER, WILLIAM PEARSALL, TAIGHE WILSON **First Row**: Mr JACKSON EVANS (Coach), REMY DRIESSEN, FLYNN TWOMEY, WILLIAM PEARSALL, ANDREW CESTA, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, DEAN FISHER, BENJAMIN KIRKBY, MAXIMILLIEN PETCHELL, LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, PATRICK QUINN, DYLAN JANUS, NED BULL **Seated**: HUGO PERRIGNON, DAVID WILSON, ALEXANDER GOODEN, Mr ALEX GOODBOURNE (Coach), XAVIER WINSTON SMITH, Mr PAUL COLLINS (Coach), CONOR CAMPBELL, Mr MATTHEW BENTLEY (Coach), MAX POLLARD, JAI BIDDULPH, HUGO TARANTO

Sailing

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PAUL COLLINS

While the Sailing Club continues to cater to sailors of any ability, it was very pleasing this year to win the NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing Championship for the first time. The core business remains to be teaching sailing skills to anyone who would like to try.

Almost all our training is done in single-handed dinghies, International Optimists for the smaller boys, then Lasers as they grow. Many boys train with us during the week then race at outside clubs each weekend.

The club is populated by 35 sailors from absolute beginners through the spectrum to national representatives. We sail four afternoons and two sessions on Saturdays to accommodate all the sailors. Currently, there is a strong contingent of Year 9 sailors who joined us as novice Year 7s and have been developing their skills well as they progress into Lasers. We are all very proud of them.

I would like to express my thanks to our coaches, Tom Hogan, Ethan Atkins, Teddy Lewis, Cameron Gundy and Jackson Evans. We were also well served by our Gappie, Alex Goodbourne, who made a good impression on all around the Cova Cottage shed. It is with much gratitude and thanks that we say farewell to Tom Hogan after five years as one of our coaching mainstays. Tom is a sailmaker by trade whose business now needs more of his time. I am very pleased to have been joined from the start of the 2015 academic year by Mr Matthew Bentley, new to the Science staff at Riverview, whose broad boating experience is proving very useful.

NSW Schools Team Racing Champions was contested by 19 teams from NSW or ACT high schools, more than 150 sailors in all. Over three full days of racing on Rose Bay there were 181 races completed and while we generally like wind, the rain over all three days wasn't much fun. This was our fourth year in the competition and we have been slowly moving up the rankings.

The Championship progressed through un-seeded pools, into seeded pools then into a 19 boat final series. After the pools racing concluded on Sunday morning, Riverview were seeded second into the finals draw. The knock-out finals series culminated in a best of three race semi-finals and final; ultimately Riverview were able to overcome the Scots College 1st Team to be crowned NSW Champions for 2015.

Particular thanks go to Clare Alexander, who assisted as an official on the Finish Boat throughout the regatta, and to Simon Winston Smith for the use of his excellent RIB as our support boat for the three days.

Finally, thanks to the team, for the two days of holidays given up to training at Northbridge, for the teamwork, cooperation and camaraderie through this three-day event. Xavier Winston Smith was, as ever, an excellent Captain both on and off the water, running most of the training sessions and making most of the team selection decisions. In this he was well supported the experienced Finnian Alexander and Conor Campbell.

Over the past five years we have been developing a strong club culture so it is fitting to mention in particular:

Harris Pisani and Hugo Perrignon for winning Outstanding Team Member Awards

Conor Campbell and Xavier Winston Smith for winning Outstanding Leadership and Contribution Awards. Xavier has been Captain of Sailing for both 2013-2014 and 2014- 2015 seasons, ably and loyally supported by Conor as Vice-Captain in both seasons. Both gave back countless hours helping develop the skills of the the younger sailors. Finnian Alexander and Xavier Winston Smith as recipients of The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper).

Finnian Alexander had a tremendous year in the Laser Radial class winning, amongst others, the NSW Championships, both Open and Under 19, the Victorian Championships, both Open and Under 19, and placing 6th in the Australian Championships. He represented Australia at the 2015 Laser Radial Youth World Championships in Canada, where he was placed 6th overall.

In the International 420 class this year, Xavier Winston Smith, sailing with Alex Brodie, were Australian Champions, Australian Youth Champions, The Youth Sailing Grand Prix Winners, Queensland Race Week Winners all leading to their selection in the Australian Youth Sailing Team. As a member of this team, Xavier competed in Japan and in the World Youth Championships in Malaysia, where the Australia Youth Team won the overall competition.

Xavier was awarded the prestigious Pierre de Coubertin Award acknowledging his excellent endeavour and wonderful sportsmanship. It is one of the highest honours bestowed on a student at the College and is administered by the Olympic Council. Xavier was also awarded a College blue for Sailing this year.

Snowsports

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR CHRIS BAXTER

College Snowsports Camp

On the final day of term, 77 students and 8 staff headed to Thredbo for the College Snowsports camp. Skiing was limited to two runs on Merritt's with High Noon open back down to Friday Flat. I would like to thank: Anthony Cook, Aaron Hooper, Dane Inman, Peter Colledge and Simon Causley, and Snowsports Camp debutants, Ms Maria Skouras and Mrs Jacinta Barlow for all their efforts throughout the camp.

Sydney Interschools Championships

Competition in the Interschools began Wednesday and ran through to the final on Saturday afternoon. 13 students qualified for the NSW Interschools in 18 different events. Our senior boys were our most successful. The ever-consistent Max Evans again did it the hard way, qualifying without the benefit of a team, in both Snowboard GS and Boarder X. Max was brilliant on the day with 2nd in GS and 5th in Boarder X. In the Division 1 Alpine event, the boys picked up the Silver Medal. Another Silver was picked up in the Skier X event with a 3rd, Luke 4th and a 12th. Tom Lo was our only senior Moguls competitor and after two injury plagued seasons it was great to see him qualify in 5th position.

In Division 2 Alpine our boys finished in 7th place, although Harry Zekulich qualified for State with an individual 10th place from 60 competitors. Our best Division 2 performance came in the Moguls with the A team picking up our third Silver Medal. Tom Van Dongan finished 4th, Taffy Jackson in 7th and Charlie Dimoff in 10th. There was much discussion about Tom's 4th place among parents from a number of schools, after Tom performed the only successful 720 of the entire Moguls competition and still missed the podium. Most of the top skiers opted for the safety of a 360. In Skier X the boys were just off the pace, finishing 8th. Our lone snowboarder Jack Fordham finished in Division 2 and it is a huge disadvantage to be without the benefit of a team. Still Jack put in solid performances finishing 13th in GS and 16th in Boarder X.

Sam Lo, Paddy Macken, Tommy Roche, and Archer Gunning represented the College in Division 3 Skiing with Josh Steel once again the lone snowboarder. Josh was our most successful competitor, qualifying for State with 9th in Boarder X. With over 100 competitors, Division 4 was keenly contested. It was a tough few days for our lone Regis student Matthew Macken.



SNOWSPORTS Back Row: JOSHUA STEEL, HARRY ZEKULICH, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, JACK FORDHAM **Middle Row**: PATRICK MACKEN, DANIEL JACKSON, SAM SWEENEY, ARCHER GUNNING, TOMMY ROCHE, MATTHEW MACKEN **Seated**: THOMAS VAN DONGEN, THOMAS LO, LUKE GRIFFIN, Mr CHRIS BAXTER, MATTHEW WEEKS, WILLIAM CROWE, MAX EVANS

NSW Interschools Championships

It was a momentous week in Perisher Valley for the College at the 2015 NSW Interschools, as a relatively small but determined College Snowsports Team punched well above its bodyweight to bring home two gold, one silver, and three bronze Medals.

On **Day 1** of competition, Max Evans opened proceedings with a 5th place in the Division 1 (Year 12 & 11) Snowboard GS. On the Boarder X course, in Division 3 (Year 8 & 7), Year 8 student Josh Steel finished a very creditable 28th out of 48 in his first outing at State level.

Day 2 was Moguls day, and what a day it was, as across Divisions 1, 2 and 3, four of our five students qualified for Nationals. After a long day, it was then Division 1 and Tom Lo looking to secure a Nationals berth after two seasons plagued by injury, none of which had been skiing related. He didn't help his chances on his first run with the lowest scoring jump of the competition. Tom finished the day with 7th place and secured a Nationals berth.

Day 3 saw our only major disappointment as our senior Skier X team crashed out of contention in pretty awesome fashion. The disappointment of Day 3 was soon forgotten in the euphoria of the following day.

Day 4, a day that will be remembered as one of the great days of College Snowsports. On a steep and fast Alpine GS course, one that claimed many skiers, our young men were just superb in taking the Division 1 Team Gold Medal.

Australian Interschools Championships

It was a small, but certainly well credentialed team, which represented the College in Mt Buller at the Australian Interschools Snowsports Championships. And it was no easy thing to do, as it was only the best of the best who managed to work their way through the Sydney Regionals, and then the NSW Interschools to represent both the College and the State at the 2015 Nationals.

The Moguls competition was cutthroat with only the top 16 getting a second run after the initial qualifying run. Tom Lo finished in 16th position in the Division 1 Final. Taffy Jackson has also had a tremendous season and finished a creditable 25th in a field of 36 in the hotly contested Division 2. And it was a quality field, with NSW gold medallist Tom Van Dongan finishing in 7th place in the Final, despite the perennial crowd favourite hitting another massive 720 on his second run.

In Snowboard, once again it was the lone Riverview wolf Max Evans, going all the way to Nationals in both snowboard events. After a great first run that had him in 5th position, Max fell on the second run, unfortunately missed a gate and was disqualified.

Our Nationals highlight came in Division 1 Alpine GS with Year 12 students Luke Griffin, Tom Lo and Matt Weeks, and Will Crowe from Year 11, picking up the team bronze medal. Matt Weeks put in our best performance of the day with 4th place and the ever-improving Will Crowe came 10th in a field of 52. An enormous thankyou to the Snowsports parents who do so much to not only get our team up and running, but actually to keep it running. Leisa Griffin has just been tireless in her role – I couldn't be more appreciative of all your work. Donna Van Dongan, who really took on my role in Mt Buller. There have been many memorable performances this season.



SURF LIFE SAVING

Surf Life Saving

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PAUL STORMON

Surf Life Saving at the College in the 2014-15 season saw the team enjoy successes in lifesaving training, surf skill development and inter-school competition.

A highlight was the creation of a new three-way partnership between Freshwater Surf Club, new partner Surf Life Saving Northern Beaches Branch and the College, in the training and assessment for SLSA Awards delivering a 100% success rate of 11 Bronze Medallions and 8 Surf Rescue Certificates. The process was aided immensely by the professionalism of the SLSNB trainers and their commitment to mid-week training sessions as well as Saturdays.

Our successful Bronze Medallion recipients for the 2014-15 season were Alex Armistead, Elliott Gehrig, Alex Hamilton, Hamish Housego, Conor Hurley, Louis McGuire, Matthew Weeks, James White, Alex MacDonald and Andrew Thomas.

Our Surf Rescue Certificate awardees were William Franklin, Mitchell Frawley, Nils Gaha, Thomas Kennedy, Joseph O'Sullivan, Jim Osborne, Patrick Tynan and Findlay Vilo.

Our well deserved sport champions for the 2014-15 season were:

JUNIOR EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

Junior Beach Sprint Champion	Flynn Twomey
Junior Beach Flags Champion	Harry Duffy
Junior Surf Race Champion	Flynn Twomey
Junior Board Race Champion	Flynn Twomey
Junior Iron Man Champion	Flynn Twomey
Junior Age Group Champion	Flynn Twomey

INTERMEDIATE EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

Intermediate Beach Sprint Champion	Hamish MacDonald
Intermediate Beach Flags Champion	Robbie Worner
Intermediate Surf Race Champion	Robbie Worner
Intermediate Board Race Champion	Thomas Kennedy
Intermediate Iron Man Champion	Robbie Worner
Intermediate Age Group Champion	Robbie Worner







SENIOR EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

Senior Beach Sprint Champion	Alexander MacDonald
Senior Beach Flags Champion	Alexander MacDonald
Senior Surf Race Champion	Sam Johnston
Senior Board Race Champion	Ned Lindsay
Senior Iron Man Champion	Ned Lindsay
Senior Age Group Champion	Ned Lindsay

OPEN EVENT & CHAMPIONS

Open Iron Man Champion	Robbie Worner
Contribution to Surf Life Saving Award	Alexander Armistead

Our inter-school competition was restricted due to extreme ocean conditions throughout much of the season and only the Barker-Knox carnival at Whale Beach gave our young men the opportunity to demonstrate great skill and teamwork in a demanding sea.

The College's Surf Life Saving programme enjoys the support of a number of key contributors starting with the teaching staff of Miss Dorahy, Mrs Morrison, Mr Cook, Mr Hooper, Mr Inman and Mr Colledge. This group of staff demonstrates the very best traits of duty of care, while challenging and developing the young men physically and in potentially life-preserving open water skills.

The abovementioned partnership between Freshwater Surf Club, the Northern Beaches Branch of SLS and the College is vital to providing the young boys with the opportunity to develop in this sport and in its associated community contribution. We thank these organisations for allowing us to benefit from their ongoing expertise and professionalism.

The Co-Curricular staff of Mrs Terri Lowe, Mr Andrew Szabo and Mr John Frare continue to provide our sport with outstanding support.





SWIMMING Back Row: LAURENCE SHAW, XAVIER KING, HENRY WESTON, JASPER BENNETT, JACK RECTOR, LUCAS GAHA, WILLIAM MULHEARN, MICHAEL LONG, WILLIAM TAYLOR- Absent Thomas Hughes **Second Row**: CONAL MEEHAN, DANIEL BARKL, LACHLAN DALTON, JAMES CURLL, JOSEPH WALSH, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, ANGUS BRASSEL, RORY BARKLEY, MICHAEL HAYWARD **First Row**: EDUARDO TARANTO, AIDAN MARLEY, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, WILLIAM DELANY, GEORGE RECTOR, HUGO BLACKLEY, SAM AUSTIN, JACK PRINGLE, OLIVER MULHEARN, JAMES HAYWARD, SAMUEL FITZGERALD **Seated**: PETER MARLEY, CHARLES VAUX, Mrs KIM PRODINGER, THOMAS MULHEARN, Mr MICHAEL WEBB, JOCK WINDSOR, Mr STEPHEN CROKER, THOMAS O'REILLY, XAVIER WINSTON SMITH

Swimming

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MICHAEL WEBB

The 2014/2015 swimming season was another successful one. There were over 70 students who trained throughout the season and 40 of these students represented the College. As swimming training consists of students from both the Regis and the Senior School, it is wonderful to see young men from a range of ages competing and training together. Each session they often swim between 3-5km, an exceptional achievement. The Captains of the team were Thomas Mulhearn (Captain), Charlie Vaux and Thomas O'Reilly (Vice Captains) and the BBQ captain was Jock Windsor. Each of these young men demonstrated great leadership throughout the season.

The season commenced with solid performances at the St Patrick's College carnival with Riverview claiming top spot. In Term 1 the students were keen to commence the season of a hopeful third consecutive Senior GPS Premiership. The Sydney Boys swimming carnival 4x100m relay has been an event that has been conducted for many years and each GPS School enters a team for this event. The College team of James Curll, Samuel Fitzgerald, Laurence Shaw and Jasper Bennett placed 6th. The annual Captain's Dinner was held at Cova Cottage and Thomas Mulhearn represented the school at the dinner, where he spoke about his intentions for the upcoming season.

GPS 1 at Newington College was the first night of swimming in 2015 and it was great to see the young men race and work on their relay performances. There were many strong performances on the night and the Year 7 boys had their first chance to race for the College. GPS 2 was held at SOPAC and the 50m Butterfly Championship provided once again some strong performances with Samuel Fitzgerald taking out the 17 years event. Peter Marley swam well in the 200m backstroke on the night. The Junior, Intermediate, and Senior 4x50 Medley relays provided strong racing from the College teams and the young men overall performed exceptionally.

The 50m Breaststroke Championship was exciting to watch at GPS 3 at SOPAC with Thomas O'Reilly placing 2nd in the 18 years event. The 50m Backstroke Championship saw Christian Taylor take out the 13 years event. The Junior, Intermediate, and Senior 4x50 Freestyle relays provided some excellent performances and placed in the top three and proceeded to CIS.

GPS 4 was held at North Sydney Pool. This was a change in venue and saw the boys swim under the Harbour Bridge for the night as they worked on their race preparation for GPS 5. The final meet GPS 5 was a night to remember with some exceptional results. The afternoon began with Old Ignatian Matthew King (OR 2013) speaking to the team, offering words of encouragement and advice prior to the team's departure from the College. The atmosphere at SOPAC was electric and there were over 1500 spectators cheering on.

History was made on the night with the College winning the Senior Premership three years in a row. No other team has ever won this award three years consecutively. The night of racing saw great performances from each of the age groups.

The overall programme is in good shape moving forward with many boys involved and training throughout the year. Many students train for the fun and fitness, and others for competition, with numbers growing each year. Special thanks to Kim Prodinger for her support once again and for organising the big breakfasts. Thanks also to Matthew King and Steve Croker who assisted with the coaching. This season Charlie Oates, Ross Monie and Tom Waldren have been assisting with the smooth running of each carnival, and their service to the team was much appreciated.

Results:

Juniors Division - 6th
Intermediate Division 4th
Senior Premiership- 1st (third year in a row)

CIS highlights

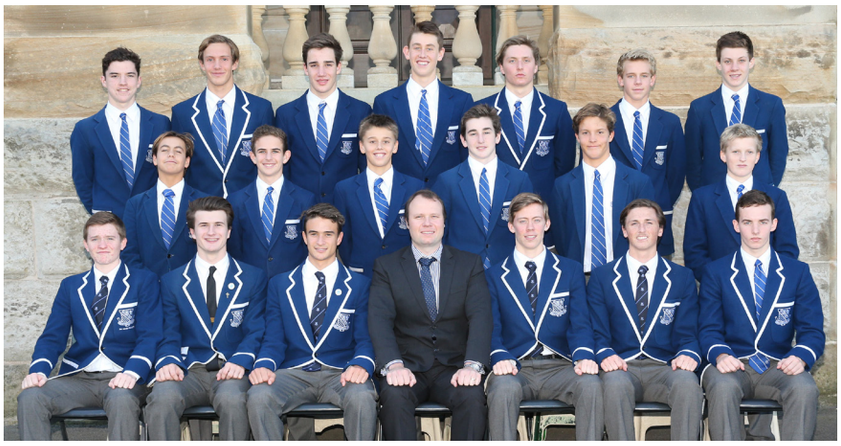
Christian Taylor: 2nd 50m & 100m Backstroke
Thomas O'Reilly: 2nd 50m Freestyle
Thomas Mulhearn: 4th 100m Freestyle
Peter Marley: 4th 200m Backstroke
17-18 years 4x50m Freestyle Relay- 4th

NSW - All schools highlights

Christian Taylor:2nd in the 13years 50m and 100m Backstroke.

Pacific Schools Games hightlighs

Christian Taylor: 2nd in the 4x100 medley relay, 4th 100m Backstroke and 7th 50m Backstroke.



GPS SWIMMING Back Row: CONAL MEEHAN, JACK RECTOR, LAURENCE SHAW, WILLIAM TAYLOR, JASPER BENNETT, JOSEPH WALSH, XAVIER KING **Middle Row**: EDUARDO TARANTO, SAM AUSTIN, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, HARRISON BARKL, JAMES CURLL, AIDAN MARLEY **Seated**: PETER MARLEY, CHARLES VAUX, THOMAS MULHEARN, Mr MICHAEL WEBB (Coach), JOCK WINDSOR, THOMAS O'REILLY, SAMUEL FITZGERALD



SENIOR SWIMMING Back Row: HENRY WESTON, ANGUS BRASSEL, JASPER BENNETT, LUCAS GAHA, MICHAEL LONG, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, JAMES HAYWARD **Seated**: PETER MARLEY, CHARLES VAUX, OLIVER MULHEARN, THOMAS MULHEARN, Mr MICHAEL WEBB (Coach), JOCK WINDSOR, THOMAS O'REILLY, XAVIER WINSTON SMITH



Tennis

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR RICHARD HART

The theme for Tennis played at the College for the last 12 months has been "Tennis for Life".

Tennis at the College has evolved into a sport that is played across all four Terms. We now also have close links with Old Ignatians who play in competitions alongside our students and staff. All age groups this year have recent Old Ignatians who are working as integral members of the Tennis coaching staff at the College. This is a sport for the whole family, and indeed, it is a sport that can be played for decades well after a young man leaves the security of the College gates.



ADAM ROBINSON (FIRST TEAM CAPTAIN) NICHOLAS KALOGEROU (SECOND TEAM CAPTAIN) AND AIDAN MCCABE CELEBRATE THE END OF THEIR SIX YEARS OF RIVERVIEW TENNIS

In March 2015, we moved our end of season GPS Teams dinner to the Regis Hall, as this is a place of special significance to many of our "senior" players who began their Riverview Tennis careers at the Regis campus a few years earlier.



MISS ERICA READING WITH SOME OF OUR CURRENT FIRSTS AND SECONDS PLAYERS WHEN THEY WERE IN REGIS TEAMS A FEW YEARS AGO.

At the College, we always select the best teams, and there is a special responsibility placed on each young man to do his best for that team.

Our coaching staff carefully prepares each boy to play their role in each of our teams. At the same time, we never underestimate the special roles played by our parents in dropping off and collecting boys from training, and for taking them to GPS and NSTA matches across the suburbs of Sydney each Saturday.

In keeping with this year's theme of "Tennis For Life", we had as our special guest at the end of season dinner, Mr Matthew Shield. Matty has been our special Tennis supporter for 30 or more years. Matty normally arrives at around 8am; he cooks the barbecue and supports our junior teams until 12pm. After 12pm, Matty will usually travel with either the Firsts or Second team to away matches at other GPS schools.

Matty is still a most competent tennis player, as can be evidenced by the amount of times he has got his name on the Staff versus Parents Tennis Shield which is named in his honour.



MATTY SHIELD "OUR NUMBER ONE" TENNIS SUPPORTER.

Our GPS Firsts and Seconds coaches this year, Simon Causley and Wade Hantos, are both also long-term coaches at Riverview. Simon and Wade have completed a combined total of over 30 years of coaching at the College.

Ash Radford, is another Old Ignatian who has maintained a strong association with us since he left the College in 2004 – In the eleven seasons since his HSC, Ash has coached almost every age group from the GPS Seconds, right down to the Year 7 NSTA teams.



ASH RADFORD IS A MOST FAMILIAR FACE AROUND THE TENNIS COURTS. HE IS SEEN HERE CELEBRATING WITH CHARLIE MORAHAN THE WIN OF THE SECOND TEAM IN THE 2015 GPS COMPETITION.

Other more recent students of the College are now working in different age groups. These include: Cameron Hart, Henry Dravers and James Flitcroft (2012), and Jordan Staniforth and Donal O'Driscoll (2014). These gentlemen represent a more recent, but no less enthusiastic, link with our College teams. Each of these young men love working with our boys, and sharing with them the ups and downs which are a natural part of every sport.

I am pleased to say that we have more "ups" than any other GPS school in this sport. In Tennis, Riverview teams often set the benchmark, and any team will judge their season on how successful they were against us. During Term 1 2015, our Firsts were able to defeat the very strong GPS Premiership winning team from The King's School.



NIMA KERMANI AND NICK SPANNER SHARE A LIGHTER MOMENT WITH A NEWINGTON FIRST TEAM OPPONENT.

Our Seconds Tennis team led by Coach Wade Hantos and Captain Nick Kalogerou, won the 2015 Second Grade Tennis Premiership. Other members of this team were: Charlie Morahan, Aidan McCabe, Aaron Jones, William Schembri, Benjamin Pechan, and Marcel Scougall (Res).

Congratulations to Sam Stalley (GPS Second Team), Nick Spanner (GPS Reserve player) on their selections in the AAGPS Tennis teams who won their matches with CIS at Homebush at the end of March, 2015.





Special thanks to our many parent volunteers who help us out each season with afternoon teas and end of term functions, and especially:

Mrs Karen Schembri and Mrs Stephanie McCabe for their support and work with the Seconds Team

Mrs Annie Stalley, Mrs Joanne Robinson, Mrs Amelia Kalogerou for their support and work with the First's Team.







1ST TENNIS Back Row: RYAN SEETO, NIMA KERMANI, NICHOLAS SPANNER, JOSHUA MUZIK **Seated**: ADAM ROBINSON, Mr SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), SAMUEL STALLEY



GPS TENNIS REP: SAMUEL STALLEY



2ND TENNIS Back Row: MARCEL SCOUGALL, AARON JONES, CHARLIE MORAHAN, BENJAMIN PECHAN **Seated**: AIDAN MCCABE, Mr WADE HANTOS (Coach), NICHOLAS KALOGEROU



BEN GAVAZZI

Prep A and B

The Prep A team consisted of Nathaniel Graves, Benjamin Knappick, Edward Bowrey and Daniel Bridger.

Xavier Masztak, John McCaffrey, Eric Calder and Samuel Hynes were part of the B team. William Gunns and Gratton Rutherford later joined and proved to be a great asset to the team.

Throughout the season both teams showed enthusiasm, dedication and commitment to their tennis. The competition was highly competitive and as the weeks progressed there was a marked improvement in their confidence, positioning on the court and match play. Apart from their fine sportsmanship the boys also displayed a positive spirit towards their fellow team members.

The boys are to be commended for their success and determination shown both at training and Saturday morning games. They were an inspiration to watch and it was pleasing to witness their obvious love of tennis. Congratulations to the boys on their outstanding performance in the Primary School Challenge. This was held at Talus Street, against 12 other schools. Benjamin Knappick, Xavier Masztak, Edward Bowrey, Daniel Bridger, Samuel Hynes and William Gunns each won their own division and won the trophy for Riverview.

Prep A Best and Fairest: **Nathaniel Graves**
Coaches Award: **Benjamin Knappick**
Prep B Best and Fairest: **Xavier Masztak**
Coaches Award: **Samuel Hynes**

Regis B Team

COACH: MR JONNY SULLIVAN

Best and Fairest: **Arthur Michael**
Coach's Award: **Cameron Liu**

The SIC Regis B team were an enthusiastic group of hugely talented individuals who were always striving to improve. The boys were consistently willing to put in the hard work on the training courts during the week and it really showed during their matches. With only one loss on aggregate game score in the season, the team showed that at times, they were capable of playing some marvellous tennis.

The boys continued to impress and improve throughout the season. They are to be congratulated for the spirit that they demonstrated in all of their matches and for their attitude and effort during training sessions.





3RD & 4TH TENNIS: Mr ASH RADFORD (Coach), JAMES NAVYBOX, WILLIAM CRONIN, BENJAMIN GAVAZZI, LACHLAN MINOGUE, OLIVER YOUNG



16 A-D TENNIS Back Row: Mr C. HART (Coach), OLIVER TOOHEY, MAXWELL TAYLOR, LUKE HULME, MARCEL SCOUGALL, HARRISON COOK, Mrs D. GIBBS (Coach) **Seated**: BENJAMIN LEE, ALBERT LAKE, MATTHEW PITTORINO, DOMINIC EDWARDS, ALEXANDER KALOGEROU



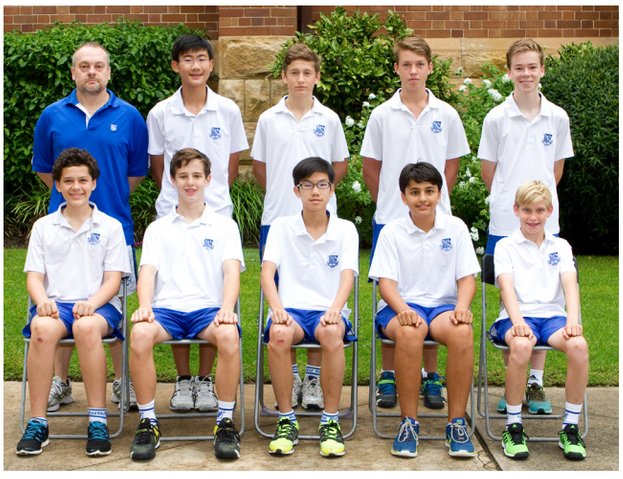
5TH & 6TH TENNIS Back Row: LIAM RICKARD, JACK WINTERBOTTOM, MAX FISHER, Mr ASH RADFORD (Coach) **Seated**: JACK O'LEARY, THOMAS FARINELLI, ALEC GUIRGUIS **Inset**: SAMUEL EATON



15 A&B TENNIS Back Row: Mr G. BRYANT (Coach), NICHOLAS STEJER, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, ISAAC MORSE **Seated**: OLIVER SALMAN, HUGH FITZGERALD, WILLIAM COLLINS, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY



14 A-D TENNIS Back Row: HAMISH MURPHY, LACHLAN CLARK, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, CLAUDE KALFABUN, JAMES CHUNG, OSCAR DREW, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI **Seated**: HUGO DARIN, MATTHEW SEETO, THOMAS AALDERS, JACK PITTMAN, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, CLAYTON LIE, BENJAMIN LO



15 C&D TENNIS Back Row: Mr G. BRYANT (Coach), MATTHEW LIU, SEAN WALTON, JOHN NAVYBOX, CONNOR OíBRIEN **Seated**: TOM DE HENNIN, ZAC BRENNAN, THEODORE YIM, HAMISH SULLIVAN, THOMAS VAN DONGEN



13 A&B TENNIS Back Row: Mr R. HART (Coach), EDWARD ANDRONICUS, LIAM STACK, Mr J. STANIFORTH (Coach) **Seated**: SAMUEL LO, SEBASTIAN MCCABE, DAMIAN SULLIVAN **Insets**: JACK CORRIGAN, MATTHEW OíDEA, SAM PEARSON



WINTER TENNIS Back Row: Mr WADE HANTOS (Coach), ALEXANDER PETERS, CALVIN LEUNG, MATTHEW SEETO, WILLIAM MULHEARN **Seated**: NED BULL, JAMES CHUNG, HARRISON GULLIVER, JOSEPH RADFORD, ALEX SONG



13 C&D TENNIS Back Row: OSCAR SMITH, EDWARD LENEHAN, SAM PHILLIP, Mr R. HART (Coach) **Seated:** NICHOLAS BUNIS, TOMMY ROCHE, XAVIER BRYANT, JAMES FINNIGAN, DECLAN O'DONOVAN **Inset:** JAMES TANNOCK



REGIS TENNIS A Back Row: Mrs READING, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, DANIEL BRIDGER, JOHN MCCAFFREY, NATHANIEL GRAVES, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD **Seated:** SAMUEL HYNES, WILLIAM GUNNS, XAVIER MASZTAK, ERIC CALDER, EDWARD BOWREY



REGIS TENNIS B Back Row: JACK MAIR, JOSEPH MEAGHER, CHARLES DINNING **Seated:** THOMAS CORRIGAN, PATRICK SHACKELL, FINN O'BRIEN, ARTHUR MICHAEL, CAMERON LIU



REGIS TENNIS C Back Row: MAX JANUS, THOMAS ROBBINS, JACK BUNBURY **Seated:** WILLIAM KALKANAS, CASIMIR LYONE, JOSHUA MORAHAN, FELIX DICKINSON, XAVIER MCLACHLAN



REGIS TENNIS D Back Row: MICHAEL OPOYAN, RORY STANNARD, TOBY JOHNSTON, CARLOS GUNDELACH **Seated:** THOMAS HEFFERNAN, NICHOLAS PIGNONE, THOMAS KNOX, SAMUEL STAPLETON, OLIVER MCLACHLAN



REGIS TENNIS FRIDAY COMP: WILLIAM PAGENT, BENJAMIN MORTON, JAMES COWLEY, GUS OXENHAM, MAX ANDERSON



SENIOR TRACK & FIELD Back Row: JAKE PIRINA, WILLIAM TERRY, JAMES BENSON, LUKE ROBERTSON, LOUIS STENMARK, JAMES LONERAGAN, WILLIAM GLASCOTT, JESSE KEHOE **Middle Row**: WILLIAM GOLDSWORTHY, MAX MILLS, LACHLAN CRUMPTON, NICHOLAS WOOLLEY, OLIVER SMEALIE, DAMIEN HAYSON, SAMUEL BARKLEY, MARK ROTHERY **Seated**: JASPER GOODRICH, DOMINIC ADAMO, PAUL SALEM, Mr LUKE DORAN (coach), ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, Mr RAYMOND SMITH SNR (coach), DOMINIC METE, WILLIAM HARTWIG, LACHLAN RAPER

Track & Field

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR LUKE DORAN

The 2015 season was a memorable and successful one for all athletes and coaching staff involved. Many athletes commenced the arduous training programme in early October of 2014 to ensure that they were prepared physically and psychologically for the GPS season. At the College, each athlete's success and growth stems beyond any notion of an innate ability to run, throw, or jump; rather, it is a result of the intensity with which the team trains and competes. Furthermore, the rapport manifested amongst athletes between the ages of 13 and 18 consequently elevates their drive and determination to train and compete to the best of their abilities. Countless early morning track and gym sessions were undertaken by many of the students. Due to each athlete's perseverance and commitment, each athlete was able to display continued growth throughout the course of the season.

The athletics team was privileged and fortunate to have a team of dedicated and selfless coaches, which included the coaching coordinator Ray Smith Junior, Alexander Godbold, Alexander Stewart, Patrick Bullock, Alexander Jalloh, Ray Smith Senior, Max Cordony, Josh Smith, Stephen Williams and William (Bill) Cape, who ensured that each athlete was prepared to perform at the best of their ability throughout the course of the season.

The current Year 12 and senior contingent provided an abundance of support, attentiveness and insight towards each athlete in the group. We were fortunate to have three dedicated athletes lead the team in a selfless and passionate manner. The 2015 athletics captain Alexander Fitzpatrick and vice-captains Paul Salem and Dominic Mete provided support, guidance and motivation to each individual athlete in the team at each individual training and carnival.

The day of the GPS carnival is always a powerful manifestation of College spirit. It would be impossible to highlight all of the outstanding individual performances that were witnessed on the day of the GPS carnival; however, there were some individual



ATHLETICS CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS: LOUIS STENMARK, THOMAS GLASCOTT



ATHLETICS DIVISION WINNERS: WILLIAM JONES, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS



INTERMEDIATE TRACK & FIELD Back Row: WILLIAM JONES, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, CHARLES PAYNE, MALU NONA, THOMAS BEAUMONT, LUKE ROSSI, LACHLAN THOMAS, TIMOTHY ROSS, RORY BARKLEY **Middle Row**: NICHOLAS VAN-BEEK, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, ZAC MARSHALL, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, JACK HOGAN, OLIVER SEYMOUR, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, THOMAS GLASCOTT **Seated**: THOMAS DILLON, CAMERON FISH, PAUL SALEM, Mr LUKE DORAN (coach), ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, Mr RAYMOND SMITH SNR (coach), DOMINIC METE, WILLIAM DOUGALL, LACHLAN RAPER

performances that epitomised Ignatian spirit. Many students ran beyond what the coaches believed was physically conceivable. In the Under 13s age group, Pierce Roseby run a five second personal best on the day of the GPS carnival in his 800 metre race. Lachlan Dalton's win in the Under 13s hurdles was a fantastic race to watch.

In the Under 14s Oliver Arcus, who has been a committed member of the team for the past two seasons ran a five second personal best on the day of the GPS carnival in his 800 metre event.

In the robust Under 15s age group there were many highlights on the day of the GPS, which included Matthew Dutaillis' win in the 100 and Cedric Danso Boame's narrow race in the 100 Championship. The Under 15s relay team ran powerfully, narrowly placing second. Will Jones and Tom Glascott both ran remarkable times winning their 800 metre events respectively.

In the Under 16s age group Seb Cameron showed remarkable improvement throughout the course of the season in both the 100 and 200 metre events, running an excellent 100 on the day of the GPS. Malu Nona displayed his innate strength in the shotput, throwing an incredible personal best of 15.03 metres, and narrowly placing second in the Championship event. Max Mills and Lachlan Raper both ran remarkable 2 second personal bests in their 800 metre races.

In the 17s age group, particular mention goes to Jake Pirina, who threw brilliantly on the day of the GPS, to finish first in the Championship event. I would also like to congratulate Luke Robertson in the Under 17s age group, who for the first time ran at GPS, and ran an outstanding 800 metres, running a remarkable 4 second personal best. Louis Stenmark broke the 400 metre record by a dramatic margin, which will forever be imbedded in everyone's memory. James Loneragan has been a dedicated member of the track and field team for the past six seasons, with the 2015 GPS being the 14th and sadly the last GPS carnival in which Rod and Caroline Loneragan have had a son competing. On an anecdotal note, the three Loneragan boys all competed in hurdles and long jump for 99% of these past 14 years as well as a number of relay events.









In the Open age group, Alexander Fitzpatrick ran courageously in two open events, running above his 17s age group, which he has also done selflessly numerous times in the past. Particular mention also goes to Paul Salem who competed in five events on the day of the GPS. Paul ran, jumped, and performed remarkably well, particularly in the Open long jump and hurdles. Dominic Mete ran a superb 100 metre hurdles, placing first, and ran a close and narrow race in the Open 100 metre Championship. In the middle distance team, Lachlan Crumtpon in the space of two weeks brought his 800 metres time down by a remarkable 12 seconds, running a 6 second personal best in consecutive weeks. James Benson, also demonstrated an abundance of courage and determination in an extremely quick Open 800 metres.

From the Invitation Carnival at Blacktown to the day of the GPS carnival, each student continually performed to the best of his ability, showing vast signs of improvement, with many continually running personal bests each week. The coaches could not have asked any more of the athletes on the day of the GPS.

I would like to thank the entire Saint Ignatius' College community, including all the parents, for your continued support and assistance. The selfless assistance and commitment of the parents at each carnival is greatly appreciated.

I would also like to thank in particular Father Ross Jones, to whom the athletics team is forever indebted. We cannot thank you enough for your continued support each weekend. Your interest and concern towards the young men and their progress, coupled with your guidance, are greatly valued and admired by the athletics team.





JUNIOR TRACK & FIELD Back Row: CAMERON SHORT, OLIVER HANNAN, LACHLAN ALBERT, MATTHEW LUVIO, HARRISON TATE **Second Row**: IZAAC MORSE, SAMUEL VAUGHAN, ANGUS MCBEAN, JOSEF FINSTERER, LACHLAN DALTON, MAX HOLMES, BRENDAN ROBINSON **Middle Row**: THOMAS ROCHE, DOMINIC MARSHALL, THOMAS TUCKER, HUGO BLACKLEY, GEORGE CLARK, PIERCE ROSEBY, OLIVER ARCUS, THOMAS GORMAN **Seated**: JAMES MANSOUR, GABRIEL WOOD, PAUL SALEM, Mr LUKE DORAN (coach), ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, Mr RAYMOND SMITH SNR (coach), DOMINIC METE, ZACHARY SHEFFIELD, JOSHUA ARCUS



SUMMER ATHLETICS Back Row: SEBASTIAN CAMERON, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, THOMAS GLASCOTT, GEORGE COVER, SAM BARKLEY, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, MAX MILLS, JOSEPH MCDONALD **Second Row**: DOMINIC METE, BENJAMIN JOHNSTON, CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, CAMERON SHORT, JASPER LONG, MARK ROTHERY, SEBASTIAN WOOD, RORY MENZIES **First Row**: CHRISTIAN LYNCH, OLIVER HANNAN, DANIEL JOHNSTON, JASPER GOODRICH, DOMINIC ADAMO, CHARLES STACK, GABRIEL WOOD, OSCAR DAVIES **Seated**: BEN RATHBORNE, XAVIER PEGUM, Mr RAY SMITH (Coach), Mr LUKE DORAN (Coach), Mr ALEX GODBOLD (Coach), PIERCE ROSEBY, PATRICK LUCAS



1ST VOLLEYBALL Back Row: Mrs SARAH HARRISSON (MIC) BENJAMIN COBB, BAILEY SINTRAS **Seated**: THOMAS BALLHAUSEN, ANGUS NEWELL, CHARLES VAUX, JAMIE SZABO, MURRAY GRAHAM **Absent**: MAX EVANS, FELIX ROSE, OSCAR KONAKOFF (Coach)

Volleyball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS SARAH HARRISSON

The sport of volleyball continues to grow not only at the College but also in other schools. 2015 marked the inaugural combined GPS/CAS Volleyball competition. This resulted in an extended draw with many more schools involved, more teams at all levels from Opens to juniors, and more exciting high level matches. The increase in interest in volleyball meant that the College entered six teams across the competition: Open 1sts, 2nds, 3rds, 4ths, U16s and U15s.

Our 1sts and 2nds were coached by Mr Oscar Konakoff who has been coaching here for a number of years, and not only demonstrates amazing skills to the young men but motivates them to push themselves and extend their skills. The matches were fantastic to watch with both teams winning the majority of their games and fighting hard for most points.

The highlight of the competition was the final round robin day where our 1sts team (minus our Year 12s and with other players moving up a grade) defeated the powerhouse team of Sydney Boys High. Next year certainly looks promising.

Kris Silitonga (OR 2014,) Captain of Volleyball for the previous two years, returned to coach the 3rds. He demonstrated a very mature approach to bringing out the best in the players. The team consisted of Year 11 & 12 boys who had not played the sport before. Volleyball is the second most played sport in the world, and most of this is social because of its ability to bring people together and provide a platform where skills can be easily developed. This team is a fantastic example of this. They picked up the basic skills quickly and enjoyed playing as a team.

Mr John Abi-Elias joined the College this year as a teacher and was quickly snapped up for his understanding and experience in the sport. His team, the 4ths, always had exciting games and always had smiles on their faces. The sportsmanship they displayed is a credit to them and their coach. There were not many 4ths teams in the competition so they were often playing teams from higher or lower grades in friendly games (when the other schools had byes) and they adapted very well to this situation, winning the vast majority of matches.

In the spirit of volleyball and of participation, all Year 10 boys were accommodated in a large team. There was much height, strength and agility but no experience in the skills of the sport. Mr David Brock took on this team and attempted to direct their energy and enthusiasm towards controlling the ball. Dave joined the College staff as a Gartlan supervisor, but more importantly with years of experience both as a player and coach at Trinity Grammar School (the number one team in the CAS competition). The boys quickly developed their skills, learnt the rules of the game and enjoyed every successful spike. A lot of the strong opposition have been playing in their junior years so it was fantastic to see the boys hold to a close score line in the later weeks of the competition.

The U15s played in the U16s competition and were often playing students twice their size. Their success is not measured in wins however, but on the incredible improvement they made over the season, from students who had never played the game to being able to control the play of the ball. I was their coach and I admire their perseverance and determination.

A special mention, thanks and goodbye, must go to a couple of Year 12 players: Charlie Vaux and Jamie Szabo who have been playing volleyball for three years, a record for this sport as it expands, but one we hope to break next year. I would like to thank Charlie Vaux, the Captain of Volleyball, for his leadership and promotion of the sport. I would also like to thank our very talented and dedicated coaches who put a lot of time and dedication into providing the boys with a rewarding experience.



2ND VOLLEYBALL Back Row: Mrs SARAH HARRISSON (MIC) MAX MOLINARI, NATHAN NOVACEK, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE **Seated**: NIMA KERMANI, JACK HARTLAND, MATTHEW HOOPER, ANDREW SHARPE, ALEXANDER SMITH **Absent**: HAMISH HOUSEGO, JACK STOKES, OSCAR KONAKOFF (Coach)



3RD VOLLEYBALL: Mr KRIS SILITONGA (Coach), DECLAN SINFIELD, ROBERT REILLY, SEAN SLOCOMBE, CALLUM BAGGOTT, DEVLIN WALSH **Absent**: RYAN MCALPINE, THEO HUGH-JONES, JORDAN HUMPHREY



4TH VOLLEYBALL: Back Row: BENJAMIN LEGRAND, NIALL HERRON, Mr JOHN ABI-ELIAS (Coach) **Seated**: GENNARO ABIGNANO, HUGHIE FLANNERY, DANIEL FISH, JACK CARLSON, JACK WINTERBOTTOM **Absent**: AIDAN MCKEEGAN



16A VOLLEYBALL Back Row: Mrs SARAH HARRISSON (MIC) ANGUS OHLIN, LIAM HUMPHREY, SAMUEL SALTER, MATTHEW SIMPSON, Mr DAVE BROCK (Coach) **Seated**: XAVIER WILSON, MAX GAYNOR, POLAIN BYIMIRA, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, HUGO HOSIE, OSCAR GEE, XAVIER HORSLEY **Absent**: JAMES DAY



16B VOLLEYBALL: Mrs SARAH HARRISSON (Coach) XAVIER HARRISON, JESSE HERRO, SAMUEL MARSHALL, TOM DE HENNIN **Absent**: HAMISH SULLIVAN

Water Polo

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR KURT BARTELME



NSW GPS & CIS REPS: ANDREW SHARPE AND JACK RECTOR.

The 2014 – 2015 water polo season saw the young men constantly strive for improvement with very encouraging engagement and participation. Early on in the season we had three young men selected for the GPS U17 team with congratulations going to Jack Rector, Andrew Sharpe and Jacob Taranto.

The season began against Scots with our 1sts and 2nds being defeated. The weekend with Knox College delivered some mixed results. Inspired Knox teams convincingly defeated the 16s. With the senior squads, the 1sts were comfortable winners 16-6 whilst the 2nds also produced a fine team performance coming out the victors 12-2.

The weekend with Trinity again delivered mixed results for the College's teams. The 1sts were engaged in a tight and enthralling encounter that Saint Ignatius' College won 10-7. The 2nds had another comfortable victory winning 11-4. However, the 16s were defeated in tight contests. The 14s continued to improve and lost narrowly to Trinity.

The round against Barker proved an opportunity to build back some confidence and see reward for the 14s development over the season. Under the guidance of Callum Gates and Gianni Taranto the boys had a strong game and a win. The 1sts showed a fine attacking display, winning 22-9 against Barker. The 2nds also secured a win and their defence was a highlight of the week. Both 16s teams provided fiercely fought games as they balanced the demands of Year 9 Challenge with sporting commitments.

The final round of Term 4 2014 was with Sydney Boys' High School, while our 1sts played Cranbrook. They had a resounding victory against Cranbrook winning 15-6. However, the score line complimented Cranbrook with our team losing focus in defence in the last quarter conceding four goals. James Hayward was the standout scoring an impressive seven goals. The 2nds saw Sydney Boys' High extremely motivated in the game and only trailing by one goal leading into the fourth quarter. However, the team rallied and two late goals from Lucas Gaha and Matthew Stuart sealed victory in an incredibly entertaining game that the supporters clearly appreciated.

A much-improved Sydney Boys' High team that battled to earn a hard fought 3-3 draw seriously tested the 16As. It was the lowest scoring game this season and the two teams defended admirably to keep each other at bay. The 16Bs had a much more comfortable victory scoring 17 goals to Sydney Boys' High's two. Hugo Hosie was the standout with 5 goals for his team. Finally, the 14s put on a great display of attacking water polo, winning their game against Sydney Boys' High.

2015 started with a not-too-successful round against Newington College with all teams losing all games. The Riverview 1sts struggled to keep pace with a dominant Newington team who streaked off to an early lead that was difficult for our boys to peg back; the final result, 13-8 Newington. The 2nds also struggled to match the speed and physicality of the Newington team, losing 9-2. The 16As looked rusty in the first half and were second to many of the balls. They found it difficult to find fluency in their game and the Newington defence was ruthless in approach with a 10-3 final whistle. The 16Bs also had a tough day in the pool failing to register a goal and losing 9-0.

The 14Bs put a spirited effort against a speedy opponent that was devastating on the counter attack with, Newington winning 10-4. The 13s also had their first games of the season. The squad was a mix of beginners and boys who have played before and this showed in their games, with Newington comfortably winning both games.

The following round, the College was engaged in some thrilling encounters that kept the crowd on the edge of their seats. The 14As started off the day against a resilient Waverley team that had the sniff of victory snatched from them with a late winner that had the Riverview parents on their feet, especially because they came from behind when they were down 3-1. The 1sts were also involved in a nail biter. Going into the final quarter Riverview were three goals ahead and thought the game was sealed. Waverley scored three quick goals to level the game with a minute to go before a late surge and a cracking goal from Charlie Vaux in the dying seconds secured victory, winning 13-12. The 2nds had a much easier time in their game playing one of their most convincing games of the season winning 14-0. The exciting games continued with the 16As also winning late in the game with a wonderful goal from William Mulhearn in the last seconds of the game to collect another last gasp victory. The 16Bs had a much easier experience in their game with one of their most dominant displays of their season winning 10-1. Lastly, the 13s worked exceptionally well as a team, which resulted in the As convincingly beating Cranbrook 13-1. Unfortunately the Bs were defeated but showed good determination and great sportsmanship. The top Bs goal scorer was Cameron Mayhew and for the As, Christian Taylor.

The second last round of the season saw most of our teams play St Joseph's, with the 16Bs having a trial game against Kings. The 14As had another victory with an extremely dominant display in attack scoring 13 goals to 3. A very physical Joey's team defended valiantly against the 1sts. In the last quarter our boys rallied brilliantly scoring 5 impressive goals to seal a 9-4 victory. The 2nds were also involved in a very tight affair winning 3-0 and producing the lowest score line we saw this season. The 16As also struggled initially against an extremely resilient Joey's defence. Leading 5-4 going into the last quarter the game was anyone's with both teams squandering some great goal scoring opportunities. In the last quarter the boys dug deep to score two late goals and seal victory. The 13s were defeated in their games. Both teams played against Scots College.

Our last weekend of the CAS/GPS Water Polo Competition was one of great intensity; with our Jesuit brother school St Aloysius' College. The 14As were defeated 13-7. The 1sts were involved in an exhilarating encounter dominating a clash that had both schools vying for third spot on the table. Riverview were dominant and all the players in the team contributed to an emphatic victory that saw St Ignatius' College achieve a 13-7 win. The great support that the team received from the crowd was exceptional, and added to a wonderful atmosphere. The 2nds also finished the season on a high with a physical encounter against a determined outfit, that for the first half were matching the team goal for goal. However, in the last two quarters Riverview streaked away with the win scoring six unanswered goals and winning the game 9-4. The 16As narrowly lost their tightly contested game, losing at the death 6-5.

Further representative achievements were confirmed at the end of the season with Jack Rector and Andrew Sharpe being selected for the CIS 2nds team. Jack Rector was also selected in the 16s State team and Jacob Taranto for the 15s State team.

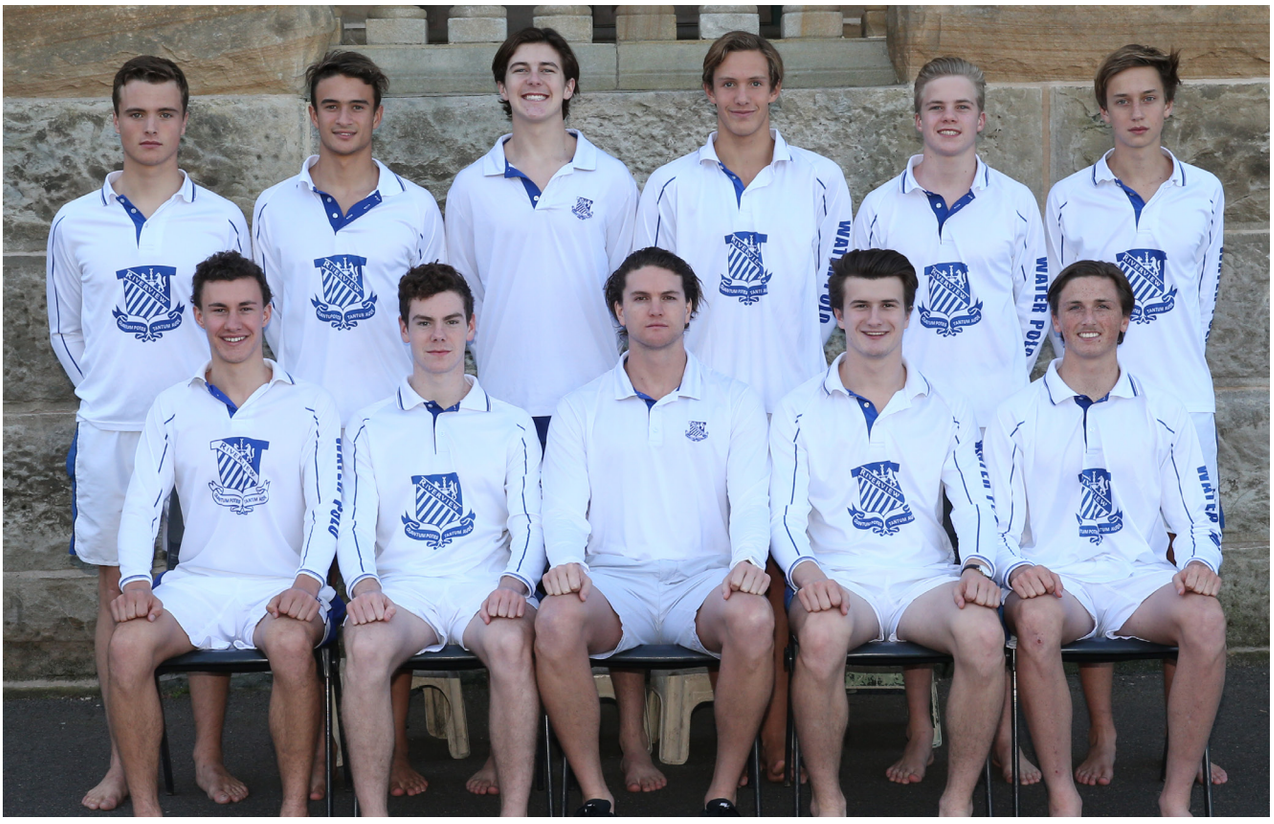
I would like to take this opportunity to thank the many people that ensure that Water Polo continues to develop and grow, and support me in my role as Master in Charge. Thanks must also go to all the Gartlan staff that ensure the pool is ready to go on Saturdays and for training.

To Dr Paul Hine and Fr Ross Jones SJ that are often seen at Saturday games supporting our young men; to all the parents whose encouragement and early morning drop offs often go unthanked and unnoticed by the players. To all the coaches and managers, across all grades, thank you for your efforts and guidance throughout the season. Every one of you ensures a seamless operation of the sport and demonstrates a dedication and commitment to our young men that is invaluable.







1ST WATERPOLO Back Row: XAVIER WINSTON SMITH, THOMAS MULHEARN, MICHAEL LONG, JACK RECTOR, ANDREW SHARPE, JACOB TARANTO **Seated**: TIMOTHY CURTIS, JAMES HAYWARD, Mr JOHN HAHN (Coach), CHARLES VAUX, THOMAS O'REILLY



2ND WATERPOLO Back Row: Mr SAMUEL AVALLONE (Coach), DAMIEN HAYSON, MATTHEW STUART, RORY NIX, LUCAS GAHA, ANTHONY BAJJANI, DUGALD RITCHIE **Seated**: MICHAEL HAYWARD, PETER MARLEY, WILLIAM CROWE, TONY BARKER, THOMAS CONAGHAN, SIMON TOOTH, JOSEPH CLINTON



16A WATERPOLO Back Row: JACKSON TWOMEY, OLIVER WHITELEY, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, WILLIAM TAYLOR, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, WILLIAM MULHEARN **Seated**: AIDAN FARMER, RORY WILLIAMS, FLYNN MCGRATH, THOMAS HUGHES, ALEXANDER HOOPER



14A WATERPOLO Back Row: XAVIER KING, AARON VISSCHER, WILLIAM MCBEAN **Middle Row:** Ms REBECCA HOAD (Coach), KIERAN GATES, ALEXANDER MORTON, JACKSON BARLING, JOSEF FINSTERER, Mr GIANNI TARANTO (Coach) **Seated**: ANGUS DINNELL, EDUARDO TARANTO, OLIVER MULHEARN, Mr CALLUM GATES (Coach), GEORGE RECTOR, JACK PRINGLE, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM


YOYO



College Community

Student Body 334

College Community & Staff 348

College Community 349

College Management 353

Ave Atque Vale - Hail and Farewell 356

Student Body



Name	Address	Year Commenced
A		
Abbey, Niroshen Christopher	LANE COVE	2013
Abignano, Gennaro George	EPPING	2011
Abrahams, Jordan	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Acton, Thomas David	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2012
Adamo, Augustin Claude	MOSMAN	2011
Adamo, Dominic Vincent	MOSMAN	2011
Afianos, Alexander	TENNANT CREEK	2009
Afianos, Aristotle Christopher	TENNANT CREEK	2013
Ainsworth, Jacob Bucci	MEREWETHER	2012
Albert, Lachlan Patrick Nicholas	LANE COVE	2014
Alexander, Finnian Koa	GLADESVILLE	2009
Alexander, Luke Walter	NORTHWOOD	2010
Alexander, Lachlan Michael	NORTHWOOD	2012
Allen, Timothy John	ST LEONARDS	2009
Allman, Finn Robert	GLADESVILLE	2013
Allman, Jack Anthony	GLADESVILLE	2014
Allsopp, Jack Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2011
Allsopp, Daniel James	RIVERVIEW	2012
Allsopp, Samuel Edward Michael	RIVERVIEW	2014
Althouse, Joseph Marcus	LEANYER	2013
Altomonte, Thomas George	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Alvarez, Charles Thomas Francis	NEUTRAL BAY	2013
Ammit, Langley Charles Atkinson	KINGSFORD	2007
Anderson, Lachlan Gerarde	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Anderson, Louis Michael	DUBBO	2011
Anderson, Jack William	ST IVES	2012
Anderson, Louis Benjamin Thomas	MOSMAN	2013
Archer, Lachlan William	LINDFIELD	2008
Arcus, Oliver Thomas	RYDE	2014
Armistead, Alexander James Burnie	RIVERVIEW	2008
Armstrong, James Edward	ROSEVILLE	2009
Armstrong, Nicholas Davidson	PYMBLE	2014
Arve, Jack Jerome	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Ashmore, Lucas Agustin	RIVERVIEW	2014
Ashmore, Thomas Santiago	RIVERVIEW	2014
Astill, D'Arcy	DARLING POINT	2011
Aufaga, Viko John	WOOLWICH	2013
Austin, Sam Ramsay	LONGUEVILLE	2014
B		
Baggott, Callum Michael	PADDINGTON	2008
Baggott, Blair James	PADDINGTON	2008
Baggott, Jack Lewis	PADDINGTON	2013
Bainou, William George	EASTWOOD	2008
Bajjani, Anthony Patrick Bassam	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Baker, Martin James	LOVEDALE	2011
Baldry, Harry James Maddrell	COOTAMUNDRA	2010
Ballhausen, Thomas Luke	RIVERVIEW	2011
Ballhausen, Harry James	RIVERVIEW	2012
Bambagiotti, Luca Philip Duncan	LANE COVE	2012
Bambagiotti, Marcus Louis Duncan	LANE COVE	2014
Bannister, Jaimeson William Sheather	MOSMAN	2013
Barkl, Daniel Wallace	ROSEVILLE	2008
Barkl, Harrison John	ROSEVILLE	2011
Barkley, Samuel Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2011
Barkley, Rory Lee	RIVERVIEW	2011
Barling, Jackson David	GREENWICH	2014
Barlow, Darcy Patrick	KIRRIBILLI	2011
Barnes, Daniel James	CAMMERAY	2007
Barnes, Jonathon Henry	HUNTERS HILL	2008
Barnett, Harry John	NORTH CURL CURL	2013
Baron-Hay, Darcy Kingston	NORTHBRIDGE	2008
Barrett, Matthew John	WEST RYDE	2011
Barrett, Jackson Jon	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Bartlett-Vowles, David Bryan Joseph	MIDDLE COVE	2008
Bateman, Declan Padraig	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Bateman, Eamon Gerard William	DRUMMOYNE	2013
Bateman, Edmund William	MOSMAN	2014
Baudish, Robert Patrick	CHATSWOOD	2007
Beatty, Declan James	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Beatty, Christian George Harold	MOSMAN	2009
Beaumont, Thomas Joseph	SEAFORTH	2010
Beaumont, Jack Cameron Loveday	WAVERLEY	2011
Beaumont, Sean Douglas	WAVERLEY	2014
Beck, Charles Arthur	GREENWICH	2013
Bell, James Jae Ho	LINDFIELD	2011
Bell, Edward Oliver	LINDFIELD	2013
Bell, Max Andrew	DUBBO	2013
Bell, Angus Leonard Douglas	GRAVESEND	2013
Benecke, Nicholas James	MOSMAN	2007
Bennett, Jasper Chevalier	MANLY VALE	2011
Bennett, Joshua Lloyd	BALMAIN EAST	2012
Bennetts, James William	FRENCHS FOREST	2010
Benson, James Scott	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2010
Benson, Thomas David	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Berkaya, James Harrison	OCEAN SHORES	2013
Bernauer, Nicolas Johnson	ERMINGTON	2013
Bethwaite, Alexander Thomas	MOSMAN	2009
Bevan, Peter Barrie Frank	CLIFTON GARDENS	2008
Bianchino, Massimo Burton	DOBROYD POINT	2011
Bickersteth, Matthew Langdale	RIVERVIEW	2010
Bickersteth, Jack Charles	RIVERVIEW	2011
Biddle, Liam Eric	ARTARMON	2012
Biddle, Oscar Raymond	ARTARMON	2013
Biddulph, Kevin Jai	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Bignold, Samuel Anthony	HABERFIELD	2013
Billy, Ezekiel Conrad	DRIVER	2014
Bird, Macintyre Arthur	EPPING	2010
Bird, Dally Joseph	EPPING	2013
Blackley, Hugo Wayne	LANE COVE	2012
Blair-Rath, Harry Willem	ROZELLE	2014
Blakemore, William Xavier	RANDWICK	2011
Bleasel, Patrick Fabian	BALMAIN	2007
Bogard, Nicholas Peter	KILLARA	2010
Bolger, Douglas Patrick	ROYAL EXCHANGE	2012
Bolger, Bernard Thomas Murray	ROYAL EXCHANGE	2012
Bolger, Rory Padraic	WALLENDBEEN	2013
Boniciolli, Alexander James	RIVERVIEW	2012
Bonnefin, Henry Kendall Jackson	LANE COVE	2009
Booth, Zachary Benjamin	PYMBLE	2009
Booth, Maximillian Louis	PYMBLE	2010
Booth, Oscar James	PYMBLE	2012
Border, George Wallace	RAINBOW BEACH	2014
Bosworth, Nicholas Richard Peter	BALMAIN	2007
Bosworth, Oliver James Frederick	BALMAIN	2012
Boutchard, Jack Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2008
Bowd, Matthew James	LANE COVE	2009
Bowditch, Jack Kenneth	PYMBLE	2007
Bowers, Matthew Lachlan	FORESTVILLE	2008
Bowie, William David	RIVERVIEW	2009

Bowie, Thomas James	RIVERVIEW	2013
Bowrey, Jack William Gregory	NAREMBURN	2012
Bowrey, Edward Thomas William	NAREMBURN	2014
Boyd, Matthew Wallace	HABERFIELD	2007
Boyd, Thomas Patrick	HABERFIELD	2009
Boyd, Jonathan Beesley	GREENWICH	2012
Bradshaw, Joseph Vincent	BONDI	2014
Brady, Patrick John	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2011
Brady, Matthew James	GUNNEDAH	2014
Brady, Jack William	GUNNEDAH	2014
Braham, Samuel Thomas	WAVERTON	2010
Braham, Sebastian Joseph	WAVERTON	2012
Brandling, Charles Richard	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Brassel, Angus Mark	LANE COVE	2009
Breen, William Thomas	WOOLWICH	2011
Brennan, Hugh Michael	DUBBO	2014
Brennan, Zac Desmond	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Bresolin, Jack Thomas	RUSSELL LEA	2010
Bricknell, Joseph Dugald Peter	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2010
Bridger, Daniel Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2014
Brien-Arnold, Lawson Roy	RIVERVIEW	2012
Briggs, Conor David	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Brock, Hugh David	LINLEY POINT	2013
Brocklehurst, Christopher Mills	CURTIN	2012
Brogan, Harrison Clement	LANE COVE	2011
Brooks, Fraser Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Brooks, Lachlan Adam	RIVERVIEW	2013
Brown, Cameron William	RIVERVIEW	2007
Brown, Christopher Lesleigh	MOSMAN	2009
Brown, Lachlan Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Brown, Tomas Riley Drummond	LEICHHARDT	2011
Brown, Ryan Jason	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2013
Brown, Angus James George	HAMILTON SOUTH	2014
Brown, Connor Luke	HAMILTON SOUTH	2014
Broxom, Jacob Sean	PYMBLE	2007
Brunton, Geordie Cullinan	GREENWICH	2013
Brunton, Lewis Cullinan	GREENWICH	2014
Bryan, William Noel	NORTHWOOD	2009
Bryant, Charles Douglas	GREENETHORPE	2012
Bryant, John Arthur	PEARCE	2014
Bull, Stuart Jack	REDFERN	2009
Bull, Kyle William	BOREE CREEK	2010
Bull, Ned Louis	BOREE CREEK	2013
Bullock, Timothy William George	LINLEY POINT	2009
Bunbury, Joshua Jude	GREENWICH	2011
Bunbury, Will Austin	GREENWICH	2013
Bundey, William Thomas Frederick	PYMBLE	2009
Burke, Rory John	LANE COVE	2014
Burns, Rory Michael	CASTLECRAG	2008
Burraston, William Percy	STANMORE	2014
Bushell, Daniel Luke	ROSEVILLE	2013
Buttenshaw, Lachlan Angus	WEST WYALONG	2012
Byimira, Derrick	MULGOA RISE	2010
Byimira, Polain	MULGOA RISE	2012
Byrne, Aiden Patrick	CHATSWOOD	2010
Byrne, Michael David	MOSMAN	2011
Byrne, Seamus Paul	CHATSWOOD	2012
Byrne, Samuel Richard	LANE COVE	2012

C

Cahill, Harry George Arthur	MORUYA	2013
Cain, Patrick James	WEST KEMPSEY	2012
Calderan, Jack Antonio	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Calderan, Marc Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Callanan, Louis Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Cameron, Sebastian Alistair	MOSMAN	2010
Cameron, Oliver Edward	ARTARMON	2011
Cameron, Jack Robert	CREMORNE	2012
Cameron, Benjamin Fletcher	ARTARMON	2014
Cameron, Jack William	PYMBLE	2014
Camilleri, Andrew John	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Campbell, Conor James	MIDDLE COVE	2008
Campbell, Fraser John	EPPING	2009
Campbell, Charles John Bruce Henville	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Campbell, Cian Patrick	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Campton, James Anthony	EPPING	2014
Candy, Samuel John	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Carlson, Jack Donald	RIVERVIEW	2009
Carr, Harry Valentine	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2008
Carr, Daniel Peter	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2011
Carr, Nicholas John	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Carr, Jake Taylor	EPPING	2014
Carrigan, Bede John	MOREE	2010
Carroll, Samuel Charles	RUSSELL LEA	2009
Carroll, Joshua Peter Cody	HONG KONG	2011
Carter, Joseph John	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Carter, Patrick Arthur	WAGGA WAGGA	2013
Carusi-Lees, Luca Philippe	EAST BRISBANE	2014
Casey, Patrick Daniel	CHATSWOOD	2010
Casey, James Michael	CHATSWOOD	2013
Casey, Dylan Marshall	DOUBLE BAY	2013
Casgrain, Luca Paul	MILSONS POINT	2009
Cashman, Joseph Richard	WATERLOO	2010
Caspers, Callum Charles	ELLERSTON	2013
Cassar, Ashton Maximus	BEAUTY POINT	2014
Ceissman-Dargin, Benjamin	YASS	2014
Cesta, Andrew Mark	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Chan, Hugo Chi Weng Johann Henk	PYMBLE	2007
Chan, Michael	ST LEONARDS	2011
Chan, Bill	ST LEONARDS	2011
Chan, Chris Yuk Toi	HONG KONG	2011
Chan, Felix Yung Tsun	HONG KONG	2012
Chapman, Henry William Palmer	LINDFIELD	2011
Chapman, Tom Xavier Stewart	LINDFIELD	2014
Chau, Michael Kwun Lam	HONG KONG	2009
Cheok, Andrew Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2011
Cheok, Michael Benjamin	LANE COVE	2014
Chesher, Ben John	MOSMAN	2012
Chew, Ethan	KILLARA	2014
Chisholm, Alexander Carlysle	LANE COVE	2011
Chitambira, Lee-Roy Tanaka	LANE COVE NORTH	2009
Chung, James Yan Lung	ROSEVILLE	2012
Chung, Christopher Jhen-Hoong	ROSEVILLE	2012
Cistulli, Michael Anthony Xavier	GREENWICH	2009
Clarebrough, Angus Peter	CASTLECRAG	2012
Clark, Peter William	LANE COVE	2008
Clark, Lachlan John	RIVERVIEW	2012
Clark, George James	YASS	2014
Clarke, Oliver Richard	RIVERVIEW	2009
Clarke, Benjamin Rome	RIVERVIEW	2009
Clarke, Connor Stephen	KENTHURST	2013
Claughton, Ben Perry	WINSTON HILLS	2014
Clifford, Anthony Lachlan McRae	BIRCHGROVE	2009
Clinton, Joseph Randolf	PALM BEACH	2011

Clinton, Cassius John	PALM BEACH	2014
Clouston, Benjamin John Albert	GLADESVILLE	2009
Clout, James Robert	RIVERVIEW	2012
Clubb, Harrison John	WEST PYMBLE	2014
Cobb, Benjamin Fitzgerald	GLADESVILLE	2009
Codling, Jack William	CREMORNE	2010
Codsi, Dominic Richard	EASTWOOD	2010
Codsi, James Edward	EASTWOOD	2014
Cohen, James Tobias	RIVERVIEW	2009
Collins, Lyndon Charles	GLADESVILLE	2008
Collins, Thomas Francis	ALEXANDRIA	2009
Collins, Michael Gabriel	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Collins, Edward Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Collins, William James	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Collins, Lachlan James McCrory	EAST LINDFIELD	2013
Collins, Archibald Howard	ALEXANDRIA	2014
Collins, Aidan Joseph William	EAST LINDFIELD	2014
Collins-Widders, Jeb Charles Yirra	ARMIDALE	2012
Comastri, Matteo	LIBERTY GROVE	2012
Conaghan, William Murphy	GLADESVILLE	2010
Conaghan, Thomas John	GLADESVILLE	2011
Conaghan, Patrick Charles	GLADESVILLE	2013
Condon, Samuel John	MOSMAN	2007
Condon, Lachlan Peter	YENDA	2009
Condon, Jonathon William	YENDA	2010
Condon, Christopher Patrick	DUBBO	2013
Conlon, Sean Thomas	NORTH EPPING	2009
Connell, Thomas Phillip James	BALMAIN	2014
Connolly, James Geoffrey Joseph	MOSMAN	2008
Cook, Harrison Thomas	PUTNEY	2012
Cooksey, Lachlan Bryce	WINGEN	2012
Cooper, Gabriel Nicolas	PYMBLE	2007
Cooper, William Kenneth Bryce	PYMBLE	2010
Cooper, Tobias Zebedee	PYMBLE	2012
Cooper, Jonah Tarasov	PYMBLE	2014
Cooper, Alexander Joseph Peter	VAUCLUSE	2014
Corcoran, Benjamin Harry	MOSMAN	2009
Corcoran, Antony Joseph Boothroyd	DRUMMOYNE	2012
Corkill, Joshua Norman	TAMARAMA	2014
Cornell, Archibald James King	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Cornish-Martin, Harrison	KAMBAH	2013
Costa, Xavier Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2007
Costa, Sebastian Francis	RIVERVIEW	2013
Costello, Rohan James	CASTLECRAG	2010
Cover, George Francis	ORANGE	2013
Cowley, Jonathan Xavier	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Cowley, James Robert	LANE COVE	2014
Craig, Samuel Stuart	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Crawford, Blake James	ARTARMON	2011
Crawford, Flynn William Oscar	NAREMBURN	2014
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Ali Michael	MOULDEN	2013
Cressey, Hamish Charles Donald	LANE COVE	2013
Crittenden, Thomas Patrick	KILLARA	2010
Cronin, William John	LINDFIELD	2008
Crosbie, Hermann Stuart	AVALON	2012
Crosby, Jonathan Edward	DUBBO	2010
Crossing, Patrick Michael	ORANGE	2011
Croston, Ned Francis Peter	NORTHWOOD	2008
Croston, Archie Samuel David	NORTHWOOD	2011
Crouch, Jonathon Stephen	WAHROONGA	2011
Crouch, Michael Thomas	WAHROONGA	2011
Crowe, Miles Francis John	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Crowe, William Peter	YASS	2011
Crumpton, Lachlan James	SEAFORTH	2008
Cubis, James Campbell	LINDFIELD	2010
Cubis, Lachlan Jack	LINDFIELD	2012
Cubis, Tom Dean	LANE COVE	2013
Cuda, Patrick Frank	HUNTERS HILL	2008
Culican, Harry Douglas	RIVERVIEW	2012
Cunningham, Marc Patrick	HENLEY	2008
Curll, James Anthony Clifford	MANLY	2014
Curtin, Declan Joseph	WOOLWICH	2010
Curtin, Benjamin Bartolo	WOOLWICH	2014
Curtis, Timothy James	NORTH MANLY	2010
Cusack, Charles Anthony	ROSEVILLE	2013
Cush, Brendan John Kenneth	PEARCE	2013
Cutler, Francis Patrick	NEUTRAL BAY	2009

D

D'Amico, Jaron Anthony	LANE COVE	2013
D'Arcy, Joseph Lawrence Fletcher	EPPING	2009
D'Silva, Joshua Bryant	DURAL	2009
D'Souza, Alexander James	ST LEONARDS	2014
Dahlgren, Max Elliot	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Dalton, Angus Thomas Joseph	TURRAMURRA	2012
Daly, Luke Charles Batten	GLADESVILLE	2014
Damiano, Christian Enrico	WAREEMBA	2009
Daniel, Joseph Thomas	HONG KONG	2012
Daniel, Nicholas Edward	HONG KONG	2013
Danso-Boame, Cedric George Kwame Barima	WAHROONGA	2012
Dardis, Jerome Albert James	MOSMAN	2011
Darin, Alexander John	LANE COVE	2013
Darin, Hugo Rex	LANE COVE	2013
Dawoud, John George Israil Yassa	DUBBO	2011
Day, James Peter Harry	RIVERVIEW	2012
de Ambrosis, Robert Peter	WEST PYMBLE	2011
de Ambrosis, Matthew Thomas	WEST PYMBLE	2013
De Angelis, Samuel Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2010
De Bruyn, Albert Stephan	CHERRYBROOK	2011
de Hennin, Jack Emile	RIVERVIEW	2012
de Hennin, Tom William	RIVERVIEW	2013
De Luca, Alexander Marc Nicolas	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Debus, Charles Pascoe	DUBBO	2010
Debus, James Thomas	DUBBO	2014
Dee, Tennessee William	CONCORD	2010
Del Gigante, Matthew Mark	LEETON	2009
Del Rosario, Ariel Carlo	WOLLONGONG	2009
Delany, William Harper	MOSMAN	2013
Dempsey, William Ryan	WILLOUGHBY	2007
Dempsey, Matthew Richard	SYDNEY	2007
Dennis, Jamie Mark	MOSMAN	2012
Dennis, Jonathan Patrick	MOSMAN	2012
Dettre, Louis James	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Deverall, Lewis David	MOSMAN	2008
Dews, Thomas Matthew	MOSMAN	2009
Di Gregorio, Anthony Ceasar	BRONTE	2012
Di Mento, Blaise Alexander	FIVE DOCK	2010
Dibley, Jesse Luke	CREMORNE	2009
Dickinson, Felix Terence Ronald	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Dillon, Thomas William	GLADESVILLE	2012
Dillon, Harry Peter Edward	MOREE	2013
Dinnell, Angus John	LANE COVE	2012
Dobson, Anthony James Daniel	SINGAPORE	2013
Doherty, Charles Arthur	GREENWICH	2012

Dominguez, Andreas James	BALGOWLAH	2010
Donkersley, Peter William	NORTHBRIDGE	2007
Donnan, Clancy Ewin	NORTH RYDE	2010
Donnelly, Rory William	MOSMAN	2012
Donohoe, Liam Hugh	CHATSWOOD	2008
Donohoe, Angus Blaxland	GRETA	2014
Dougall, William Ramsay	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2012
Dougall, Angus John	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Douglass, Connor Jack	LANE COVE	2010
Douglass, Samuel Geordie	LANE COVE	2013
Doust, Thomas Liam	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Doust, Lachlan James Hugo	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Dowd, Maia Tamariki	MATRAVILLE	2011
Dowd, Kahi Taya	MATRAVILLE	2013
Dowling, Liam Martin Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Drakopoulos, Perry Orisi	SEAFORTH	2008
Drennan, Max Thomas	CASTLECRAG	2008
Drew, Matthew Thomas	GORDON	2009
Drew, Oscar Patrick	GORDON	2012
Driessen, Remy Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Druce, William Douglas	DUBBO	2014
Duczmal, Harry Oliver	CHATSWOOD	2011
Duff, Nicholas Gerard	YOUNG	2012
Duffy, Jack Edward	MOSMAN	2010
Duffy, Harry Alexander	MOSMAN	2012
Duffy, Tom Richard	MOSMAN	2014
Duggan, William Peter Gary	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Dupont, Andrew Jacob	GORDON	2012
Dutaillis, William Geoffrey	MOSMAN	2009
Dutaillis, Matthew Charles	MOSMAN	2011
Dwyer, Christopher Jacques	DARLING POINT	2007
Dwyer, Patrick Alan	DARLING POINT	2012

E

Eales, Xavier Lachlan	BALMAIN	2008
Eales, Elijah Anthony	MOSMAN	2009
Eather, James Mark	NUNDLE	2010
Eaton, Samuel David	KILLARA	2008
Edwards, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2010
Edwards, Dominic Joseph Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Edwards, Julian George Harry	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Egan, Rory Nicholas	ST IVES	2013
Egger, Timothy Mark Trevena	LANE COVE	2010
Eggleton, Oscar Thomas	RODD POINT	2011
Ekert, Mackenzie John	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Elbourne, Mitchell James	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Elder, Sean	MOSMAN	2009
Elith, Bailey Patrick Stephen	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2007
Elith, Darby Jay	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2012
English, Jeremy John McIntosh	CASTLECRAG	2009
Ephraums, Dominic Charles	LANE COVE	2011
Estok, Lachlan John	MOSMAN	2007
Eussen, Isaac John Coulson	NARRABEEN	2008
Evans, William John	LINDFIELD	2007
Evans, Max John	LINDFIELD	2009
Evans, Samuel Peter	MOREE	2013
Evans, Hamish Robert	ROSEVILLE	2014
Ewington, Fergus Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	2009

F

Fabrizio, Sebastian Joseph	ABBOTSFORD	2012
Fahey, Conor Peter	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Fahy, Conor James	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Falvey, Isaac Joshua	LANE COVE	2008
Fanning, Samuel Thomas	PYMBLE	2014
Farinelli, Thomas Charles	CASTLECRAG	2009
Farmer, Aidan William Brian	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Faulder, Jack William	BALGOWLAH	2012
Faull, Aubrey James Malcolm	NORTH AVOCA	2012
Fearnley, Matthew David	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Feilen, Jonathon Maurice	GREENWICH	2012
Fenn, Michael Stanley	OXFORD FALLS	2009
Fenn, James Richard	OXFORD FALLS	2013
Fernando, Ravin Michael Campion	CASTLE HILL	2014
Fielding, Hugh Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Finnigan, Dean John	NORTH SYDNEY	2008
Finnigan, James Anthony	NORTH SYDNEY	2013
Finsterer, Josef Leonard	ROZELLE	2014
Firth, Nicholas Alexander	EPPING	2009
Fish, Joshua Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2007
Fish, Daniel James	RIVERVIEW	2009
Fish, Cameron Jeffrey	RIVERVIEW	2011
Fish, Joshua James	GLADESVILLE	2012
Fisher, Timothy James	GORDON	2007
Fisher, Henry Charles	MOREE	2009
Fisher, Perry Knox	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Fisher, Max Anthony	MOREE	2011
Fisher, Dean Louis	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Fisher, Dominic John	GOULBURN	2014
Fitzgerald, Samuel Alexander	LANE COVE	2009
Fitzgerald, Hugh Thomas	LANE COVE	2011
Fitzpatrick, Xavier Anthony	NORTH NOWRA	2010
Fitzpatrick, Alexander John Kenny	MOSMAN	2010
Flagg, Lochie Mark	BARELLAN	2013
Flannery, Hughie Jack	NORTHWOOD	2009
Flannery, Patrick Liam	NORTHWOOD	2011
Flatley, Simon Raven	SINGAPORE	2014
Fleming, Harrison Neil	TURRAMURRA	2007
Fleming, Ryan Clifton	TURRAMURRA	2010
Fleming, Edward Charles McMahon	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Fletcher, Rhys William	BALMAIN	2010
Flynn, Thomas Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2009
Flynn, James Edward	MUDGEE	2012
Flynn, Patrick Michael	MUDGEE	2014
Forde, Oliver James	NORTHWOOD	2011
Fordham, Jack Michael Haysom	KILLARA	2011
Foster, Nicholas James	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2007
Fotukava, Hosea	THORNLEIGH	2009
Fox-Smith, Rhodes John	PYMBLE	2009
Franklin, William Spencer	NEUTRAL BAY	2013
Fraser, Cameron Angus	ROSEVILLE	2011
Frawley, Angus Roy	ST IVES CHASE	2009
Frawley, Mitchell John	ST IVES CHASE	2011
Freeborn, William Henry Morrish	PYMBLE	2009
Freeborn, Nicholas Charles	PYMBLE	2014
Freeman, Bill Michael	MOSMAN	2007
Freeman-Mafi, Tyrrel Josef	MARRICKVILLE	2009
Freeman-Mafi, Filise Benjamin	MARRICKVILLE	2011
Freidman, James Maurice	WARRAWEE	2010
Freidman, Daniel John	WARRAWEE	2012
Fry, Alexander Charles Johnston	YASS	2013
Fuccilli, Patrick Nino	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Fuller, Hamish Gordon	SINGLETON	2011
Furlong, Jackson Benjamin	MOSMAN	2014
Furlong, James Patrick	MOSMAN	2014

Furtado, Christopher	LANE COVE	2010

G

Gaha, Lucas Armin	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2009
Gaha, Nils William	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Gaha, Thomas James Hayes	CASTLECRAG	2013
Gale, Thomas Henry Compton	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Gallagher, Hugh Leslie	RIVERVIEW	2007
Gallagher, Arthur Michael	BIRCHGROVE	2009
Gallagher, Nicholas John	RIVERVIEW	2010
Gallagher, Eric James	JAPAN	2013
Gallagher, Lochlann James Patrick	MOSMAN	2014
Galvin, Joseph Robert	THIRLMERE	2014
Gard, Harrison Graham	GREENWICH	2010
Garing, Henry Phillip	HONG KONG	2007
Garling, William Frederick	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Garner, Samuel Swan	SEAFORTH	2014
Garnsey, Thomas McRae	YERONG CREEK	2012
Garraway, Thomas Michael	PADDINGTON	2010
Garraway, Angus David	PADDINGTON	2012
Garrow, Matthew Brian	ROSEVILLE	2009
Gates, Kieran Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Gatty, Andrew Ronald	LAKE WYANGAN	2013
Gavan, Joseph Anthony	GLADESVILLE	2010
Gavazzi, Benjamin John	KILLARA	2008
Gaynor, Max Ashton	RANDWICK	2012
Gazzard, Joshua Michael	SEAFORTH	2010
Geddes, Murdoch Tom	BREWARRINA	2013
Gedeon, Daniel Elias	NORTH SYDNEY	2013
Gee, Oscar Truman	SYDNEY	2010
Gee, Sebastian Claude	SYDNEY	2013
Gehrig, Elliot James	COOTAMUNDRA	2012
George, Varun Koshi	SYDNEY	2009
Ghiazza, Joseph Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Gibson, James Connor	CHATSWOOD	2010
Giffin, Joseph Nathan	ROSEVILLE	2013
Gill, Charles James McPherson	CASTLECRAG	2012
Gillies, Saxon David	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Gilroy, Thomas John Langton	KILLARA	2010
Glascott, William Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Glascott, Nicholas Joseph	TURRAMURRA	2009
Glascott, Thomas Matthew	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Glasheen, Nathaniel Edward	DRUMMOYNE	2009
Gleeson, Zac William	HUNTERS HILL	2007
Gleeson, Elvis John	MORUYA	2014
Goldsworthy, William James	DRUMMOYNE	2008
Golja, Damian John	WARRAWEE	2007
Golja, Christopher Luke	WARRAWEE	2009
Gonzalez, Cameron Reece	CREMORNE	2011
Gooden, John Andrew	COOTAMUNDRA	2014
Goodfellow, George William	GUNDAROO	2011
Goodman, Henry Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2009
Goodman, George Frederick	RIVERVIEW	2011
Goodman, Edward Knox	RIVERVIEW	2012
Goodrich, Jasper James	CASTLECRAG	2012
Goodrich, Toby Benjamin	CASTLECRAG	2013
Goodson, Matthew Alexander	NORTH RYDE	2012
Gooley, Nathan Frank William	KINGSGROVE	2014
Gordon, Thomas John	POTTS POINT	2011
Gorman, Richard Charles	MOSMAN	2011
Gorman, Thomas Joseph	PYMBLE	2014
Graham, Murray James	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2009
Graham, Hunter William	CASTLECRAG	2013
Graham, Ryan Dominic	LANE COVE WEST	2014
Granata, Mark Michael	GRIFFITH	2013
Granger, William Matthew	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Grantham, Christian Peter	NEUTRAL BAY	2009
Graves, Nathaniel Robert	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Gray, Thomas William	ROSEVILLE	2007
Gray, Jesse Alexander	ROSEVILLE	2010
Green, Adam Joshua	GLADESVILLE	2013
Greene, Marcus Brian	ROSEVILLE	2010
Greene, Nicholas James	ROSEVILLE	2012
Greenslade, James Robert Worthington	MOSMAN	2012
Greenwood, Nicholas James	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Grew, Patrick Francis	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Griffin, Luke James	BALMORAL	2010
Griffiths, Jack Enrico	GRIFFITH	2014
Grist, Zachary Anthony Cabangon	LINDFIELD	2013
Grundy, Marcus Vincent Gawler	KOORINGAL	2014
Guihot, Thomas Michael	EAST LINDFIELD	2010
Guihot, Patrick Luke	EAST LINDFIELD	2012
Guirguis, Alec Ayman Morley	RIVERVIEW	2009
Guirguis, Euan Ayman Morley	RIVERVIEW	2011
Gulliver, Harrison George	LANE COVE	2009
Gundelach, Carlos Liuyi	FIVE DOCK	2014
Gundy, Charles Max	LANE COVE	2009
Gunning, Thomas Gordon	KURRABA POINT	2011
Gunning, James Hunter	KURRABA POINT	2011
Gunning, Archer John David	KURRABA POINT	2012
Gunning, Nicholas John	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Gunns, William David Alan	ROSEVILLE	2014
Guo, Yaochen	NORTHBRIDGE	2014

H

Hadwen, William Robert	ST IVES	2014
Hakim, Thomas Gerard	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Halse, Myles Patrick	LANE COVE	2013
Hamilton, Alexander	BRUCEDALE	2012
Hamilton, William Lewis Charles	BRUCEDALE	2014
Hammond, Lachlan Campbell	CAMMERAY	2013
Hanaee, Thomas Hormos	EAST RYDE	2013
Hancock, Alexander Bernard	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Hancock, William Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Hancock, Nicholas John	LAVENDER BAY	2013
Hanmer, Fred de Meur	MOSMAN	2010
Hannan, Angus Peter	CASTLE HILL	2009
Hannan, Oliver Max	CASTLE HILL	2012
Hannan, Dominic Vincent	MOSMAN	2013
Hardy, Joshua Stephen	SEAFORTH	2011
Hardy, Liam Amsbragh	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2013
Hargreaves, Louis James	ROSEVILLE	2013
Harle, Thomas Edward James	NORTHWOOD	2007
Harper, James Matthew	PYMBLE	2009
Harris, Oliver Charles Fleming	BIRCHGROVE	2010
Harris, Finlay David Andrew	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Harrison, Robert James Clayton	WILLOUGHBY	2010
Harrison, Xavier Anthony Westleigh	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Harrison, Maxwell James	MOSMAN	2011
Hartland, Jack Edward Gardner	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Hartwig, William Henry	TEMORA	2013
Harvey, Ethan Edward	DURAL	2010
Harvey, Zac Montague	MOSMAN	2011
Hatzidis, Thomas Mitchell	MOSMAN	2013

Hawthorne, Harold Anthony	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Hayes, Thomas James	NORTHWOOD	2009
Hayes, William Luke	NORTHWOOD	2010
Hayes, James Cullen	ROSEVILLE	2014
Hayson, Damien John	MOSMAN	2009
Hayson, Jack Ian	PALM BEACH	2009
Hayson, Max Thomas	NEWPORT	2010
Hayward, James Patrick	RUSSELL LEA	2010
Hayward, Michael Joseph	RUSSELL LEA	2011
Healey, Lachlan Paul Raymond	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Healey, Connor Michael	GLADESVILLE	2014
Heanly, Hugo Francesco	LANE COVE	2012
Helmich, Luke Lawrence	LANE COVE	2010
Helms, Henry Christian	GERMANY	2014
Hely, Christian John	MOSMAN	2014
Henry, Alec Richard	SEAFORTH	2007
Henry, Hugh Richard	ARTARMON	2011
Henry, Tom Jack	ARTARMON	2014
Hensley, Lachlan Andrew Colquhoun	BALMAIN	2009
Herro, Jesse Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Herron, Niall Thomas	DRUMMOYNE	2011
Herschel, Jack Donovan	PADDINGTON	2010
Hewat, James Peter Raymond	FORESTVILLE	2009
Heyworth, Lachlan David	PUTNEY	2010
Hickey, Sebastian John William	USA	2013
Hill, Ignatius Benedict Pio	RIVERVIEW	2013
Hill, Xavier Blaise Roy	RIVERVIEW	2014
Hobson, Henry George	YOUNG	2014
Hoffman, Patrick Adams	ROSEVILLE	2011
Hoffman, Charlie Errol Telemachus	RIVERVIEW	2012
Hogan, Sean Kevin Quinn	CLUNES	2013
Hogan, Jack Robert	BATHURST	2013
Hogan, Ryan James Patrick	ARTARMON	2014
Holgate, Keagan Colin	PYMBLE	2012
Holm, Angus George Austin	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Holm, Hugh George Austin	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Holmes, Samuel Edward	LINDFIELD	2013
Hooper, Matthew Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2009
Hooper, Alexander Robert	RIVERVIEW	2011
Hope, Mitchell Ryan	PYMBLE	2011
Hope, Rhys William	PYMBLE	2012
Hopper, Thomas Raymond	BALMAIN	2012
Hopper, William Charles Andrew	BALMAIN	2014
Horgan, Jack John Bosco	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Horgan, Ashton David Anthony	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Horsley, James	EPPING	2009
Horsley, Matthew William	KILLARA	2010
Horsley, Xavier Henry Francis	NEUTRAL BAY	2010
Hosie, Hugo Chisholm	MOSMAN	2010
Housego, Hamish Donald	BALGOWLAH	2011
Housego, Ralph Andrew	BALGOWLAH	2013
Howard, Charles Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Howard, Toby Michael	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Howden, Mitchell	LINDFIELD	2007
Howie, Joshua Arthur Edward	MOSMAN	2009
Huang, Victor Wentao	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Huang, Flynn Fefe	POINT PIPER	2014
Hudson, Endalkachew Belachew	LANE COVE	2009
Hugh, Benjamin James	KILLARA	2008
Hugh, Benedict Thomas	PYMBLE	2010
Hugh-Jones, Louis Alexander	MOSMAN	2009
Hugh-Jones, Theo Oliver	MOSMAN	2011
Hughes, Henry James Wentworth	BALGOWLAH	2008
Hughes, Patrick Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2009
Hughes, Thomas William Forrest	BALGOWLAH	2011
Hulme, Luke David	CROWS NEST	2012
Humphrey, Liam Pemulwuy	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Humphrey, Jordan David Francis	ROSEVILLE	2011
Humphrey, Nicholas Windradyne O'Dea	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Humphreys, Oliver George	MOSMAN	2009
Hunter, Edward Lonergan	YEOVAL	2009
Hunter, Samuel John	VAUCLUSE	2010
Hunter, Jordan Miles	VAUCLUSE	2010
Hunter, Charlie Jay	VAUCLUSE	2013
Hunter-Rogers, Maximilian Alexander	NORTH TURRAMURRA	2013
Hurford, Samuel Christopher	LINDFIELD	2009
Hurford, Timothy	LINDFIELD	2014
Hurley, Conor James	VANUATU	2010
Hurley, Liam Peter	VANUATU	2012
Hutchinson, Matthew Erik	GLEBE	2013
Hutchison, Henry James	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2011
Huttary, Thomas George	ST IVES	2013
Hyman, Lewis	WARRAWEE	2013

I

Iacono, Alexander	CHISWICK	2014
Ingham, Lachlan Anthony	FRENCHS FOREST	2008
Ingram, Thomas Weir	RIVERVIEW	2011
Ireson, Lochlan Rolfe	BOOLIGAL	2011
Iskander, Alexander Nicholas	LANE COVE	2012
Ivancic, Jordan Mark	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Izzo, Joseph Michael	CHATSWOOD	2009

J

Jabbour, Christopher Joseph	RYDE	2008
Jackson, Daniel Tavid	ROSEVILLE	2011
James, Daniel David	WHITEBRIDGE	2013
Jamieson, Thomas William Parker	BURRAPINE	2014
Jansen, Mawin	CHATSWOOD	2011
Janus, Dylan Joseph Adrian	RIVERVIEW	2012
Janus, Max John Antony	RIVERVIEW	2014
Jarrett, Timothy Ivan Blea	BOWRAVILLE	2011
Jeffery, James Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Jerram, Lachlan Benjamin	LANE COVE	2009
Jewell, Thomas Stanley	MOSMAN	2013
Jewell, Charles Herbert	MOSMAN	2014
Jilek, Benjamin Ronald	CLIFTON GARDENS	2010
John, Conor Timothy	CASTLE COVE	2013
Johnson, Edward Phillip	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Johnson, Anthony William	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Johnson, Jonah Sidney Raymond	ARRAWARRA HEADLAND	2010
Johnson, Oliver George	KILLARA	2014
Johnson, Luke Alexander Kennedy	PYMBLE	2014
Johnston, Samuel Jacob	RIVERVIEW	2008
Johnston, Benjamin David	LANE COVE	2010
Johnston, Daniel Michael	LANE COVE	2010
Johnston, Oliver Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2011
Johnston, Samuel Patrick	LINDFIELD	2013
Johnston, Joshua Andrew	RIVERVIEW	2014
Johnston, Toby Grahame	RIVERVIEW	2014
Jokovic, Anton Michael	KILLARA	2010
Jones, William Lyndon	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, Nicholas Alexander	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, Aaron Lloyd	WEST PYMBLE	2011
Jones, William Burke	LONGUEVILLE	2012

Jones, Harrison Robert	COOGEE	2013
Jordan, Liam Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Jude, Edward John	WAGGA WAGGA	2011
Juergens, Benjamin Phillip	HUNTERS HILL	2009

K

Kalogerou, Nicholas Achilleas	RIVERVIEW	2010
Kalogerou, Alexander Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2012
Kandalaft, Antoine Charbel	RYDE	2010
Kardachi, James Robert	LANE COVE	2014
Keefe, Harrison Robert	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Keefe, Oliver William	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Kehoe, Jesse William	CLONTARF	2008
Keighery, Jack McDermott	DOUBLE BAY	2008
Keighery, Harry Mark	DOUBLE BAY	2011
Kelly, Rory Aloysius	RIVERVIEW	2014
Kelly, Andrew John	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Kenderes, Simon Reginald Istvan	LANE COVE NORTH	2014
Kennedy, John Martin Thomas	DRUMMOYNE	2008
Kennedy, Braydan Jake	LEETON	2013
Kennedy, Thomas Terence	MOSMAN	2014
Kennedy, Nicholas Paul	MOSMAN	2014
Kenny, Christopher William	ST IVES	2014
Kermani, Nima	GREENWICH	2014
Kernahan, Andrew Jeffrey	TURRAMURRA	2011
Khachigian, Alexander Christian	RYDE	2013
Kholghi, Mateen	CHATSWOOD	2014
Kilpatrick, Daniel Frederick	NEW LAMBTON	2011
Kilpatrick, Mark Leonard	WARREN	2013
King, Henri Leonard	GREENWICH	2007
King, Toby William	WALCHA	2011
King, Xavier Justin John	FORRESTERS BEACH	2014
Kirk, Sean Donald	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Kirk, Henry Edward James	BEECROFT	2011
Kirk, Oscar Lewis	BEECROFT	2014
Kirkby, Benjamin David	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Knaggs, Harrison Paul	DUBBO	2014
Knappick, Benjamin Craig	WARRAWEE	2014
Knight, Marc Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Knight, Jackson	YOUNG	2014
Kobler, Oliver Alfred	ABBOTSFORD	2009
Kobler, Sebastian Terence	ABBOTSFORD	2010
Kos, Charles Bernard	CASTLECRAG	2009
Kovacs, William Peter	PENNANT HILLS	2007

L

Lake, Thomas Declan	LANE COVE	2011
Lake, Albert John	LANE COVE	2012
Lamming, William Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lamond, Alex Lee	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2009
Lan, Alexander Nicholas	EAST LINDFIELD	2008
Landels, Noah James	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Lane, Jack Matthew	NAREMBURN	2007
Langford, Connor John	LANE COVE	2012
Langley, Oscar William	ARTARMON	2014
Langley, Harrison Peter	ARTARMON	2014
Langley, Charles Frederick Darby	ARTARMON	2014
Lanigan, Ethan Michael	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Larkins, John Richard	CHATSWOOD	2011
Law, James Jasper	GREENWICH	2011
Law, Philip Leonardo Bertulfo	HONG KONG	2013
Lawless, William Patrick Watts	ROSEVILLE	2007
Lee, Augustine Hyun Woo	KILLARA	2010
Lee, Simon Chan Woo	KILLARA	2011
Lee, Xavier Benjamin	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Lee, Daniel Do-Hyun	EAST KILLARA	2012
Lee, Timothy Ee Lim	KILLARA	2013
Lee, Benjamin Chung-Wah	RANDWICK	2014
Lee, James Matthew	PUTNEY	2014
Lee-Young, Oliver Henry	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Lee-Young, Harrison Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Legrand, Benjamin Jacques	NORTHWOOD	2009
Lembke, William Patrick	URALBA	2013
Lemieux, Charles Douglas Edward	CREMORNE	2014
Lenehan, Seamus Ryen	LINDFIELD	2007
Lenehan, Thomas Anthony	COOLAC	2011
Lenehan, Edward Robert	LINDFIELD	2013
Lenehan, Sam Patrick	COOLAC	2014
Lenzner, Oliver John	CHATSWOOD	2013
Lenzner, Patrick William	CHATSWOOD	2014
Leotta, Benjamin James	PUTNEY	2010
Leslie, Mathew Nicholas	MOSMAN	2009
Lester, David James	CARLINGFORD	2010
Lester, Jack Patrick	CARLINGFORD	2014
Levins, Xavier John	RIVERVIEW	2010
Lewis, Tom William Aylward	CHATSWOOD	2008
Lewis, Edward John Aylward	CHATSWOOD	2012
Lewis, Benjamin Jake	GRIFFITH	2014
Lie, Clayton Christopher Young	CROYDON	2014
Lindsay, Edward Finn	MOSMAN	2011
Little, Harrison Bennett	SEAFORTH	2013
Liu, Matthew Robert	KILLARA	2011
Lo, Thomas James	WAVERTON	2010
Lo, Joshua David	WAVERTON	2011
Lo, Benjamin Joseph	WAVERTON	2012
Lo, Samuel Charles	WAVERTON	2013
Lochtenberg, Xavier Forbes	ROSEVILLE	2007
Loneragan, Thomas Henry	LINDFIELD	2007
Loneragan, Ned Paul	HUNTERS HILL	2007
Loneragan, James Joseph	RYDE	2010
Long, Michael Christopher	FIVE DOCK	2008
Long, Jasper John	SINGAPORE	2014
Long, Nicholas James	FIVE DOCK	2014
Lott, James Anthony	EAST GRIFFITH	2010
Lowrey, Thomas William	RIVERVIEW	2007
Lucas, Anthony Lancelot	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lucas, Patrick Vincent	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lucchese, Thomas Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2007
Lucchese, Nicholas Benedict	RIVERVIEW	2009
Luey, Jeremy Christian	VAUCLUSE	2012
Lumsden, Mitchel Adam	LANE COVE	2011
Lunn, Thomas William	CASTLECRAG	2010
Luvio, Nicholas Michael	SURRY HILLS	2013
Luvio, Matthew David	SURRY HILLS	2013
Lynch, Xavier Bernard	LANE COVE	2011

M

MacDonagh, Jack Thomas Hamilton	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2008
MacDonald, Aedan James	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
MacDonald, Alexander Hector	MEREWETHER	2012
Macey, Daniel Thomas	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2013
Mackaness, Benjamin Jarod	WORRIGEE	2013
Mackay, Nicholas Edward	MOSMAN	2007
Mackay, Harrison Ignatius	MOSMAN	2009
Macken, Jonas Stuart	QUEENSCLIFF	2010

Macken, Patrick Flynn	VAUCLUSE	2013
Macken, Matthew Robert	VAUCLUSE	2014
Macleod, Harry Roderick Tom	WATSONS BAY	2014
MacMahon, Thomas Scott	BIRCHGROVE	2011
MacQuillan, Gregory Jack	WAHROONGA	2012
Madden, Nicholas Hugh	MOSMAN	2008
Magarey, William Ian Rees	LANE COVE	2014
Magarey, Samuel Douglas	LANE COVE	2014
Mainsbridge, Harry Walter Tasman	ROSEVILLE	2010
Mainsbridge, Patrick Russell Francis	ROSEVILLE	2014
Mair, Jack McLeod	FRESHWATER	2014
Makeham, Benjamin Jeffery	YOUNG	2014
Makinson, Matthew Mingwei	PYMBLE	2011
Mallott, Thomas Charles Spencer	LANE COVE	2010
Maloney, Ryan James	SYDNEY SOUTH	2014
Malou, Makor	BONVILLE	2014
Malouf, Harrison Gerard Francis	MCMAHONS POINT	2009
Mamo, Joseph John Guzeppi	WAGGA WAGGA	2014
Manchester, Sean Peter	LANE COVE	2010
Mann, Tom Douglas	LANE COVE	2009
Mansour, Henry Eugene	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Mansour, Thomas John	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Mansour, James Peter	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Manton, William	WORLD SQUARE	2013
Markey, Hamish Patrick	COONAMBLE	2012
Markey, Cameron Thomas	COONAMBLE	2014
Marks, Mitchell Steven	CASTLE HILL	2013
Marley, Peter Brendan	ST IVES	2008
Marley, Aidan Daniel	ST IVES	2011
Marshall, Thomas John	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Marshall, Samuel Jason	TURRAMURRA	2009
Marshall, Samuel John	GLADESVILLE	2012
Marshall, Zachary McEwan	ANNANDALE	2013
Marshall, Dominic Gabriel	ANNANDALE	2013
Marshall, Joseph Oliver	TURRAMURRA	2013
Martin, Joshua Anthony	WEST RYDE	2008
Martin, Samuel Ramdeen	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Martin, Harry David	RIVERVIEW	2013
Martin, Christopher James	LANE COVE	2014
Mason-Cox, Lachlan James	QUEANBEYAN	2014
Masson, John-Paul Ronald	LINDFIELD	2012
Masters, James Patrick	LANE COVE	2013
Mayer, Nicholas Sepp	RIVERVIEW	2007
McAlpine, Ryan Anthony	NAREMBURN	2008
McAlpine, Matthew James	NAREMBURN	2011
McBean, William Alexander	MANLY VALE	2011
McBean, Angus Robert	MANLY VALE	2013
McBryde, Thomas Peter	MONA VALE	2009
McCabe, Aidan Francis	WILLOUGHBY	2008
McCabe, Sebastian Mark	WILLOUGHBY	2013
McCaffrey, Paul Conor	LIVERPOOL	2008
McCaffrey, James Liam	LIVERPOOL	2011
McCaffrey, John Declan	LIVERPOOL	2014
McCann, Connor Stephen Sean	TENNYSON POINT	2013
McCarthy, Joshua Jackson	BROOKLYN	2011
McCarthy, Benjamin James	BROOKLYN	2013
McCarthy-Grogan, Grayson Leslie Jeffrey Warrali	LANE COVE	2011
McCormick, Matthew Thomas	KURRABA POINT	2007
McCowage, Angus Donald	LANE COVE	2007
McCoy, Conor Jarad	LANE COVE WEST	2014
McCredie, Saul Campbell	RUSSELL LEA	2011
McCredie, Alexander Jack	RUSSELL LEA	2014
McDermott, William Alan	MOSMAN	2009
McDonald, Luc Michael	SPIT JUNCTION	2011
McDonald, Finn Dermott	WOOLWICH	2012
McDonald, Luca Joseph	WOOLWICH	2014
McDonald, Joseph Edward McGregor	HONG KONG	2014
McElduff, Ryan Francis	NORTHWOOD	2011
McElroy, Joshua Ralph	EAST LINDFIELD	2007
McElroy, Matthew Paul	EAST LINDFIELD	2009
McEnallay, Joshua	BERRY	2011
McGeoch, Edward Baldry	HARDEN	2013
McGirr, Dylan	WAGGA WAGGA	2013
McGlinchey, Liam Patrick	LANE COVE WEST	2009
McGlinchey, Hamish John	LANE COVE	2013
McGrath, Oliver Paul	LONGUEVILLE	2010
McGrath, Angus David	WARREN	2012
McGrath, Flynn Patrick	MANLY	2012
McGrath, Douglas Richard	WARREN	2014
McGregor, Jack Kenneth Ian	LANE COVE	2008
McGuiness, Joshua John	GLADESVILLE	2010
McGuiness, Ethan William	GLADESVILLE	2013
McGuire, Alexander John	JASPERS BRUSH	2010
McGuire, Louis Joe	WOOLWICH	2013
McKay, John Cameron	WARREN	2010
McKay, Jack William Paul	KILLARA	2012
McKeegan, Aidan John	NAREMBURN	2011
McKellar, Thomas Edward Daly	ROSEVILLE	2007
McKellar, William Angus	ROSEVILLE	2008
McKenzie, Jamie Joseph	CREMORNE	2008
McKenzie, Joshua Gregor	FRENCHS FOREST	2009
McKenzie, Max Joseph	CREMORNE	2014
McKeown, Joshua Vincent Warwick	TERREY HILLS	2007
McKillop, Seamus Duncan	LAKE TABOURIE	2010
McLachlan, Xavier Clancy	NEUTRAL BAY	2014
McLaughlin, Myles Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2012
McLaughlin, James Andrew	WARREN	2013
McLaughlin, Fraser James	HUNTERS HILL	2014
McLennan, William Murdoch	MOSMAN	2011
McManis, Alexander David	WILLOUGHBY	2008
McManis, Callum John	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
McManus, Benjamin Austin	TURRAMURRA	2009
McNamee, Zachary William John	HUNTERS HILL	2008
McNeil, Tomas Scott	KENTHURST	2014
McNulty, Patrick Murray	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Meagher, Alexander Robert	TURRAMURRA	2008
Meagher, Thomas Edmond	GREENWICH	2009
Meagher, Alan Paul	GREENWICH	2009
Meagher, Joseph Ignatius	GREENWICH	2014
Meehan, Conal Terence Barry	UNITED KINGDOM	2012
Meincke, Jake John	WEST WYALONG	2011
Meincke, Isaac Chase	WEST WYALONG	2012
Melville, Jock William	DUNGOG	2008
Melville, Finn Alexander	LINDFIELD	2010
Menzies, Conor Noel	CAMMERAY	2007
Menzies, Rory Patrick	CAMMERAY	2009
Menzies, Liam Allen	CAMMERAY	2011
Mercer, Patrick Stephen	BALLARAT	2012
Meredith, Zac Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Metcalfe, William Hay	YOUNG	2014
Mete, Dominic James	TURRAMURRA	2008
Michael, Arthur Anthony Raymond	SYDNEY	2014
Middleton, James Richard	RIVERVIEW	2008
Middleton, Michael Roger	RIVERVIEW	2012
Milan, Michael Gabriel	RYDALMERE	2014
Mildren, William Alec Stiel	NORTHBRIDGE	2011

Millar, Oliver Alan	GLADESVILLE	2009
Miller, Edward Ian Douglas	WOOLLAHRA	2013
Millikin, Matthew Hugh Alexander	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2007
Mills, Samuel Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Mills, Max Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Minehan, William John	MANUKA	2011
Minogue, Lachlan John	BARMEDMAN	2011
Minogue, Conor Thomas	BARMEDMAN	2013
Minton, Jarryd Calvin	GLADESVILLE	2007
Minton, Samuel Alexander	GLADESVILLE	2010
Mirabelle, Teague Anders Mozell	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Mitchell, Andrew Paul	TURRAMURRA	2007
Mitchell, Nicholas Adam	TURRAMURRA	2009
Mitchell, Spencer Alan	ROSEVILLE	2014
Molinari, Max	DRUMMOYNE	2009
Moloney, Samuel Morison	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Molyneux, Xavier John	MAROUBRA	2009
Monie, Ross Alexander	BYRON BAY	2012
Monie, William Joseph	ARMIDALE	2012
Montano, William Darcy	RIVERVIEW	2014
Moore, Toby Samuel	KURRAJONG	2010
Moore, Max Edward	NORTHWOOD	2011
Morahan, Charlie Joseph	KILLARA	2010
Moran, Callum Vincent	RIVERVIEW	2008
Moran, Liam Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2008
Morgan, Thomas Anthony	PYMBLE	2009
Morrison, Jack Geoffrey James	DENISTONE	2010
Morse, Isaac Thomas	PYMBLE	2011
Mort, Luke Sutcliffe	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Morton, Alexander James	MOSMAN	2012
Morton, Benjamin Oliver	MOSMAN	2014
Mulhearn, Thomas St Clair	LANE COVE	2010
Mulhearn, William Robert	LANE COVE	2012
Mulhearn, Oliver Richard	LANE COVE	2013
Murdoch, Thomas James	LANE COVE	2009
Murnaghan, Simon Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Murphy, Daniel Byron	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Murphy, Alexander William	HARDEN	2010
Murphy, Hugh Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Murphy, Liam	HILLSTON	2013
Murphy, Oliver George	HARDEN	2013
Murray, Dermot Eric Roger	BOURKE	2010
Murray, Richard Edward	LINDFIELD	2011
Murray, Cameron	GOULBURN	2013
Murray, Luke Anthony	YOOGALI	2013
Murrie, Oliver Cosgrove	RUSSELL LEA	2013
Musson, Maximilian Noyce	WAHROONGA	2012
Muzik, Joshua John	HENLEY	2012

N

Nadin, James Nicholas	WARREN	2009
Nadin, Peter Hamilton	WARREN	2013
Navybox, James Matthew	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2008
Navybox, John Francis	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2013
Neary, Patrick Timothy	GORDON	2009
Neaverson, Thomas James	WAVERTON	2012
Needham, Nicholas Harry	CHERRYBROOK	2009
Nelson, Patrick Paul	LINDFIELD	2007
Neville, William Thomas Edward	GREENWICH	2013
New, James Richard	DAVIDSON	2014
Newell, Angus James	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Newell, Thomas John	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Newey, Luke Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Newey, Scott Douglas-Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2011
Newey, Jack Gordon-Kenny	RIVERVIEW	2012
Newey, Lachlan Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Ng, Byron Cheug-Ho	HONG KONG	2014
Nichols, Sebastian Robert Domenic	WARRIEWOOD	2012
Nix, Rory Francis	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Nixon, Matthew Eric Liu	EAST LINDFIELD	2012
Noble, Zachary Thomas	TENNYSON POINT	2013
Nolan, Daniel Rossi	NORTHWOOD	2010
Nona, Malu James	HOLLOWAYS BEACH	2014
Noonan, Charles Andrew	NEVERTIRE	2013
Noonan, William	CAMBRIDGE GARDENS	2013
Norton, Michael Samuel	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Noud, Cameron Michael	NORTHMEAD	2014
Novacek, Nathan James	KILLARA	2008
Nowlan-Full, Stan	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2008

O

O'Brien, Jack Francis	GLADESVILLE	2007
O'Brien, Nicholas Washington	GLADESVILLE	2007
O'Brien, Jacob J. James	RIVERVIEW	2008
O'Brien, Luke Michael	RIVERVIEW	2008
O'Brien, Matthew Seamus	HUNTERS HILL	2009
O'Brien, Nicholas Magnus	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2010
O'Brien, Sean Philippe	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Hugh Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Michael Vincent	HABERFIELD	2012
O'Brien, Dominic Robert	HABERFIELD	2012
O'Brien, Connor Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Patrick Carlos	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Richard Leighton	TURRAMURRA	2013
O'Brien, Dermot Morris Patrick	TURRAMURRA	2013
O'Brien, Joseph G. George	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Zachariah	STIRLING	2013
O'Brien, Finn Michael	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Brien, Michael Martin	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Brien, Sean Patrick	WELLINGTON	2014
O'Connell, Harry Stephen Patrick	LANE COVE	2007
O'Connell, George Edward Peter	LANE COVE	2008
O'Connor, Jacob Fergus	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2008
O'Connor, Harrison Michael	DALGETY	2008
O'Dea, Benjamin Michael	LINDFIELD	2008
O'Dea, Daniel John	LINDFIELD	2009
O'Dea, Matthew Barry	LINDFIELD	2013
O'Donnell, Jack William	MAROUBRA	2013
O'Donnell, Henry Miller	CREMORNE	2014
O'Donnell, Christian Anthony	SEAFORTH	2014
O'Donovan, Declan James	BELROSE	2013
O'Driscoll, Donal Tanin	LANE COVE	2007
O'Driscoll, Aidan Pasit	LANE COVE	2012
O'Grady, Xavier Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2012
O'Keefe, Daniel Finbar	NEUTRAL BAY	2009
O'Keeffe, Nicholas Michael	WAHROONGA	2014
O'Leary, Jack Kieran	ARTARMON	2009
O'Loughlin, Max Edward	WILLOUGHBY	2013
O'Malley-Jones, Andrew Michael	GLADEVILLE	2009
O'Meara, Lachlan Matthew	MOSMAN	2008
O'Meara, Thomas Charles	ROSEVILLE	2014
O'Neil, Louie James	VAUCLUSE	2014
O'Neill, Angus John	NEVERTIRE	2009
O'Reilly, Thomas Anthony	GORDON	2008
O'Rourke, John-Edward Noel	BONDI BEACH	2013
O'Shea, Aedan Ross Maxwell	LANE COVE	2014

O'Sullivan, Thomas Michael	NORTHBRIDGE	2007
O'Sullivan, William Henry D'Arcy	WILLOUGHBY	2009
O'Sullivan, Nicholas Edward	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
O'Sullivan, Joseph Dudley Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
O'Sullivan, Henry Andrew Nolan	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Oates, Charles David	BOOMI	2010
Ohlin, Angus John	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Oliver, Matthew Robert Philip	THORNLEIGH	2010
Ord, Khy James	GENEVA	2014
Orme, Benjamin William	ROSEVILLE	2007
Osborne, Tom Gregory	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Osborne, James Anthony	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Oxenham, Douglas Mark	CASTLE COVE	2011

P

Pagent, William Ian	BIRCHGROVE	2014
Pagliaro, Ernest George	WOOLWICH	2013
Pannozzo, Marcus Paolo	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Pannozzo, Luca	DRUMMOYNE	2012
Parker, Kristian Antranig	CHATSWOOD	2014
Parnell, Alexander Peter	PYMBLE	2009
Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Ryan Leonardo	MOSMAN	2013
Patfield, Benjamin Samuel	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Payne, Charles William	RIVERVIEW	2011
Payne, Henry De Vere	RIVERVIEW	2013
Pearsall, William Albert	TURRAMURRA	2013
Pearson, Sam Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Pedersen, Jack Thomas Greeley	CAMMERAY	2012
Pegum, Charles Francis	NORTHWOOD	2009
Pegum, Xavier Francis	NORTHWOOD	2010
Penfold, Lachlan Michael	SURRY HILLS	2014
Peppitt, Angus Jeremy	CROWS NEST	2007
Peppitt, Benjamin Francis	CROWS NEST	2010
Perko-Bennett, Jake Janez	MOSMAN	2009
Perrignon, Hugo William	GORDON	2011
Perrignon, Lucas William	GORDON	2013
Peterson, Nicholas Bruce	TANNAS MOUNT	2014
Petterson, Jaxon Alan	WOREE	2011
Petterson, Trey Elias	DARWIN	2011
Petterson, Beau Dion	WOREE	2011
Pettit, Alexander Thomas	BALGOWLAH	2013
Pettit, Joel Matthew	CREMORNE	2013
Phelps, Maximillian Ransom	CHATSWOOD	2008
Phillips, Mark Leo	BALMAIN	2009
Phillips, James Anthony	GLADESVILLE	2012
Phillips, Samuel James	HARDEN	2013
Phillips, Lachlan Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2013
Pidcock, Henry Charles	LANE COVE	2013
Pierangeli, Alessandro	LANE COVE	2008
Pierre, Jared Rettnam	RIVERVIEW	2009
Pignone, Nicholas Peter	ABBOTSFORD	2014
Pigott, Thomas Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	2007
Pinn, Matthew David	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pinn, Scott Andrew	RIVERVIEW	2014
Piper, Hamish Gabriel	USA	2014
Pirina, Jake Bartolo	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Pisani, Harris Jacob	GREENWICH	2011
Pisani, Carter Jay	GREENWICH	2011
Pittman, Jack Ian	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittman, Thomas Adrian	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittorino, Benjamin Michael	LANE COVE	2008
Pittorino, Matthew James	LANE COVE	2010
Plazas, Nicholas Louis	NAREMBURN	2012
Polich, William James	KENSINGTON	2013
Pollard, Max Bronte	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Pollard, Jake Joseph	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Popovic, Kristian	GLADESVILLE	2012
Popovic, Gabriel	GLADESVILLE	2013
Posa, Cosmo Harrison	SCONE	2014
Pratten, Clarence Michael Edward	BORENORE	2014
Prendiville, Monte Garrett	MOSMAN	2010
Priest, James Kenneth	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2014
Pringle, Jack Michael	KILLARA	2012
Pritchard, Evan Weir	MOSMAN	2009
Prosser, Miles Worthington	RIVERVIEW	2011
Pugh, Angus Charles Morgan	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Pulvirenti, Joshua	FRENCHS FOREST	2013

Q

Quealy, Seamus John	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Quin-Conroy, Tom Angus	LANE COVE	2011
Quinn, Callum James	KILLARA	2011
Quinn, Dominic Joseph	MANUKA	2011
Quinn, Nicholas Joseph	MANUKA	2011
Quinn, Patrick	MANUKA	2013
Quinn, Lachlan James	EAST RYDE	2014

R

Rae, Benjamin James	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Raisin, Angus James	ROSEVILLE	2007
Randazzo, Connor Matteo	DARWIN	2013
Raper, Hugh Robert William	CASTLECRAG	2007
Raper, Lachlan Peter Regan	CASTLECRAG	2012
Rathborne, Thomas Archie	SEAFORTH	2012
Rathborne, Benjamin Jake	SEAFORTH	2013
Rector, Jack Stanford	MOSMAN	2011
Rector, George Arthur	MOSMAN	2014
Redden, Charles Thomas	COONABARABRAN	2012
Reece, Harrison John	MITCHELLS ISLAND	2013
Reede, Daniel Thomas	MOSMAN	2008
Regan, William John Cannington	KENSINGTON	2012
Regan, Frederick David Cannington	KENSINGTON	2014
Reich, Austin Daniel	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Reilly, Robert William	MOSMAN	2012
Reneker, Charlie Mark Tiger	LEETON	2011
Rennie, James Patrick	HONG KONG	2009
Rennie, Edward Joseph Kenneth	HONG KONG	2011
Rennie, Douglas Allen Barnewall	HILLSTON	2013
Rhodes-Swain, Shuaib Thomas	URALLA	2014
Richards, Thomas James	LANE COVE WEST	2009
Rickard, Xavier Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2010
Rickard, Declan Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rickard, Liam Justin	BERRY	2014
Rigney, Samuel Bidlake	RIVERVIEW	2010
Ringler, William Thomas	QUEENS PARK	2011
Ringler, Jack Clive	QUEENS PARK	2012
Ritchie, Dugald John	NORTHWOOD	2009
Ritchie, Michael James	NORTHWOOD	2009
Robbins, Thomas James	RIVERVIEW	2014
Robertson, Julian Robert	HABERFIELD	2009
Robertson, Charles Leo Moriarty	HABERFIELD	2010
Robertson, Luke Charles	LANE COVE	2011
Robertson, Nicolas James Moriarty	HABERFIELD	2012
Robinson, Adam Patrick	GLADESVILLE	2010
Robinson, Brendan Paul	GLADESVILLE	2014
Rocca, Marc Daniel	DENISTONE EAST	2009

Roche, Hugh Lachlan	TENNYSON POINT	2011
Roche, Thomas Vincent	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Roche, Declan Thomas	CREMORNE	2014
Roche-West, Connor Kirk	MOSMAN	2009
Roche-West, James Daniel Thomas	MOSMAN	2014
Rochester, Mathew	LANE COVE	2007
Rocks, Dominic Charles Ignatius	ROSEVILLE	2009
Rocks, Hugh Xavier	ROSEVILLE	2011
Roddy, Zac Thomas	ELEEBANA	2011
Roddy, Jim Richard	ELEEBANA	2013
Rodgers, Michael Thomas	LANE COVE	2007
Rodgers, Max Grant	MOSMAN	2010
Roe, Thomas Justin	LINDFIELD	2010
Rogers, Maximilian Lindsay	NORTHWOOD	2012
Rogers, Felix John	NORTHWOOD	2014
Rogerson, Jack Ferris Forbes	RUSSELL LEA	2009
Rogerson, Tom Ferris Forbes	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Roles, Brogan Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Rooney, Jack Alexander Mitchell	MOSMAN	2012
Rooney, Tom Fitzgerald Mitchell	MOSMAN	2013
Rorke, Daniel Charles	RIVERVIEW	2010
Rorke, Charles St Gerard	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rose, Hugo D'Antonio	BALMAIN	2007
Rose, Felix D'Antonio	BALMAIN	2008
Rose, Hamish Alexander	WEST PYMBLE	2010
Rose-Cummins, Jaxon	SANDRINGHAM	2014
Roseby, Pierce David	RIVERVIEW	2012
Ross, Timothy William James	KILLARA	2012
Rossi, Callum Bowra	NORTHBRIDGE	2008
Rossi, Luke Bowra	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Rossi, Charlie Bowra	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Rothery, Mark Henry	MOSMAN	2011
Rubino, Samuel Tindaro	ST IVES	2007
Rudd, Jack Thomas	DALGETY	2011
Ruddick, Cameron James	RIVERVIEW	2011
Ruddick, Joseph Richard	RIVERVIEW	2013
Rush-Fellay, Conor Jack	SEAFORTH	2014
Russell, Maximilian William	LANE COVE	2012
Russell, Finn Hardy	RIVERVIEW	2012
Russell, Tristen Thomas	DUBBO	2012
Rutherford, Richard Andrew	CHATSWOOD	2013
Rutherford, Grattan James	CHATSWOOD	2014
Ryan, Nicholas Gibson	NORTHWOOD	2007
Ryan, Thomas Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2008
Ryan, Harrison David	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Ryan, Daniel William	MOSMAN	2009
Ryan, Adam John	NOWRA	2009
Ryan, Lachlan Timothy	ELIZABETH BAY	2010
Ryan, Trent David	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Ryan, Hayden David	MOSMAN	2014
Ryan, Edward John Patrick	LINDFIELD	2014

S

Saar, Adam Joseph	MOSMAN	2010
Saines, Jonathon Clarke	NORTHBRIDGE	2007
Saines, Benjamin Clarke	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Sakell, Flynn Nicholas	FRENCHS FOREST	2014
Salem, Paul Phillip Anthony	KILLARA	2010
Salman, Oliver Christos	RIVERVIEW	2013
Salter, Samuel Louis	LANE COVE	2010
Sammour, James Travis	LANE COVE	2012
Sapsford, Sacha Nicolas Lavergne	MILSONS POINT	2011
Sarka, Jeremy Joseph Boyce	FRENCHS FOREST	2010
Saunders, Toby James	QUIRINDI	2010
Sayle, Jacob Mark	RIVERVIEW	2010
Scanlen, Nicholas James	NORTHBRIDGE	2007
Schembri, William Emmanuel	GREENWICH	2011
Schembri, Adrian John	GREENWICH	2013
Schillert, Declan Edward Dagg	ARTARMON	2009
Schillert, Alistair Joe Dagg	ARTARMON	2011
Schirato, Joseph Miguel	MASCOT	2008
Scott, Christopher James Edward	MOSMAN	2009
Scott, Jackson Robert	DUBBO	2010
Scott, Jesse John Alexander	BOURKE	2012
Scougall, Marcel Christophe	GREENWICH	2010
Scremin, Lawrence James	GRIFFITH	2013
Scully, Matthew Lawrence	KIRRIBILLI	2007
See, Frederick Richard Emmanuel	CASTLECRAG	2010
Seeto, Ryan Patrick	EAST KILLARA	2010
Seeto, Izaak Timothy Lee	CASTLE COVE	2010
Seeto, Matthew Peter	EAST KILLARA	2014
Selleck, Lachlan Riley	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Seymour, Jack Mathew	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Seymour, Oliver George	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Shackell, Oliver Theodore	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Shannon, Edward Sinclair Joseph	MERRIWA	2011
Sharpe, Andrew James	RUSSELL LEA	2011
Shaw, Laurence George	MOSMAN	2012
Sheerin, Zachary Hamilton	RYDE	2014
Sheffield, Zac Michael	LINDFIELD	2013
Sheridan, Patrick Stephen	LANE COVE	2007
Sheridan, Jason Michael	LANE COVE	2010
Sheridan, Ryan Nicholas	FRENCHS FOREST	2012
Sheridan, Matthew Noel	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Sheridan, Thomas Charles	LINDFIELD	2013
Sheridan, Anthony James	DUBBO	2013
Sherwood, George Harcourt	THE OAKS	2012
Shlager, Daniel Josef	CLOVELLY	2009
Short, Benjamin James	RIVERVIEW	2010
Short, Cameron Henry	RIVERVIEW	2012
Sidhu, Alexander Baldev	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Sidoti, Augustus Luca	HUNTERS HILL	2014
Sierakowski, Andrew Edmund	GREENWICH	2008
Silitonga, Kristopher Nugroho	POTTS POINT	2010
Silk, Thomas Maurice	GREENWICH	2009
Silva, Isaac Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2014
Simpson, Zachary Brennan	GLADESVILLE	2007
Simpson, Matthew Michael	NORTH RYDE	2012
Sin, Harold Hok Ao	GORDON	2007
Sinfield, Declan Casey	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Sintras, Bailey Dean	HUNTERS HILL	2008
Siokos, Joseph Alexander	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Siokos, Alistar Raphael	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Slade, Harrison William	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Slade, Thomas James	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Sloane, Thomas Tilbrook	ORANGE	2013
Slocombe, Sean Rhett	CASTLECRAG	2009
Smeallie, Oliver John	MOSMAN	2011
Smeallie, William Robert	MOSMAN	2011
Smith, Samuel Craig	CLONTARF	2008
Smith, Euan Connor	ARTARMON	2009
Smith, Brendan Stuart	CROWS NEST	2011
Smith, Alexander Thomas	ARTARMON	2011
Smith, Callum Arran	ARTARMON	2012
Smith, Jesse Leo	NORTH SYDNEY	2012

Smith, Oliver James	CAMMERAY	2012
Smith, Joel Benjamin	BALMAIN	2013
Smith, Jameson Ray	NORTH SYDNEY	2014
Smith, Andrew Patrick Marshall	CREMORNE	2014
Song, Michael Min-Soo	OATLANDS	2010
Spanner, Nicholas James	GREENWICH	2009
Spanner, Christopher David	GREENWICH	2012
Stack, Henry Raymond	TAREE	2009
Stack, Declan John	KILLARA	2010
Stack, Oliver Paul	TAREE	2010
Stack, Nicholas John	TAREE	2012
Stack, Liam John	KILLARA	2013
Stack, Charles Justin	TAREE	2013
Stageman, Joseph	DUBBO	2013
Stalley, Samuel John Joseph	ROSEVILLE	2009
Staniforth, Mitchell John	FRENCHS FOREST	2009
Staniforth, Jordan Anthony	FRENCHS FOREST	2009
Stannard, Harrison Royal Tennyson	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Stannard, Finn Padraic	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Steel, Joshua Andrew	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2012
Steffan, Matthew Patrick	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Stejer, Matthew James	RIVERVIEW	2007
Stejer, Nicholas Albert	RIVERVIEW	2011
Stenmark, Louis Joseph	CLIFTON GARDENS	2011
Stephens, Maxim Peter Jack	MOSMAN	2012
Stevens, Joshua Keith Harvey	MOSMAN	2010
Stillone, James Edward	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Stillone, Nicholas Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Stockwell, Samuel James	PYMBLE	2007
Stockwell, William Joseph	SINGAPORE	2011
Stokes, Jack Phillip	PYMBLE	2008
Stokes, Max Andrew	PYMBLE	2010
Stone, Jack Douglas	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2014
Stone-Heesh, Augustus Grant John	PYMBLE	2013
Storr, Phillip Alan	MOSMAN	2010
Strain, Matthew Manus	BONDI BEACH	2007
Stretton, Sam Collison	LANE COVE NORTH	2011
Stretton, Jackson Noah	LANE COVE NORTH	2014
Stuart, Matthew James	CLONTARF	2011
Sullivan, Benjamin James	ROSEVILLE	2010
Sullivan, Hamish Gamini John	RIVERVIEW	2013
Sullivan, Kieran Patrick	TURRAMURRA	2014
Swan, Henry William	HUNTERS HILL	2007
Swan, Edward Laurence	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Sweeney, Sam Victor	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Sykes, Mitchell Peter	RIVERVIEW	2009
Sykes, George Stephen	HUMULA	2011
Sykes, Daniel Kevin	HUMULA	2013
Szabo, Jamie Andrew	LANE COVE	2010

T

Taranto, Gianni Michael	CASTLECRAG	2007
Taranto, Eduardo David	CASTLECRAG	2012
Taranto, Jacob Henri	BALGOWLAH	2012
Tatham, Zackary Roger	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Tatham, Maxwell Shane Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Tavella, Patrick	LEETON	2014
Taylor, Benjamin Hugh Allen	BERRY	2010
Taylor, William Ian	FIVE DOCK	2012
Taylor, Christian Louis	FIVE DOCK	2013
Taylor, Maxwell Patrick	WAGGA WAGGA	2014
Tellidis, Jiordan	GORDON	2011
Tennyson, Charles Matthew Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tennyson, Thomas Nigel Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tennyson, William Mark Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tennyson, Edward John Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	2014
Terry, William Peter John	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Thackray, Patrick Ryan	LANE COVE	2009
Thackray, Luke James	LINDFIELD	2011
Thackray, Timothy Andrew	LINDFIELD	2013
Thatcher, Jasper Yarran David	FAIRLIGHT	2012
Thomas, Owen Patrick Ignatius	ROSEVILLE	2010
Thomas, Andrew Nicholas	FORBES	2012
Thomas, Lachlan Peter	FORBES	2013
Thompson, Angus James	TURRAMURRA	2007
Thompson, Hamish Hugh	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Thompson, Edward Lewis	KILLARA	2011
Thompson, Cameron Dean Trevor	GLADESVILLE	2014
Thompson, Mackenzie Anthony	KILLARA	2014
Thomsen, Frank Luca	LANE COVE	2013
Thorne, Oliver Matthew	DUBBO	2013
Thorne, Henry Andrew Richard	NARROMINE	2013
Tibbertsma, Jesse Willem	DRUMMOYNE	2009
Tiffin, Tom Rossi	GREENWICH	2009
Tiffin, Toby Rossi	GREENWICH	2011
Tilyard, Daniel Thomas	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Timm, Jordan Colin	ST IVES	2007
Tizzone, Christopher Biagio	HENLEY	2009
Tkachuk, Nicholas Louis Antony	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Toda, Carlos Antonio	RIVERVIEW	2010
Todhunter, Jack Heaton	LINDFIELD	2010
Tonkli, Matthew Robert	NORTH RYDE	2014
Toohey, Oliver Alan	BALMAIN	2010
Toon, Oliver Boorne	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2012
Toon, Jonathan Boorne	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2013
Tooth, Simon Charles	FORBES	2011
Tormey, Louis Paul William	ROZELLE	2014
Torresan, Blake Peter	GRIFFITH DC	2013
Tracey, Martin Sean	MOSMAN	2009
Tracey, Joseph Michael	MOSMAN	2011
Tracy, Nicholas Alexander	TURRAMURRA	2008
Tracy, Daniel William	GORDON	2014
Trad, William Nguyen Khai	WETHERILL PARK	2010
Traill, Thomas David	ST IVES	2010
Treacy, Anthony Thomas	BROOME	2010
Tucker, Thomas Ian Kidger	BALGOWLAH	2014
Tuckfield, Benjamin Lachlan James	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Turnbull, Tobias Joseph	MANLY	2009
Turner, Edward Alexander	MOSMAN	2010
Turner, Maxwell Nicholas	NORTH WAGGA	2012
Turner, Tom Reinstorf	NAREMBURN	2013
Twomey, Jackson Joseph	MOSMAN	2012
Twomey, Flynn Deryck	MOSMAN	2014
Tyler, Luke Peter	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tynan, Dominic Francis	LINDFIELD	2010
Tynan, Patrick John	LINDFIELD	2013

U

Ueland, Zachary John	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Umbrazunas, James Paul	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Unsworth, Nicolas Valentine	MOSMAN	2009
Unsworth, Sebastian James	MOSMAN	2011
Upfold, Harrison William	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Upton, Dashiell John	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Upton, Roman Robert	HUNTERS HILL	2014

V

Valerio, Matthew Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2012
van Beek, Nicholas David	ROSEVILLE	2013
van Dongen, Thomas Jacob	KILLARA	2013
Van Klaveren, Aidan Matthew	TENNYSON POINT	2010
Vandersee, Hugh Joe	LANE COVE	2010
Vaughan, Alexander Wentworth	PADDINGTON	2007
Vaughan, Samuel Anthony	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Vaux, Charles David Valentine	CASTLECRAG	2010
Vilo, Findlay Robert	LANE COVE	2013
Visscher, Aaron Albert	RIVERVIEW	2014

W

Wade, Philip John	MOSMAN	2007
Wade, Nicholas David	MOSMAN	2014
Wakeling, Harrison Peter	CASTLE HILL	2011
Wakeling, Jackson Paul	CASTLE HILL	2014
Waldren, Tom Maidment	MANUKA	2011
Walker, Matthew James	ROSEVILLE	2009
Walker, Jack Tierney	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2012
Walker, Hugh Mack	BURRADOO	2013
Walker, Tom Tierney	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Walker, Lachlan Alexander	ROSEVILLE	2014
Wallis, William Joseph	JUGIONG	2009
Wallis, Benjamin Peter	JUGIONG	2013
Wallis-Smith, Daniel Keneth	ROSEVILLE	2009
Walsh, Bennett James	RIVERVIEW	2009
Walsh, Devlin Rory	RIVERVIEW	2009
Walsh, Jasper Bradley	MIDDLE COVE	2012
Walsh, Joseph Richard	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Walsh, Samuel Vincent	YASS	2013
Walsh, Hugo John	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Walton, Sean Todd	GLADESVILLE	2011
Wappett, Callum Charles	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Ward, Miles Benedict	CHATSWOOD	2014
Warden, Harley James	WALGETT	2008
Wardle, Thomas Byron	SEAFORTH	2012
Wardle, Joseph Bruno	SEAFORTH	2012
Waterson, Joseph McDonald	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Watkins, Max Sary Sem	MOSMAN	2014
Webb, Duncan Oliver Sidmouth	WARREN	2013
Weber, Luke Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Weber, Hugh John	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Weeks, Matthew Robert	MEREWETHER	2010
Wehbe, Mitchell Zachariah	EASTWOOD	2009
Wehbe, Oscar Lucas	EASTWOOD	2012
Welsh, Nicholas Flynn	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Welsh, Timothy Luke	RIVERVIEW	2010
Wennerbom, Kit Mellin	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Weston, Patrick Michael	NYMAGEE	2009
Weston, Henry Frank	NYMAGEE	2011
Weston, Nathan Peter	NYMAGEE	2014
Wewege, Andrew Robert	RIVERVIEW	2007
Wheelhouse, Rhett Clancy	MANILDRA	2014
Whelan, Jack Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2012
Whelan, Liam Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
Whitaker, James Jon-Vincent	LANE COVE	2012
White, James Donald	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Whiteing, Angus Stuart	KILLARA	2013
Whiteley, Oliver Lloyd	GEURIE	2013
Wilcox, Jock Robert	CASTLE COVE	2008
Wilkins, Miles William	CONCORD	2011
Wilkinson, Flynn Michael	REDFERN	2014
Williams, Lachlan Thomas Winning	LINDFIELD	2009
Williams, Elijah	BELFIELD	2009
Williams, Axel Ron	LEICHHARDT	2009
Williams, Samuel Kevin	BERRY	2011
Williams, Hamish Macdonell	WAVERTON	2012
Williams, Rory Darmody	WAVERTON	2012
Williamson, Nicholas Edward	LINDFIELD	2012
Williamson, Thomas Blake	LINDFIELD	2012
Williamson, Ky Brad	QUEENSCLIFF	2012
Willis, Henry James Keble	LINDFIELD	2014
Wilson, Thomas Carter	NORTH RYDE	2007
Wilson, David Andrew	LANE COVE	2011
Wilson, Logan John	MOSMAN	2011
Wilson, Xavier Douglas	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Wilson, Alec Robert Francis	RIVERVIEW	2012
Wilson, Thomas Scott	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Wilson, James Rupert	LANE COVE	2014
Windsor, Jock Henry	QUEENS PARK	2008
Winston Smith, Xavier John	HUNTERS HILL	2008
Winterbottom, Max Wallace	NORTHBRIDGE	2007
Winterbottom, Jack Lewis	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Wood, Sebastian Manuel	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Wood, Martin Gerard	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Wood, Gabriel Hunter	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Woodhill, Lachlan Patrick	KILLARA	2007
Woodhill, Archer James	KILLARA	2012
Woodward, Vincent Joseph	LANE COVE	2007
Woodward, Ignatius James	LANE COVE	2007
Woodward, Declan James	SYDNEY	2011
Woodward (Preziuso), Zachary James	SYDNEY	2007
Woolley, Lachlan James	BERRY	2009
Woolley, Nicholas Dominic	BERRY	2011
Wormwell, Fred Henry Slater	MOSMAN	2014
Worner, Thomas Geoffrey Redmond	MANLY	2010
Worner, Robert Terence	MANLY	2011
Wren, Joshua Ethan Kennedy	CASTLECRAG	2014
Wright, Matthew Liam	LANE COVE	2008

Y

Yaacoub, Michael Anthony	PUTNEY	2012
Yang, Sui Nin Nicholas	HONG KONG	2013
Young, James Harrison	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Young, Benjamin Patrick	ABBOTSFORD	2010
Young, William James Johansson	PLUMPTON	2010
Young, Oliver Frederick	HUNTERS HILL	2011

Z

Zammit, Robert Alfred Cook	PYMBLE	2009
Zannino, Oliver	LANE COVE	2011
Zdrilic, Nikola Davor	KILLARA	2009
Zdrilic, Maksimilijan Ante	KILLARA	2011
Zekulich, Maximilian Michael	NEUTRAL BAY	2008
Zekulich, Harry James	NEUTRAL BAY	2011
Zhang, Bowen	SINGAPORE	2014
Zheng, Kelvin	LANE COVE	2014
Zimbulis, Samuel Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2007
Zwinkels, Flynn Thomas	MOSMAN	2012

College Community & Staff



College Community

Provincial
Very Rev Fr Brian McCoy SJ

Chairman of the College Council
John Wilcox

College Council members
Fr Ross Jones SJ - Rector
Prof Anne Cummins
Dr Paul Hine – Principal
Fr Peter L'Strange SJ
Fr Chris Gleeson SJ – Provincial's Delegate for Education
Fr Jack McLain SJ
Fr Michael Ryan SJ
Anne McDonald
Tim Morse
Harvey Gaynor
Richard Pegum
Miriam Stiel
Dr Elisabeth Murphy
Greg Mackay

Jesuit Community
Fr Ross Jones SJ
Fr Jack McLain SJ
Fr Gerald Brennan SJ

College Executive

Principal	Dr Paul Hine
Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning	Russell Newman
Deputy Principal Staff	Sally Tranter
Deputy Principal Students	Pat Lowe
Director of Religious Formation	John Gilles
Director of Boarding	Guy Masters
Director of Operations	Gregory Conlon

College Leadership Team

Director – Advancement	Aleks Duric
Dean of Studies	Cassandra Winfield
Dean of Pastoral Care	Martin McGoldrick
Dean of Staff and Special Projects	Jennifer Richardson
Head of Technology & Innovation	Brett Houghton
Head of Co-Curriculum	Andrew Szabo
Head of Regis	Matthew Smith

Academic Staff
Abi-Elias, John:BSc-BTeach(USyd):MacKillop Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Abrahams, Glenn:BA(UNSW)-GradDipEd(ACU):Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Achmar, Paul:BA-BTeach(ACU):Campion Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Anderson, Katherine:BSc-MTeach(USyd):Teacher - Science
Anderson, Mark:BFineArts(UIllinois Wesleyan)-MFineArts(UConnecticut)-BEd(UNSW):Teacher - Visual Arts
Arnott, Louise:BA(UNSW)-GradDipEd(USyd)-DipTeach(Trinity London):Drama Coordinator | Teacher - Drama
Baines, Natalie:BA(ULon)-PGCE(URoehampton):Teresa Head of House | Teacher - English
Barlow, Jacinta:BEng(UWol)-BTeach(UTS):Teacher - Mathematics
Bartelme, Kurt:BEd(ACU)-Med(ACU):Teacher - History
Baxter, Christopher:DipTeach-DipEd(PoldingColl)-GradDip(STC):Teacher - PDHPE

Bellemore, Michael:BMusEd-MEd(NSWCon):Teacher - Music
Bennett, Jeremy:BFinAdmin(UNE)-DipEc-DipEd:Owen Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Bentley, Matthew:BTeach-BSc(UNewcastle):Gonzaga Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science
Bevis, Paul:BCreative Arts-GradDipEd(UWoll):Teacher - Learning Enrichment | Teacher - English
Bourne, Thomas:BSc(Hons)[USW]-MTeach(USyd):Romero Head of House | Teacher - Science
Bowmaker, Sean:BA(Tech)-BTeach(ACU) :Cheshire Assistant Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Brackenbury, Sandra:BA(MQ)-DipTeach-GradCert-GradDip-MEd(ACU):Careers Counsellor
Bradford, Daniel:BBusStud(MasseyU)-GradDipSec (UTAuck):MacKillop Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Brayan, Tina:BEd(USyd):Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Bryant, Gregg:BCom(UWS)-MEcon-GradDipEd-(MQ):Teacher - Religious Education
Bujnowski, Maria:GradDipEd(ACU)-BA(MQ):Teacher - Languages
Burfitt, Julia:BEd-GradDipEdStud(KCAE)-CertRE(CEO):Teacher - Learning Enrichment | Teacher - Regis
Burke, Claire:GradDipEd(ACU):Romero Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Busteed, James:MA-DipEd(MQ) :Teacher - Geography / Business / Commerce
Byrne, Adrian:MEd-BEd(USyd)-CertResCare(ACU):Year 9 Division Master | Teacher - Eco/Bus Studies/Commerce
Byrne, Rowena:BTeach(UNEW)-MEd(CSU):Teacher Librarian - Senior Library
Carson, Gerard:BEd(UniSA)-DipTeach(ACU):Year 11 Division Master | Teacher - TAS
Cassar, George:BEd(MSC):Teacher - Learning Enrichment | Teacher - Mathematics
Cheney, Andrew:BA(Hons)[ANU]-MTeach(Hons)[USyd]:Southwell Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Chilton, Carly:BA-GradDipEd-MSpecEd(MQ):Teacher - Special Education
Clark, Belinda:BEd(ACU)-MEd(USyd):Cheshire Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Clarke, Dale:MTeach-(UniSA):Teacher - English
Cloudsdale, Heather:BAppSc(Lib)[Curtin Uni]-DipEd:Teacher Librarian - Regis
Codsi, Sarah:BEd(Primary)(ACU)-DipTeach(CCE):Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Colledge, Peter:MEd(UNSW)-BAppSc(QUT)-DipEd:Teacher - TAS/Mathematics
Collins, Martin:BEd(USyd):Smith Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Collins, Paul:BEd(USyd)-GradCertEdMgmt(UNE)-GradDipMat(CSU):Teacher - Mathematics
Comastri, Rosanna:BA(ANU)-GradDipEd(UC):Smith Head of House | Teacher - English
Cook, Anthony:BEd-GradDipSc(UWoll):Campion Assistant Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Cooke, Rex:BTeach(Unewcastle)- MEdLead(MQ):Head of Faculty - Geography
Croker, Stephen:BBus(CSU)-GradDipEd(UNE):Teacher - Economics/Business Studies/Commerce
Cullen, Margaret:DipTeach(STC):Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Curtis, Rebecca:BMus-MusEd(USyd):Teacher - Music
Dean, Kerry:DipTeach(ACU)-GradCertEdStudies(USyd):Regis Learning Support Teacher
Diamadis, Panayiotis:PhD-MA-GradDipEd(USyd):Teacher - History
Diggins, Mark:DipTeach(ACU)-GradDipEd(USyd):Spiritual Director | Teacher - Relgious Education
Dorahy, Mary:BEd(ACU):Teacher - Visual Arts
Doran, John:BTeach-BA(ACU):Teacher - English
Douglas, Troy:BA-BTeach(UNew)-PGradCert(UNSW)-CertFaithEd(CAEC):Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Dowers, William:MEd-BEd(ACU)-BTeach(CCES):Ricci Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Dunne, Wesley:BADipEd(MQ):Sportsmaster | Teacher - Geography
El Khoury, Lina:BBus(UniSA)-MTeache(USyd):Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Faen, Eli:BEd(COFA)-DipFineArts(MeadowTAFE):Teacher - Visual Arts
Fairhurst, Ian:BA-BEd(QUT):Educational ICT Integrator - Regis Campus
Fitzgerald, Marilyn:MA(USyd)-BEd(ACU):Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Flynn, Caterina:BSc(UNSW)-GradDipEd(MQ):Teacher - Science
Frare, John:BHumMov-BEd(USyd):Director of Co-curriculum | Teacher - History
Furtado, Mathew:PhD-MEd-BEd-BSc(UMumbai)-BPh-BTh(InstPhil&RelPune):Teacher - Mathematics
Gibbs, Denyse:BA-GradDipEd-MSpecEd(UNE):Claver Head of House | Teacher - Learning Support
Giles, Selina:BA-BTeach(ACU):Teacher - TAS
Gilles, John:BEd(ACU)-GradDipPsych(DU):Director of Religious Formation | Teacher - Religious Education
Giovannetti, Evelyne:BA(MQ):Teacher - Languages
Gopalasamy, Devendran:MEd(UNSW)-DipEd(UNE)-BEd(UNSW):Head of Faculty - Performing Art
Guthrie, Ralph:BSc(UNSW):Head of Faculty - TAS
Harrisson, Sarah:BSc(Hons)[ANU]-DipEd (USyd):Assistant Head of Faculty - Science
Hart, Richard:BA(SYD)-DipEd(STC)-GradDip(UTS):Teacher - History
Haxby, Helen:PostGradDipEd-BSC(UGlasgow):Teacher - Learning Enrichment | Teacher - Mathematics
Haynes, Christopher:BEd(ACU):Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Herborn, Therese:BEd(UWoll):Teacher - Religious Education
Hesketh, Marika:GradDipEd(UTS)-GradCertPhyHealEd(UWoll)-BBehavHealSc(USyd):Teacher - Special Education
Hicks, Adrian:BTh(SydCollDivinity)-GradDipEd(UNE):Assistant Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Hilyard, Kate:BHumMovSc-BEd(SCU)-GradCertEd(CSU):Teacher - Learning Enrichment - First Nations | Teacher - PDHPE

Hine, Paul:PhD(CU)-MEdStud(UAdel)-BA-DipEd(FlindersUni):Principal
Hoad, Rebecca:BTeach(UNSW)-BEd(ACU)-CertEdStud(MQ):Coord of Academic Administration |Teacher - Maths
Hooper, Aaron:BHumMovSc-GradDipEd(SCU):Teacher - PDHPE
Hume, Kirk:BMus(USyd)-GradDipEd(UNE)-AssocDipArtsOpera(VCA):Teacher - Music
Humphrey, Maryanne:BEd(ACU)-Cert.TESOL(ACU):Teacher - English
Hyde, Daniel:BEd(ACU):Assistant Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Inman, Dane:BEd(USyd):More Assistant Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Jiang, Miao:BTeach(UTS)-MMedPrac(UTS)-BA(China Jiliang Uni):Teacher - Chinese
Johnson, David:MEd(UNE)-MA-BA-DipEd(MQ):Teacher - English | Literacy Coordinator
Johnson, Erin:BA-MEd(USyd)-GradDipEd(MQ):Dalton Head of House | Teacher - Geography
Jonceski, Kimberley:GradDipEd-BTeach/BA(ACU)-BMus(AIM):Teacher - Music
Kam, Russell:BSc-BLaw(UTS)-BTeachSecondEd(UTS):Fernando Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Chemistry
Keighran, Christina:BA-DipEd(MQ):iLearning Integrator | Teacher - Geography
Kennedy, Evan:MTeach-BDesign(UWS):Teacher - TAS
Kent, Daniel:BAComm-BTeach(UTS):Teacher - English
Kent, Emma:BTeach/BA-MRE-MEd Lead(ACU):Teacher - Religious Education
Kinchant, Joanne:BSc(UCant)-DipTeach(STC Aukland)-DipLib(VUWell):Teacher - TAS
Kovacs, Peter:MEd(ACU)-GradDip-BEd(UTS):Head of Faculty - PDHPE
Leber, Nathan:BA(UWA)-DipMu-CertMus(ECU):Fernando Head of House | Teacher - Classical Languages
Lee, Timothy:BSc(UBrunel)-QTS(Sci-Bio):Head of Faculty - Science
Liu, Jiewen:MEd(MQ)-DiChinese Lang&Lit.(China):Teacher - Chinese
Liu, Lewis:BA-MEd(USyd)-GradDipTEFL-GradDipEd(CSU):Teacher - Languages
Lobsey, Bronwyn:BA(USyd)-BTeach(UTS):Teacher - English
Lonard, Jessica:BA(RMIT)-GradDipEd(UMelb):Digital Learning Facilitator | Teacher - Geography
Lord, Emma:BA(ChichesterInstHigherEd)-PostGradCertEd(USouthampton):iLearning Integrator | Teacher - TAS
Lowe, Patrick:BEd(USyd)-MEd(ACU):Deputy Principal Students | Teacher - English
Marren, Rebecca:BTeach-BA(ACU):Liturgy Coordinator | Teacher - Religious Education
Massingham, David:BSocSc-MA-GradDipEd(MQ):Teacher - Geography
Masters, Guy:BEc-DipEd(USyd)-Blett-GradDipEd-MA(DU)-GradDip(UNE):Director of Boarding | Teacher - History
Maxwell, Robert:BMath-DipEd(UNew)-MCom(UNSW):Teacher - Mathematics
McAllan, Trent:BA-MTeach(USyd):Teresa Assistant Head of House | Digital Learning Facilitator - History
McCabe, Stephanie:BA-GradDipEd(UNE):Teacher - Languages
McGoldrick, Martin:BEd(ACU):Dean of Pastoral Care | Teacher - Science
McKay, Bruce:MSc(UCant):Teacher - Science
McLennan, Alison:BA-DipEd(MQ)-CertRE:Assistant Head of Faculty - English
McNamara, Peter:BA-BTeach-GradCert(ACU):Ricci Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
McNulty, Geraldine:MAppSc(CSU)BEd(CCE)-GradCertMgmt(CQU):Head of Digital Learning & Information Services
Mikan, Christina:BAppSc(SysAg)-DipEd(UWS):Junior Division Master | Teacher - TAS
Moore, Katherine:MEd(USyd)-AMusA(NSW AMEB):Assistant Head of Regis | Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Moriarty, Christine:BMus-BA-DipEd-AMusA(UA)-GradDipLLD(USyd) :Teacher - Languages | College Organist
Morris, Anthony:MMgt(UTS)-BEd(ACU)-CertRE(CTC):Teacher - PDHPE
Morris, Ernest:BTeach-BArts(ACU) :Teacher - Religious Education and History
Morris, Joshuah:BTeach-BA(ACU):Teacher - TAS
Morrison, Ashleigh:BEd(USyd):Teacher - PDHPE
Mortimer, Elin:BEd(ACPE):Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Moysey, Myriam:BA(UNE)-DipEd(MQ):Assistant Head of Faculty - Languages
Mullan, Kathleen:BSc(Maths)-PGCESecMaths(Queens):Teacher - Mathematics
Muller, Andrew:MEd(UNE)-BEd(JCU)-BA(UQ):Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Mushan, Neil:BEd-CertRE(ACU):Year 12 Division Master | Teacher - Mathematics
Myles, Jeffrey:BEd(UVictoria):Teacher - Science
Neale, Bryana:BA-DipEd(MQ):Teacher - Mathematics
Nelmes, Tessa:LLB-MTeach(Sec)[UNSW]--BA(USyd):Teacher - History
Newey, Angela:BEd(USyd):Teacher - Mathematics
Newey, John:MEd(USyd):Year 8 Division Master | Teacher - Mathematics
Newman, Russell:BEd(UWoll)-MEdLead-MRE(ACU):Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning | Teacher - English
Nicoletti, Michael:MEngMgmt(UTS)-GradDipEd(ACU)-BachIndDes(UWSyd):Teacher - TAS
Norris, David:BA-BTeach(ACU):Claver Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Noud, Michael:DipTeach(ACPE):Teacher - PDHPE
Nugent, Brooke:BEd-BA(USyd):Teacher - English
O'Donovan, Cornelius:PhD(GregorianUniRome)-BA(UCD)-LicPhil-STL:Teacher - Religious Education
Ossowski, Alice:BA-BEd(UNSW):Teacher - English
Page, Conrad:GradDipEd(WesleyInst)-BDramArt(UMelb):Senior Drama Teacher

Parsons, Matthew:BCom-LLB(UNSW)-GradDipEd(MQ):Teacher - Economics/Business Studies/Commerce
Percival, Warwick:BEd(PhysHealthEd)[ACollPhyEd]:Teacher - PDHPE
Perdriau, Kobe:BTeach-BA(ACU):Owen Assistant Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Perrett, Louella:BA(Hons)-DipEd(USyd):Head of Faculty - Languages
Petersen, Vanessa:BEd-BSc(USyd):Teacher - Science
Phoon, Catherine:BA-DipEd(MQ)-MEd(Monash):Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Piper, Brian:MEd-BEdLead(ACU):Xavier Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science
Pollicino, Angela:BSc-DipEd(UNew):Head of Professional Learning | Teacher - Science
Portmann, Emily:BArtEd(UNSW)-BFineArts(NatArtSch):Photographic and Digital Media Coordinator
Posker-Hill, David:BA(USyd)-GradDipEd(ACU):Assistant Head of Faculty - History
Potter, Susan:BEd-DipTeach-MEd(UNE):Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Protas, Venta:BEd(USyd):Gonzaga Head of House | Teacher - Science
Reading, Erica:DipTeach:Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Reidy, Damien:BA-HDipEd(UCork):Southwell Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Reilly, Anthony:MTh-BTh(USyd)-BSc-DipEd(MQ)-GradDip(UWales):Indigenous Student Coordinator | Teacher - RE
Richardson, Jennifer:BSc(UA)-BEd(Flinders)-MEdAdmin(UNE):Dean of Staff and Special Projects | Teacher - Science
Robertson, Matthew:MCom(UWS)-BA-DipEd(MQ):Head of Faculty - Economics/Business Studies/Commerce
Rodgers, James:BA-BLaw(USyd)-DipEd-MEdAdmin(UNE):Associate to the Rector and Principal
Roffey, Michael: GradDipEd-BASysAg(UWS):Teacher - Agriculture
Russell, Stephen:BSc(UNSW):Teacher - TAS
Rybak, Alexander:BA-DipEd(UNSW):Teacher - English
Saba, Louwana:BTeach-BA(ACU):Teacher - Religious Education | Retreat Coordinator
Scarf, Katia:DipAppArts-GradDipEd(CSU):Teacher - Visual Arts
Schurch, Kate:BSc-GradDipEd(UNE):Teacher - Science
Schwager, Patricia:DipMusEd(UNSW)-AMusA-LTCL-Cert TESOL(ACU):Teacher - Music
Sequeira, Ursula:BEd(UCalcutta)-BSc(UAllahabad):Teacher - Science
Silk, Suzanne:BCom-MCom(UNSW)-GradDipEd(ACU):Teacher - Economics/Business Studies/Commerce
Sinclair, Carolyn:MAComm-GradDipAppSc-BAppSc(UTS)-TeachCert(CESA):Teacher - Library Manager
Skeed, Gregory:DipTeach-GradDip(ACU):Promotions Officer
Skouras, Maria:MTeach-BA(USyd):Chisholm Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Languages
Smith, Jill:BA-DipEd(MQ):SEIP Coordinator
Smith, Matthew:BSc-GradDipEd(UWA)-PostGradCertSpecEd(MQ):Head of Regis
Steffan, Peter:BEc(Hons)-MEd(USyd)-DipRE(ACU):Teacher - Geography
Stevens, Julie:MArtEd-DipArtEd(UNSW):Head of Faculty - Visual Arts and Media Studies
Story, Mark:BEd(Hons)-BEd(UTS):Teacher - Religious Education
Stuart, Robert:BEng(Chem)-DipEd(UNSW):Xavier Head of House | Teacher - Science
Swinfield, Annette:BEd(ACU)-MEd(Deakin):Head of Faculty - History
Szabo, Andrew:BSc(UNSW)-DipEd(UW)-GradCert(ACU):Head of Co-curriculum | Teacher - Science
Thomas, Susan:BA(Hons)-GradDipEd(ULimerick):Teacher - Music
Thrift, Lisa:BMusEd(SydConsMus):Teacher - Music
Tranter, Sally:MEdStud(UNE)-GradDipEdStud-PostGradCertMgt(UWS)-DipTeach(UNew):Deputy Principal Staff
Tsimnadis, Bianca:BA-BTeach(ACU)-BA(OUA):Teacher - English
Turner, Michael:MA-DipEd(MQ)-GradCert(ACU)-MACE:Teacher - History
Wakeling, Peter:BEd(USyd):Chisholm Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Wales, David:BTeach-BA(ACU):Dalton Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Walker, Lloyd:BBA-BEc-GradDipEd(MQ):Assistant Head of Faculty - Economics/Business Studies/Commerce
Walsh, Suzanne:BEd(USyd)-DipCatechetics(Aquinas Acad):More Head of House | Teacher - Business/Commerce/RE
Webb, Michael:BA-BTeach(ACU):Year 10 Division Master | Teacher - Geography
Wickens, Catherine:BIndDesign-BEd(UNew):Teacher - TAS
Wilkinson, Dominic:MA(ULon)-BEd(UNew)-AdDipEdPsyc(ULon):Learning Enrichment Coodinator
Williams, Debra:MTeach(USyd)-BA(UWS):Head of Faculty - English
Winfield, Cassandra:BAppSc(USyd)-BTeach(UWS):Dean of Studies | Teacher - Science
Wright, Christopher:GradDipMaths(CSU)-BPhyEd(Deakin)-BAppSc(USyd):Teacher - Mathematics
Yarak, Antoinette:BTh(SydCollDivinity)-GradDipEd(ACU):Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Yates, Fiona:BA-BEd(UNSW):Teacher - Mathematics
Zerounian, Katherine:BEd(USyd)-BComWel(UWS):Faith in Service Coordinator | Teacher - Religious Education
Zille, Sinead:BA-BTeach-MTeach(USyd):Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Zwar, Julie:BA-MEd(USyd)-MA(MQ)-GradDipEd(SydTeachColl):Teacher - Learning Enrichment - First Nations

College Management

Registrar
Kim Clarke

Archivist
Catherine Hobbs

Sacristan
Maureen Yates

Counselling Team

Senior Counsellor	Lisa Wood
Counsellor	Ben Moffatt
Counsellor	Sonja Kram
Counsellor	Sarah Buchanan

Infirmary

Senior Matron	Leanne Neal
Matron	Catherine Ryan
Doctor	Dr John Wright
Registered Nurse	Anne Egger
Registered Nurse	Audrey Cook
Registered Nurse	Elizabeth O'Brien
Registered Nurse	Margaret Board
Registered Nurse	Paula Fox

Christopher Brennan Library

Head of Digital Learning and Information Services	Geraldine McNulty
Digital Learning Integrator	Trent McAllan
Digital Learning Integrator	Emma Lord
Digital Learning Integrator	Jessica Lonard / Christina Keighran
Teacher Librarian	Heather Cloudsdale, Regis
Library Manager	Carolyn Sinclair
Information Services Technician	Margaret Rooney
Information Services Technician	James Russell
Digital Media Technician	Mark Dudgeon

Information and Communication Technology

Head of Technology and Innovation	Brett Houghton
Assistant Head of ICT	Chris Beckett
Administrative Assistant	Donna-marie Fearnley / Maggie Allen
Infrastructure Services Manager	Michael York
Apple Systems Administrator	Paul Bahry
Database Administrator	Emma Whiteman / Dee Dwyer
ICT Professional Development Coordinator	Silvana Mladenovic
ICT Fleet Services Coordinator	Rory Piper
ICT Client Services Officer	Rhys Hughes
ICT Client Services Officer	Luke Hide
ICT Client Services Officer	Daniel McCreton

Development Office

Fundraising Manager	Peter H McLean
Alumni and Special Events Manager	Christine Zimbulis
Journalist and Web Media Coordinator	Lauren Sykes
Database and Online Assistant	Janelle Handley
Graphic Designer	Danielle Fairhurst

Administration Team

Executive Assistant to the Principal	Karen Broad
Receptionist	Katherine Lester
Reception/Administrative Assistant (Regis)	Bruna Smith
Assistant to Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning	Janet Michaelian
Assistant to Deputy Principal Staff	Dianne Knights
Assistant to Deputy Principal Students	Suzie Marks
Assistant to the Rector and Principal	Mariella Testa
Assistant to Registrar and Finance	Stephanie Sarka
Administrative Assistant – Staff Services	Mary Byrne
Administrative Assistant – Facilities and Property Services	Wendy Mildon
Administrative Assistant – Student Office	Kerrie Lane
Administrative Assistant – Student Office	Davina Pratt
Administrative Assistant – Boarding	Julie Dutaillis
Administrative Assistant – Co-Curriculum	Terri Lowe
Administrative Assistant to Dean of Pastoral Care	Elizabeth d'Arbon
Administrative Assistant – Performing Arts	Dacia Thomson
Administrative Assistant – Performing Arts	Annette Vains / Rosanna Rammos
Administrative Assistant – Performing Arts	Elizabeth Wojtczak
Administrative Assistant to Dean of Studies	Alannah Comerford
Administrative Assistant – Religious Formation	Corinne Akhurst
Administrative Assistant – Religious Formation	Emma Whitaker

Business Office

Director of Operations	Gregory Conlon
Assistant to Director of Operations	Ashleigh Kingston
Capital Works Manager	Robert Marsh
Finance Manager	Philip Dean
Assistant Accountant	Sada Bhide
Accounts Receivable	Kaye Walker
Accounts Payable	Lev Garbuz
Payroll Officer	Ana Hincapie
Payroll Officer	Dean Serra

Gartlan Centre

Sports Centre Manager	Joe Ferreira
Sports Centre Supervisor / Competitions Coordinator	David Brock
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator	Pradeep Kumarasamy
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator / Supervisor	Chris Bartels and James Tatham
Fitness Instructor	Vicki Grasso

Property Maintenance Team

Property Maintenance Manager	Stuart Halsall
Property Maintenance Officer	Colin Newport
Carpenter	David Cobner
Leading Hand Carpenter	Robert Luttrell / Jared Twaddell
Carpenter	John Hogan
Carpenter	Jose Ramos
Leading Hand Plumber	Peter Scala
Painter	Michael Grant
General Maintenance Trades Assistant	Patrick Kember

Facilities Grounds and Gardens

Facilities Grounds and Gardens Manager	Mark White
Assistant to Facilities Manager	Michael Ford
Facilities Assistant (Gap Student)	Andrew O'Malley-Jones
Gardens Ground Staff	Robert Aspey
Gardens Ground Staff	David Jones
Gardens Ground Staff	Allan Ennis

Tuckshop/Canteen

Canteen Manager	Simone Robertson / Michele Law
Assistant Canteen Manager	Hiam Jabbour
Canteen Assistant	Diane Englefield / Angela Wong
Canteen Assistant	Elizabeth Duchemin

Licona Staff

Manager	Julie Curtin
Retail Sales / Buyer Assistant	Helen Lewis
Shop Assistant	Diana De Lorenzo
Shop Assistant	Kim Drury
Shop Assistant	Virginia Watson
Shop Assistant	Jacki Rochester



Ave Atque Vale – Hail and Farewell

New Staff during 2015

Name	Position
John ABI-ELIAS	Teacher - Mathematics
Katherine ANDERSON	Teacher - Science
Christopher BARTELS	Strength & Condition
Matthew BENTLEY	Teacher - Physics
Sadashiv BHIDE	Accountant
Rebecca BRAY	Head of Risk and Compliance
Maria BUJNOWSKI	Teacher - Languages
Geoffrey BULTITUDE	Teacher - Mathematics
Daniel BUSKARIOL	ICT Client Services Officer
Lynda CHALLENGER	Laboratory Assistant - Science
Sarah CODSI	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Rex COOKE	Head of Faculty - Geography
Jane CROUCH	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Rebecca CURTIS	Teacher - Music
Kerry DEAN	Regis Learning Support Teacher
Aleksandar DURIC	Director of Advancement
Eli FAEN	Teacher - Visual Arts
Sam GAMMO	Laboratory Assistant - Science
Brooke HILLSDON	Assistant Director Advancement
Thomas HURLEY	ICT Client Services Officer
Miao JIANG	Teacher - Chinese
Erin JOHNSON	Dalton Head of House
Russell KAM	Teacher - Chemistry
Christina KEIGHRAN	Teacher - Geography
Emma KENT	Teacher - Religious Education
Murray LIDDELL	Agriculture Assistant
Emma LORD	iLearning Integrator
David MASSINGHAM	Teacher - Geography
Rosemary MCKAY	Teacher - English
Kathleen MULLAN	Teacher - Mathematics
Tessa NELMES	Teacher - History
Russell NEWMAN	Deputy Teaching and Learning
Brooke NUGENT	Teacher - English
Bronwyn O'BRIEN	Admin Asst - Director Boarding
Andrew O'MALLEY-JONES	Facilities Assistant
Alice OSSOWSKI	Teacher - English
Conrad PAGE	Senior Drama Teacher
Vanessa PETERSEN	Teacher - Science
Stefan PULPITEL	Teacher - Aboriginal and TSI
Rosanna RAMMOS	Admin Assist - Perf Arts
Gregory REEVE	Boarding Assistant
Jennifer RICHARDSON	Dean of Staff
Michael ROFFEY	Teacher - Agriculture
Kirsten SHOWYIN	Admin Support - Snr School
James TATHAM	Strength & Condition
Lisa THRIFT	Teacher - Music
Jared TWADDELL	Carpenter - Maintenance
Andrew WEWEGE	Boarding Assistant
Emma WHITAKER	Admin Assist - Ignatian Centre
Elizabeth WOJTCZAK	Admin Assist - Perf Arts
Christopher WRIGHT	Teacher - Mathematics

Staff who left in 2014

Name	Years of service	Position
Barbara PAUL	20	Teacher - Mathematics
Robert LUTTRELL	9	Leading Hand Carpenter

Staff who left in 2015

Name	Years of service	Position
Mirella DI GIORGIO	18	Teacher - Music
Belinda CLARK	17	Cheshire Head of House
Kurt BARTELME	15	Teacher - History
Lina EL KHOURY	10	Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Nicolette MESITI	10	Teacher - Learning Support
Kieran COFFEY	9	Agriculture Assistant
Peter ANDERSON	8	Head of ICT
Lloyd WALKER	8	Teacher - Eco/Bus Studies/Comm
Annette VAINS	7	Admin Assist - Perf Arts
Donna-Marie FEARNLEY	6	Admin Assistant - ICT
Warwick PERCIVAL	6	Teacher - PDHPE
Lauren SYKES	3	Journalist and Media Web Coordinator
John FRARE	3	Head of Co-curriculum
Christopher HAYNES	3	Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Evan KENNEDY	2	Teacher - TAS
Luke HIDE	2	ICT Client Services Officer
Dale CLARKE	2	Teacher - English
Emily PORTMANN	2	Photo, Digital Media Coordinater
Geraldine MCNULTY	2	Head of Digital Learning & Info Services
Stephen RUSSELL	2	Teacher - TAS
Andrew O'MALLEY-JONES	1	Facilities Assistant
Elizabeth WOJTCZAK	1	Admin Assist - Perf Arts
James TATHAM	1	Strength & Condition
Brooke NUGENT	1	Teacher - English
Maria BUJNOWSKI	1	Teacher - Languages
Lisa THRIFT	1	Teacher - Music
Rosanna RAMMOS	7 mths	Admin Assist - Perf Arts
Geoffrey BULTITUDE	2 mths	Teacher - Mathematics

